CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 122
Issued March 1980

Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions, for Households: 1980 to 1995

U.S. Department of Commerce
Philip M. Klutznick, Secretary
Luther H. Hodges, Jr.,
Deputy Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater,
Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Vincent P. Barabba,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Vincent P. Barabba, Director
Daniel B. Levine, Deputy Director
George E. Hall, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Acting Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **David A. Olsen** under the general direction of **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Chief of the Income and Poverty Statistics Branch. Statistical assistance was provided by **Gertrude M. Jarman, Helen M. Ogle, Rose Mary Schade, Gloria A. Thomas,** and **Ellen M. Yates.** Overall direction was provided by **Roger A. Herriot,** Assistant Division Chief, (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 122, "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions, for Households: 1980 to 1995," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1980.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $40.00 per year ($10 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $70.00 per year ($17.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $4.50.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Using the tables	3
Methodology	4
Limitations	6
Related reports	6

CHART

Median income of all households in 1967 to 1977 with projections to 1995 . . . . . cover

TEXT TABLES

Table

A. Percent distribution of households and aggregate income of households, by total money income in 1977, with projections for 1980, 1985, 1990, and 1995, by selected annual compound growth rates, for population Projection Series C 2

B. Median, mean, and annual compound growth rate in mean income for households, by type of household, for population Projection Series A,B, C, and D 3

C. Derivation of 1985 income distributions for all family households with householder 14 to 24, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 to 64 years old 4

D. Derivation of 1985 income distributions for all family households, by age of householder, for the assumed growth rates 5

E. Average annual rates of growth in mean income, for the last 5, 10, 15, and 20 years preceding 1977, for families and unrelated individuals 5

DETAILED TABLES

Table — Page

1. *1977*—Number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder 8

2A. *1980—Projection Series C*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 10
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 12
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income 14
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 16
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income 18
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 20
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 22

2B. *1980—Projection Series D*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 24
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 26
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income 28
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 30
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income 32
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 34
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 36

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Table — Page

3A. *1985—Projection Series C*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 38
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 40
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 42
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 44
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 46
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 48
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 50

3B. *1985—Projection Series D*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 52
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income 54
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 56
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 58
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 60
Part VI *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 62
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 64

4A. *1990—Projection Series C*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 66
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 68
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 70
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 72
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 74
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 76
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 78

4B. *1990—Projection Series D*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 80
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 82
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 84
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 86
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 88
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 90
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 92

5A. *1995—Projection Series C*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 94
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 96
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 98
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 100
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 102
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 104
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 106

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Table | Page

5B. *1995—Projection Series D*—Projected number and aggregate income of households, by type of household and age of householder

Part I. *0.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 108
Part II. *1.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 110
Part III. *1.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 112
Part IV. *2.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 114
Part V. *2.5 percent* projected growth rate of income. 116
Part VI. *3.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 118
Part VII. *4.0 percent* projected growth rate of income. 120

APPENDIXES

A. **Definitions and Explanations** 123
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 125

B. **Source of the Base-Year Estimates** 128

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

— Represents zero or rounds to zero.

. . . Not applicable.

B Base less than 75,000.

NA Not available.

Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions, for Households: 1980 to 1995

In the 1980 census, the Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." In this report, the term "householder" has been used in place of the term "head." Further discussion of this change can be found in the section, "Head versus householder."

INTRODUCTION

This report contains illustrative projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder. *No attempt has been made to forecast changes in income or its distribution.* The tables contain income distributions for various sets of assumptions. The user can prepare income distribution forecasts by forecasting mean household income growth rates and then choosing the projected distributions which most nearly conform to these forecasts. The report updates similar information contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals,* which was published in 1974.

Projections have been prepared for all households, family households, husband-wife households, and nonfamily households by age of the householder for the years 1980, 1985, 1990, and 1995. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for assumed annual growth rates of 0.0, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, and 4.0 percent. These rates were chosen for illustrative purposes only and do not necessarily demarcate the range of reasonable future growth. Growth in real mean income has been in the 1- to 3-percent range during the past 20 years. All of the projections were made using Series II national population projections.[1] In addition to the projected number of units in each income interval, the tables also contain projected aggregate income for the same income intervals and a percent distribution for each of the above.

It should be noted that the income intervals and income amounts refer to dollars of 1977 purchasing power. Thus, the differences in the projected income distributions compared to those for 1977 are "real" in that they do not reflect any reduction in the purchasing power of the dollar resulting from inflation. Projections such as these are called "constant dollar" projections because they assume that the purchasing power of the dollar remains constant over the projection period. "Current dollar" projections, on the other hand, would add an additional factor for inflation and would yield projected distributions in terms of the purchasing power of the dollar in the projected year.

The difference between current dollar and constant dollar projections can be illustrated by comparing the change in mean family income between 1957 and 1977. During this 20-year period, mean family income measured in constant dollars increased at an average annual rate of about 2.2 percent per year. If in 1957, one had made a projection for 1977 in terms of dollars of 1957 purchasing power, assuming a 2.2 percent per year growth rate for mean family income, the projected amount would have been about $8,400. However, because prices also increased during this period, estimated 1977 mean family income when measured early in 1978 was about $18,300. The difference between the projected amount of $8,400 in 1957 dollars and the estimated amount of $18,300 in 1977 dollars does not reflect any difference in total purchasing power, but rather reflects inflation which occurred between 1957 and 1977. Looking ahead, one can expect the same type of differences to occur with these projections, although the magnitude of the difference will depend on the number of years being projected and future rates of inflation. Thus, for example, the 1985 current dollar mean family income when actually measured in 1985 will probably be somewhat greater than our projected amounts which are in 1977 constant dollars.

Although current dollar projections may have some usefulness, constant dollar projections are more meaningful. For example, if no real economic growth occurred on a per household basis between 1977 and 1985 but the price level increased at a rate of 8 percent per year, then a 1985 income distribution in dollars of 1985 purchasing power would show more families in the higher income brackets and fewer in the lower income brackets. However, the households in 1985 would not be any better off in terms of real income than were the households in 1977. Although the 1985 households have more dollars, the purchasing power of each dollar is less than it was in 1977, leaving the total purchasing power unchanged. On the other hand if the 1985 income distribution projections were made in 1977 constant dollars, the 1985 and 1977 income distributions would be similar.[2] In summary, the income projections shown in this report are in real terms and they do not account for any inflation which may occur in the future.

[1] See Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 704 (July 1977) and No. 805 (May 1979) for details of methodology used to estimate numbers of households by age and type.

[2] Small differences would occur because of changes in the structure of households and age of householders.

Table A. Percent Distribution of Households and Aggregate Income of Households, by Total Money Income in 1977, With Projections for 1980, 1985, 1990, and 1995, by Selected Annual Compound Growth Rates, for Population Projection Series C

(In 1977 dollars. Households as of July of the income year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Base year 1977	1980			1985			1990			1995		
		Growth rates			Growth rates			Growth rates			Growth rates		
		1.0	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	3.0
Number.....thousands..	76,030	79,704	79,704	79,704	88,514	88,514	88,514	96,792	96,792	96,792	104,194	104,194	104,194
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $2,500.....	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.7	3.9	3.2	4.3	3.2	2.7	3.9	2.9	2.2
$2,500 to $4,999.....	11.2	11.2	11.0	10.7	11.2	10.4	9.6	11.0	9.6	7.6	10.8	8.2	5.7
$5,000 to $7,499.....	10.7	10.6	10.2	9.8	10.0	9.6	8.9	9.9	9.0	8.3	9.8	8.8	7.9
$7,500 to $9,999.....	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.4	9.5	8.7	8.3	8.9	8.2	7.4	8.7	7.4	6.8
$10,000 to $12,499.....	9.5	9.3	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.4	7.8	8.5	7.7	7.1	8.3	7.3	6.4
$12,500 to $14,999.....	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.2	8.2	7.7	7.3	8.2	7.3	6.9	7.6	7.0	5.8
$15,000 to $17,499.....	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.4	7.3	7.2	7.6	6.9	5.8	7.2	6.5	6.0
$17,500 to $19,999.....	7.0	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.0	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.9	5.6	5.1
$20,000 to $24,999.....	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.4	11.9	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.8	10.4
$25,000 to $29,999.....	7.3	7.5	8.0	8.4	8.1	8.7	9.3	8.6	9.2	9.8	8.5	9.2	9.5
$30,000 to $34,999.....	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.6	6.8	5.3	6.8	7.4	6.0	7.4	8.0
$35,000 to $39,999.....	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.6	4.3	3.2	4.5	6.0	3.7	5.4	6.3
$40,000 to $49,999.....	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.9	2.7	3.6	4.4	3.3	4.7	6.5	3.8	6.2	9.0
$50,000 to $74,999.....	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.3	3.1	2.1	3.3	5.0	2.5	4.7	8.0
$75,000 and over.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.0	1.7	3.0
Median income.....	$13,573	$13,794	$14,208	$14,630	$14,204	$15,369	$16,617	$14,829	$16,856	$19,135	$15,391	$18,377	$21,905
Mean income.....	$16,100	$16,450	$16,943	$17,446	$17,056	$18,455	$19,953	$17,798	$20,230	$22,966	$18,633	$22,249	$26,520
AGGREGATE INCOME													
Number 10 million dollars..	$122,406	$131,109	$135,042	$139,053	$150,970	$163,351	$176,611	$172,273	$195,813	$222,292	$194,145	$231,817	$276,320
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $2,500.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	-
$2,500 to $4,999.....	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	2.2	1.4	0.8
$5,000 to $7,499.....	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.2	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.8
$7,500 to $9,999.....	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.9	4.1	3.6	4.4	3.5	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.2
$10,000 to $12,499.....	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.5	5.7	5.1	4.4	5.4	4.3	3.5	5.0	3.7	2.7
$12,500 to $14,999.....	7.2	7.0	7.0	6.4	6.6	5.7	5.0	6.3	4.9	4.1	5.6	4.3	3.0
$15,000 to $17,499.....	8.7	8.0	7.7	7.4	8.0	6.4	5.8	7.0	5.6	4.1	6.2	4.7	3.7
$17,500 to $19,999.....	8.1	8.3	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.5	6.6	7.3	6.3	5.2	6.9	4.7	3.6
$20,000 to $24,999.....	15.9	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.0	14.4	13.2	14.3	12.9	11.2	13.7	11.8	8.8
$25,000 to $29,999.....	12.3	12.5	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.9	12.7	13.2	12.5	11.7	12.5	11.3	9.8
$30,000 to $34,999.....	8.4	8.6	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.8	11.0	9.6	10.8	10.4	10.4	10.7	9.8
$35,000 to $39,999.....	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	6.3	7.3	8.0	6.6	8.2	9.7	7.4	9.1	8.9
$40,000 to $49,999.....	6.0	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.0	8.6	9.8	8.1	10.3	12.5	9.0	12.2	15.0
$50,000 to $74,999.....	5.6	5.7	6.1	6.5	6.2	7.5	9.0	7.0	9.5	12.8	8.0	12.3	17.8
$75,000 and over.....	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	5.1	6.2	4.9	6.5	8.6	5.6	8.2	12.0

Table A summarizes some of the major findings of the income projections. For example, if the average income of families were to grow at a rate of 2 percent per year, by 1990 the proportion of households with incomes under $10,000 would decrease to 30 percent compared to the 1977 proportion of 37 percent. Median household income would increase to about $16,860 in terms of 1977 purchasing power. This is almost 25 percent higher than the 1977 median of $13,570. During this same period, the proportion of households having money incomes of $35,000 or more would double, increasing from 7 percent in 1977 to 14 percent in 1990. Correspondingly, the proportion of aggregate money income in this upper income group would show a large increase, from 21 percent to 35 percent.

The projections for *all* households combined disguise the fact that different types of households have different levels of income. For example, assuming a 2-percent annual growth in income, by 1990 approximately 52 percent of nonfamily households would have $10,000 or less compared to only 20 percent of family households. In addition, the 1990 median income for family households would be $20,500 compared to only $9,520 for nonfamily households. At the other end of the income scale, about 18 percent of family households would have incomes above $35,000 in 1990 compared to only 4 percent of nonfamily households.

One reason that nonfamily households tend to have lower incomes than family households is the relative difference in the size of these two types of units. The average size for nonfamily households (1.17 in March 1978) is much smaller than for family households (3.36 in March 1978), since many nonfamily households are comprised of one individual living alone (88 percent in March 1978). In general, the larger family households are more likely to have multiple earners present—particularly in husband-wife families—which tends to increase family income levels.

Income projections have been prepared based on household projection series A, B, C, and D as described in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 805. However, only series C and D are included in this report, due to space considerations. The A and B projections series are available to the public at cost. In addition, projections at annual growth rates of 1.5, 3.5, and 4.5 percent are available for all four of the projection series. Interested users should contact the Income and Poverty Statistics Branch, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Building 3, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table B summarizes the differences in median and mean income that result from using the four different household projection series. Although table B is based on the assumption of zero growth in income, the projected median and mean incomes for *total* households actually show a change over time. Under the assumption of no growth in income, there would be no change in income for each specific age group (e.g., 14 to 24 years old) within each specific type of household (e.g., husband-wife households). However, when the income distributions for the specific types of households are combined to produce an income distribution for total households, the growth rate for income changes, as indicated in table B. The rate of growth changes because of the assumptions in the household projections concerning changes in household composition and the age structure of the population over time. Since income varies by type of household and age of householder, a change in the "mix" of households affects the overall household income levels.

Under the assumption of zero growth in income, all of the household projection series result in a slight negative change in income over time for total households (see the last four columns of table B). The largest negative influence occurs for the series A projections whereas the smallest negative influence occurs for the series D projections. There is a predominantly negative influence on family household income over time, since the household projections assume some continued growth in families without a husband and wife present, which tend to have lower incomes. On the other hand, the assumptions produce a predominantly positive influence on nonfamily household income over time, as a larger proportion of the people in such households move into the higher-income age brackets.

USING THE TABLES

Each of the detailed tables in this report shows an income size distribution for "total households." These "total households" distributions were computed assuming that the income growth rate was the same for all age groups. If desired the user can construct his own "total household" distribution projections using different income growth rate assumptions for each age group. This is done by choosing, from the growth rates provided, the projected income size distributions for each age group and then adding the distributions together. If a user should need distributions assuming a uniform income growth rate of 1.25, 1.75, 2.25, etc., such distributions can be approximated by adding the number of households in each income class for the distributions just above and just below the desired growth rate, and then dividing the sum in half.

To illustrate the above, let us assume that one wanted to prepare the family household income size distribution for 1985 assuming the following mean income growth rates which are approximately equal to the average annual rate of growth found for each age group over the past 20 years:

Age of Family Householder	Assumed Growth Rate of Mean Family Income
14 to 24 years.	1.25 percent per year
25 to 34 years.	2.0 percent per year
35 to 44 years.	2.25 percent per year
45 to 54 years.	2.75 percent per year
55 to 64 years.	2.75 percent per year
65 years and over	2.5 percent per year

Table B. Median, Mean, and Annual Compound Growth Rate in Mean Income for Households, by Type of Household, for Population Projections Series A, B, C, and D

(In 1977 dollars. Based on projected growth rate of income of 0.0 percent per year)

Type of household and year	Median income				Mean income				Percent annual growth rate in mean income			
	Series A	Series B	Series C	Series D	Series A	Series B	Series C	Series D	Series A	Series B	Series C	Series D
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
1980	$13,370	$13,422	$13,389	$13,519	$15,949	$15,976	$15,966	$16,031	-0.31	-0.26	-0.28	-0.14
1985	13,090	13,196	13,117	13,508	15,704	15,801	15,751	15,999	-0.31	-0.23	-0.27	-0.08
1990	12,960	13,094	13,030	13,574	15,565	15,730	15,639	16,073	-0.26	-0.18	-0.22	-0.01
1995	12,732	13,041	12,867	13,657	15,484	15,711	15,578	16,197	-0.22	-0.14	-0.18	0.03
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]												
1980	$16,016	$16,027	$16,058	$16,049	$18,271	$18,288	$18,345	$18,321	-0.23	-0.20	-0.09	-0.14
1985	15,820	15,916	15,936	16,051	18,103	18,170	18,195	18,299	-0.20	-0.15	-0.14	-0.07
1990	15,715	15,887	15,846	16,113	18,040	18,167	18,150	18,407	-0.15	-0.10	-0.10	0.00
1995	15,654	15,923	15,813	16,304	18,054	18,245	18,181	18,599	-0.10	-0.05	-0.07	0.06
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS												
1980	$17,524	$17,524	$17,608	$17,524	$19,774	$19,773	$19,856	$19,769	-0.10	-0.10	0.04	-0.11
1985	17,575	17,577	17,681	17,581	19,803	19,800	19,884	19,795	-0.02	-0.02	0.03	-0.02
1990	17,785	17,798	17,903	17,821	19,948	19,951	20,029	19,954	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.05
1995	18,019	18,029	18,062	18,044	20,175	20,185	20,254	20,200	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.10
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
1980	$6,804	$6,760	$6,862	$6,663	$9,365	$9,340	$9,405	$9,289	0.45	0.36	0.59	0.18
1985	7,108	7,045	7,115	6,786	9,670	9,587	9,691	9,410	0.57	0.46	0.60	0.23
1990	7,387	7,168	7,355	6,816	9,941	9,804	9,941	9,504	0.56	0.46	0.56	0.22
1995	7,560	7,275	7,517	6,771	10,128	9,947	10,103	9,540	0.51	0.41	0.50	0.18

[1]Includes male householder, no wife present, and female householder, no husband present, not shown separately.

Table C. Derivation of 1985 Income Distributions for All Family Households With Householder 14 to 24, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 to 64 Years Old

(In 1977 dollars. Numbers in thousands. Households as of July of the income year)

Total money income	Householder 14 to 24 years old			Householder 35 to 44 years old			Householder 45 to 54 years old			Householder 55 to 64 years old		
	a	b	$\frac{a+b}{2}$ c	d	e	$\frac{d+e}{2}$ f	g	h	$\frac{g+h}{2}$ i	j	k	$\frac{j+k}{2}$ l
Total	3,309	3,309	3,309	15,347	15,347	15,347	10,467	10,467	10,467	9,689	9,689	9,689
Under $2,500	283	268	276	322	309	316	137	131	134	149	139	144
$2,500 to $4,999	431	417	424	466	430	448	283	258	271	363	330	347
$5,000 to $7,499	403	397	399	799	765	782	419	374	397	572	532	552
$7,500 to $9,999	437	393	415	809	765	787	437	448	442	661	638	650
$10,000 to $12,499	401	401	401	935	879	907	560	498	529	650	631	641
$12,500 to $14,999	372	383	377	1,076	1,014	1,045	556	519	538	727	644	686
$15,000 to $17,499	306	281	293	1,085	1,051	1,068	602	588	595	715	726	720
$17,500 to $19,999	243	262	253	1,365	1,291	1,328	682	645	663	774	741	757
$20,000 to $24,999	269	313	291	2,490	2,372	2,431	1,499	1,366	1,432	1,314	1,273	1,293
$25,000 to $29,999	107	124	116	2,059	2,077	2,068	1,377	1,417	1,397	1,061	1,085	1,073
$30,000 to $34,999	39	48	44	1,399	1,588	1,493	1,144	1,171	1,157	814	862	838
$35,000 to $39,999	11	15	13	871	945	908	834	889	861	601	635	618
$40,000 to $49,999	3	4	4	898	1,004	951	1,009	1,070	1,039	611	694	652
$50,000 to $74,999	1	2	2	558	615	586	702	830	766	465	522	494
$75,000 and over	1	1	1	214	244	229	227	264	246	211	237	224
Assumed mean income growth rate	1.0	1.5	1.25	2.0	2.5	2.25	2.5	3.0	2.75	2.5	3.0	2.75

To begin, one would need to approximate the 1.25, 2.25, and 2.75 percent growth rate distributions since they are not shown in the report. Table C below shows the derivation of these distributions. Column (a) shows the 1985 distribution of family households with householder between 14 and 24 years of age assuming a 1.0 percent per year growth rate in average income per household. Column (b) shows the distribution for a 1.5 percent growth rate. The next column, which shows the distribution for an income growth rate of approximately 1.25 percent per year, is derived by adding the number of family households in columns (a) and (b) for each income group and dividing the resulting sum by 2. For example, the number of family households in column (c) for the under $2,500 income group is equal to

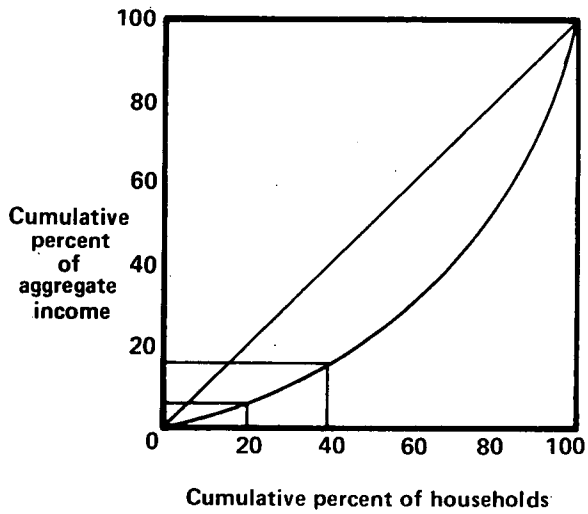
$$(283 + 268) \div 2 = 276.$$

After this has been done, the distribution for all family households for 1985 can be calculated as shown in table D. The distributions for age groups 14 to 24, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 to 64 years are posted from table C. The distribution for the other age groups are posted directly from the detailed tables. The projected distribution for all family households is derived by adding the number of family households in each age group for each income interval. The resulting total distribution embodies the assumed income growth rates for each age group.

Table E provides the average annual growth rates of mean income for the last 5, 10, 15, and 20 years preceding 1977 for families and unrelated individuals, families, husband-wife families, and unrelated individuals in each age group. Since annual household income data are not available before 1967, it is suggested that the above four categories be used as proxies for total households, family households, husband-wife households, and nonfamily households, respectively.

METHODOLOGY

Underlying all of the income projections are two assumptions: dollars in terms of 1977 purchasing power and a constant income Lorenz curve for each specific age group within each type of houshold. A constant Lorenz curve implies that the relationship between the cumulative percent of households and of their income is constant over time. For example, the following Lorenz curve shows that the lowest 20 percent of households (ranked by the size of their income) received 5 percent of total household income, and the lowest 40 percent of households received 17 percent of the income. The projected distributions for each age group within each type of household would maintain this relationship between the cumulative percent of households and the cumulative percent of their income.



Several steps were involved in developing the projected income size distributions in this report. These steps are outlined below.

1. Using 1977 income year data from the March 1978 Current Population Survey, the distribution of the number of households and their aggregate income was calculated for each age group within each specific type of

Table D. Derivation of 1985 Income Distributions for All Family Households, by Age of Householder, for the Assumed Growth Rates

(In 1977 dollars. Numbers in thousands. Households as of July of the income year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Total	Age of householder					
		14 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Total	63,078	3,309	15,063	15,347	10,467	9,689	9,203
Under $2,500	1,379	276	398	316	134	144	111
$2,500 to $4,999	3,008	424	677	448	271	347	841
$5,000 to $7,499	4,627	399	927	782	397	552	1,570
$7,500 to $9,999	4,886	415	1,048	787	442	650	1,544
$10,000 to $12,499	4,801	401	1,174	907	529	641	1,149
$12,500 to $14,999	4,864	377	1,427	1,045	538	686	791
$15,000 to $17,499	4,716	293	1,356	1,068	595	720	684
$17,500 to $19,999	5,076	253	1,580	1,328	663	757	495
$20,000 to $24,999	8,759	291	2,618	2,431	1,432	1,293	694
$25,000 to $29,999	6,812	116	1,727	2,068	1,397	1,073	431
$30,000 to $34,999	4,806	44	967	1,493	1,157	838	307
$35,000 to $39,999	3,117	13	542	908	861	618	175
$40,000 to $49,999	3,217	4	401	951	1,039	652	170
$50,000 to $74,999	2,199	2	188	586	766	494	163
$75,000 and over	812	1	34	229	246	224	78
Assumed mean income growth rate	-	1.25	2.0	2.25	2.75	2.75	2.5

Table E. Average Annual Rates of Growth in Mean Income, for the Last 5, 10, 15, and 20 Years Preceding 1977, for Families and Unrelated Individuals

(In 1977 dollars. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Type of unit and time period	Total	Age of householder					
		14 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS							
Past 5 years	-0.50	-2.02	-1.08	-0.32	0.08	0.24	0.46
Past 10 years	0.96	-0.57	0.42	1.32	1.59	1.75	1.86
Past 15 years	1.61	0.78	1.53	1.87	2.31	2.10	1.69
Past 20 years	1.95	0.75	1.59	2.23	2.64	2.67	2.24
ALL FAMILIES[1]							
Past 5 years	0.00	-0.76	-0.30	-0.16	0.32	0.26	0.62
Past 10 years	1.38	0.10	1.03	1.46	1.78	1.83	2.17
Past 15 years	1.99	1.45	1.90	2.01	2.48	2.17	2.05
Past 20 years	2.23	1.24	1.86	2.25	2.72	2.74	2.55
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
Past 5 years	0.32	0.08	0.20	0.32	0.56	0.34	0.84
Past 10 years	1.69	0.86	1.53	1.87	1.95	1.94	2.28
Past 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Past 20 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS							
Past 5 years	1.42	0.12	-0.90	1.18	1.42	1.72	1.32
Past 10 years	2.27	2.39	0.24	2.47	1.85	2.11	2.72
Past 15 years	2.42	2.59	2.17	2.67	2.67	2.37	2.69
Past 20 years	2.55	2.73	2.02	3.55	3.27	2.38	3.14

[1] Includes families with male householder, no wife present, and female householder, no husband present, not shown separately.

household using 225 income class intervals. The large number of income class intervals was used in order to minimize the interpolation errors in the resulting projections.

2. The proportion of households in each income interval was calculated for each age group within each type of household. These proportions were then multiplied by the projected total number of households for the projection year.

3. A projection ratio was determined by compounding the assumed growth rate for the number of years to be projected.

4. The upper limit for each income interval for each group was multiplied by the projection ratio; this produced a projected income distribution for the desired year.

5. The distribution of aggregate income for the projected distribution was obtaind by multiplying the mean income in each interval by the projection ratio from step (3) by the projected number of households in each interval determined in step (2).

6. The projected number of households corresponding to the detailed intervals from step (4) were redistributed to the published intervals by applying Pareto interpolation to the cumulative distribution of these households. In accordance with Pareto interpolation, the distribution was cumulated from the highest to the lowest income interval.[3]

7. The projected aggregate income was redistributed to the published income intervals in this report using the following approach. The aggregate income for the published intervals was obtained by summing the aggregate incomes for all detailed intervals between the published intervals. The aggregate income of the subinterval between the published interval and the next highest detailed interval was determined by multiplying the midpoint of the subinterval by the interpolated number of households in the subinterval.

8. The distribution of households and aggregate income for each age group within each type of household were then combined to produce total distributions for each type of household and for all households combined.

9. After the distribution of households and aggregate income were placed in the desired income intervals, summary measures were calculated. These measures include median income (using Pareto interpolation), mean income (projected aggregate income divided by projected number of households), and the associated growth rates in the number of households, mean income, and aggregate income.

The above procedure was repeated for each household projection series and for each projected year.

[3] For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1977.

LIMITATIONS

Three types of limitations should be kept in mind when using or interpreting these projections. First, the income concept used throughout this report is restricted to periodically received money income. These statistics do not include any income which may accrue to a household in a nonmonetary form. Examples of nonmoney income are: full or partial payments by employers for retirement and medical programs, meals and housing; farm products produced and consumed directly on farms; and nonmoney transfer payments such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, and subsidized housing. Also excluded from the income concept are money receipts which are not normally received periodically such as capital gains, gifts, and lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments. Since some households may receive a substantial portion of their income in nonmoney forms, their position in the money income distribution may not accurately reflect their level of living. This condition may become more pronounced in the future if present trends in the growth of nonmoney income continues.

Second, no attempt was made to correct for nonreporting or underreporting of income in the 1977 base-year income statistics. Overall, the 1977 amounts as reported in the Current Population Survey were found to be about 90 percent of independently derived benchmark amounts. Because the projections in this report are built on the base year estimates, this relative underreporting of income is carried forward into the projections.

Third, although projections vary greatly as to the certainty which may be assigned to them, no way has been found to assign a measure of probability to projections. The procedure for suggesting the uncertainty of projections in this report has been to show a range of assumed values for each set. While the range provides a rough indication of the reliability of the projection, the range does not necessarily demarcate the range of assumptions that have a good chance or realization.

RELATED REPORTS

Projections of income distributions and techniques for projecting income distributions, as well as related economic and demographic variables, can be found in various sources, including the following.

Axel, Helen, ed., *A Guide to Consumer Markets 1973-1974.* New York, The Conference Board, p. 134.

Bureau of Economic Analysis, "State Projections of Income, Employment, and Population." *Survey of Current Business,* April 1972, U.S. Government Printing Office, pp. 22-48.

Herriot, Roger A. and Herman P. Miller, "Projections of Consumer Income and Expenditures for 1985." *1970 Proceedings of the American Statistical Association,* Social Statistics Section, New York, American Statistical Association, pp. 273-277.

Houg, William B.D. and Joe W. Lee, *Regional Economic Projections.* Report No. 73-R-1, Washington, D.C., National Planning Association, December 1973.

Linden, Fabian, "Income by Age—1980." *The Conference Board Record,* Vol. 8, No. 5 (May 1971), pp. 44-46.

_____, "Age by Income—1980." *The Conference Board Record,* Vol. 8, No. 6 (June 1971), pp. 25-27.

_____, "The Great Reshuffle of Spending Power 1, A Class Market Becomes A Mass Market." *The Conference Board Magazine,* Vol. XV, No. 11 (November 1978), pp. 61-64.

_____, "The Great Reshuffle of Spending Power 2, The Ages of Affluence." *The Conference Board Magazine,* Vol. XV, No. 12 (December 1978), pp. 61-65.

Ono, Mitsuo, "A Graphical Technique for Projecting Family Income Size Distribution." *1969 Proceedings of the American Statistical Association,* Social Statistics Section, New York, American Statistical Association, pp. 298-301.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Projections of the Population of the United States, by Age and Sex: 1972-2020.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 493, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Demographic Projections for the United States.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 476, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1972.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals.* Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 47, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1974.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Projections of the Population of the United States: 1977 to 2050.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 704, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1977.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Illustrative Projections of State Populations by Age, Race, and Sex: 1975 to 2000.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 796, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1979.

U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995.* Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 805, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1979.

U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *The U.S. Labor Force: Projections to 1990.* Special Labor Force Report, No. 156, Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing Office, 1973.

Table 1. 1977—Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	76 030	6 220	16 831	12 969	12 602	12 183	15 225	56 958	3 759	13 323	11 500	10 873	9 299	8 204
UNDER $2,500	4 017	511	531	372	419	726	1 458	1 483	263	369	270	172	219	189
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 528	799	949	574	643	1 112	4 450	3 606	414	697	433	392	475	1 194
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 130	998	1 301	819	766	1 259	2 986	5 150	508	905	654	556	739	1 788
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 270	961	1 647	854	835	1 102	1 870	5 102	549	1 131	703	617	764	1 337
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 189	860	2 058	1 090	900	1 128	1 153	5 392	541	1 472	934	710	853	882
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 451	648	1 855	1 100	920	1 030	899	5 122	438	1 414	939	767	845	719
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	538	2 031	1 373	1 050	973	598	5 495	398	1 674	1 179	908	846	490
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	336	1 597	1 157	989	835	409	4 698	258	1 383	1 051	902	749	355
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 758	385	2 399	2 113	1 927	1 377	557	8 015	271	2 123	2 014	1 836	1 283	488
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	117	1 259	1 450	1 429	956	330	5 141	80	1 116	1 369	1 376	901	298
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 186	46	626	777	973	608	157	3 005	31	545	746	948	586	149
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 801	11	240	493	612	343	103	1 704	4	215	466	591	335	92
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 667	7	199	382	607	355	117	1 555	3	165	357	590	343	97
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 160	-	114	299	402	260	84	1 099	-	97	284	391	253	74
$75,000 AND OVER	444	2	26	115	129	120	53	393	1	16	101	116	108	51
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 573	9 542	15 037	18 085	19 392	14 326	6 324	16 083	10 616	15 988	18 963	20 922	17 203	9 129
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 100	10 494	16 148	20 101	21 537	17 498	9 309	18 396	11 280	16 862	20 750	23 123	20 216	12 524
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.28	8.22	3.15	2.87	3.33	5.96	9.58	2.60	7.00	2.77	2.35	1.58	2.36	2.30
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.22	12.84	5.64	4.43	5.10	9.13	29.23	6.33	11.02	5.23	3.77	3.61	5.10	14.56
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.69	16.05	7.73	6.32	6.08	10.34	19.61	9.04	13.50	6.79	5.69	5.12	7.95	21.79
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.56	15.45	9.78	6.59	6.63	9.05	12.28	8.96	14.61	8.49	6.11	5.68	8.21	16.30
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.46	13.83	12.23	8.41	7.14	9.26	7.57	9.47	14.38	11.05	8.12	6.53	9.17	10.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.49	10.41	11.02	8.48	7.30	8.45	5.90	8.99	11.65	10.61	8.16	7.06	9.08	8.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.63	8.65	12.07	10.58	8.33	7.99	3.93	9.65	10.59	12.57	10.25	8.35	9.09	5.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.00	5.41	9.49	8.92	7.85	6.85	2.69	8.25	6.86	10.38	9.14	8.29	8.06	4.32
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.52	6.19	14.25	16.29	15.29	11.30	3.66	14.07	7.21	15.94	17.51	16.89	13.80	5.95
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.29	1.88	7.48	11.18	11.34	7.85	2.17	9.03	2.13	8.38	11.90	12.66	9.69	3.63
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.19	0.74	3.72	5.99	7.72	4.99	1.03	5.28	0.83	4.09	6.48	8.72	6.30	1.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.37	0.17	1.43	3.80	4.86	2.82	0.67	2.99	0.11	1.62	4.05	5.43	3.61	1.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.19	0.12	1.18	2.94	4.82	2.91	0.77	2.73	0.07	1.24	3.10	5.43	3.69	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.53	0.01	0.68	2.30	3.19	2.14	0.55	1.93	0.01	0.72	2.47	3.60	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.58	0.03	0.15	0.89	1.02	0.98	0.35	0.69	0.02	0.12	0.88	1.06	1.16	0.63
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	122 406	6 527	27 178	26 069	27 142	21 318	14 173	104 783	4 240	22 465	23 862	25 143	18 799	10 274
UNDER $2,500	486	60	50	-4	19	85	275	74	29	33	-15	-9	10	27
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 167	294	364	221	240	417	1 631	1 397	152	268	170	150	186	471
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 027	615	807	507	474	778	1 845	3 205	314	562	407	346	462	1 114
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 324	833	1 437	748	731	956	1 618	4 442	478	986	616	542	662	1 158
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 048	958	2 309	1 228	1 003	1 264	1 286	6 055	605	1 661	1 054	793	959	984
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 839	878	2 546	1 512	1 260	1 413	1 229	7 023	593	1 941	1 291	1 052	1 160	985
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 600	867	3 279	2 214	1 699	1 574	968	8 881	642	2 706	1 900	1 471	1 366	796
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 939	625	2 976	2 160	1 851	1 560	766	8 780	480	2 580	1 963	1 689	1 403	665
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 461	847	5 306	4 689	4 302	3 071	1 246	17 821	598	4 696	4 471	4 102	2 863	1 092
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 038	313	3 397	3 920	3 899	2 606	903	13 956	213	3 014	3 698	3 757	2 460	813
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 232	146	2 000	2 491	3 137	1 952	506	9 652	98	1 740	2 391	3 060	1 884	479
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 680	39	887	1 819	2 284	1 270	382	6 316	16	793	1 718	2 206	1 241	342
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 317	32	863	1 668	2 671	1 567	516	6 825	12	715	1 560	2 597	1 516	425
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 792	3	655	1 743	2 347	1 556	488	6 422	3	556	1 646	2 282	1 509	427
$75,000 AND OVER	4 456	16	301	1 152	1 225	1 248	514	3 935	8	216	991	1 106	1 117	497
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.40	0.92	0.19	-0.01	0.07	0.40	1.94	0.07	0.67	0.15	-0.06	-0.04	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.59	4.51	1.34	0.85	0.88	1.95	11.51	1.33	3.58	1.19	0.71	0.60	0.99	4.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.11	9.42	2.97	1.95	1.75	3.65	13.02	3.06	7.42	2.50	1.71	1.38	2.46	10.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.17	12.77	5.29	2.87	2.69	4.49	11.42	4.24	11.28	4.39	2.58	2.16	3.52	11.27
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.57	14.68	8.49	4.71	3.69	5.93	9.08	5.78	14.26	7.39	4.42	3.16	5.10	9.57
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.22	13.46	9.37	5.80	4.64	6.63	8.67	6.70	13.99	8.64	5.41	4.18	6.17	9.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.66	13.28	12.06	8.49	6.26	7.38	6.83	8.48	15.14	12.04	7.96	5.85	7.27	7.74
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.12	9.58	10.95	8.29	6.82	7.32	5.41	8.38	11.31	11.48	8.23	6.72	7.47	6.47
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.90	12.98	19.52	17.99	15.85	14.41	8.79	17.01	14.09	20.90	18.74	16.31	15.23	10.63
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.29	4.80	12.50	15.04	14.37	12.23	6.37	13.32	5.03	13.42	15.50	14.94	13.09	7.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.36	2.24	7.36	9.55	11.56	9.16	3.57	9.21	2.31	7.75	10.02	12.17	10.02	4.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.46	0.59	3.26	6.98	8.41	5.96	2.69	6.03	0.37	3.53	7.20	8.77	6.60	3.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.98	0.49	3.18	6.40	9.84	7.35	3.64	6.51	0.29	3.18	6.54	10.33	8.06	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.55	0.04	2.41	6.68	8.65	7.30	3.44	6.13	0.07	2.47	6.90	9.08	8.03	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.64	0.25	1.11	4.42	4.51	5.86	3.63	3.75	0.18	0.96	4.15	4.40	5.94	4.84

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 1. **1977**—Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	47 357	2 892	11 089	9 396	9 128	8 071	6 780	19 071	2 460	3 508	1 469	1 729	2 884	7 022
UNDER $2,500	645	52	113	135	89	142	114	2 535	248	162	102	247	506	1 269
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 947	136	209	131	194	330	948	4 922	384	252	141	251	637	3 256
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 600	383	520	279	310	573	1 535	2 980	491	396	165	209	520	1 198
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 834	467	796	403	385	619	1 164	2 168	412	516	151	218	338	533
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 369	503	1 190	672	529	721	753	1 797	319	585	156	190	275	271
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 303	401	1 244	752	590	736	580	1 330	210	441	161	153	185	180
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 847	375	1 591	1 005	765	722	390	1 068	140	357	194	142	128	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 201	236	1 303	953	778	654	278	625	79	214	106	87	85	54
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 402	249	2 034	1 875	1 681	1 163	401	743	114	276	99	91	94	69
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 841	66	1 087	1 317	1 290	857	224	401	37	142	82	53	55	32
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 832	19	522	713	893	557	127	181	15	81	31	24	21	9
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 627	2	212	444	568	324	77	98	6	25	27	21	8	10
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 485	2	161	351	567	325	79	112	5	34	25	17	11	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 051	-	91	273	381	243	62	61	-	17	15	11	8	10
$75,000 AND OVER	371	1	16	93	108	106	48	51	1	10	14	13	12	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 570	12 058	17 197	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 119	6 606	8 063	11 717	12 911	9 153	6 127	3 859
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 834	12 660	18 471	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 552	9 241	9 294	13 436	15 022	11 561	8 735	5 553
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.68	13.29	10.08	4.62	6.95	14.30	17.56	18.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.11	4.70	1.88	1.39	2.13	4.09	13.98	25.81	15.63	7.20	9.59	14.50	22.10	46.37
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.60	13.23	4.69	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.65	15.62	19.95	11.29	11.21	12.11	18.04	17.07
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.10	16.14	7.18	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	11.37	16.74	14.70	10.30	12.61	11.73	7.59
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.23	17.38	10.73	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.11	9.42	12.98	16.69	10.62	11.02	9.52	3.86
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.09	13.88	11.22	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.56	6.97	8.52	12.56	10.99	8.83	6.43	2.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.24	12.96	14.35	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.75	5.60	5.69	10.18	13.19	8.21	4.43	1.53
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.87	8.15	11.75	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.10	3.28	3.20	6.10	7.21	5.06	2.95	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.63	8.62	18.34	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.91	3.90	4.63	7.86	6.76	5.26	3.27	0.98
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.22	2.29	9.81	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.31	2.10	1.52	4.05	5.56	3.06	1.90	0.46
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.98	0.67	4.71	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.87	0.95	0.60	2.32	2.12	1.41	0.74	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.44	0.08	1.91	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.14	0.51	0.25	0.71	1.84	1.23	0.27	0.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.14	0.07	1.45	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.59	0.18	0.96	1.69	0.98	0.39	0.29
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.22	0.01	0.82	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.92	0.32	-	0.49	1.04	0.64	0.26	0.15
$75,000 AND OVER	0.78	0.03	0.15	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.27	0.04	0.28	0.93	0.77	0.42	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	93 928	3 662	20 482	21 418	22 710	17 145	8 510	17 623	2 286	4 713	2 207	1 999	2 519	3 899
UNDER $2,500	-41	1	-	-33	-21	-3	15	412	32	17	11	28	75	248
$2,500 TO $4,999	766	52	82	52	77	131	373	1 770	142	96	51	89	231	1 160
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 249	240	325	177	195	358	956	1 822	301	246	100	128	316	731
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 346	409	698	354	338	538	1 008	1 882	355	451	132	189	294	461
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 910	562	1 347	760	590	811	839	1 993	353	647	174	209	306	303
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 902	544	1 710	1 034	808	1 012	795	1 816	285	605	221	209	253	244
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 834	604	2 572	1 619	1 239	1 166	632	1 720	225	573	313	228	208	173
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 851	438	2 428	1 779	1 459	1 227	520	1 159	145	396	197	162	157	101
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 459	550	4 499	4 163	3 756	2 594	897	1 640	249	610	218	200	208	154
$25,000 TO $29,999	13 138	177	2 936	3 556	3 519	2 341	609	1 082	100	383	222	142	146	89
$30,000 TO $34,999	9 100	60	1 669	2 290	2 881	1 791	409	580	48	260	100	78	68	27
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 033	8	780	1 637	2 121	1 200	287	364	23	94	101	78	29	39
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 515	9	696	1 536	2 495	1 432	347	493	20	148	108	75	51	91
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 148	1	523	1 588	2 226	1 450	360	370	-	99	97	65	47	61
$75,000 AND OVER	3 718	8	216	905	1 027	1 098	465	521	9	86	161	118	131	17
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.04	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.34	1.38	0.37	0.50	1.42	2.97	6.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.82	1.42	0.40	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.38	10.04	6.23	2.04	2.31	4.47	9.15	29.76
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.39	6.55	1.59	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.23	10.34	13.14	5.22	4.55	6.40	12.56	18.74
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.56	11.17	3.41	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.85	10.68	15.53	9.57	5.98	9.45	11.68	11.82
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.23	15.34	6.58	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.86	11.31	15.45	13.74	7.90	10.46	12.13	7.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.28	14.84	8.35	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.34	10.31	12.46	12.83	10.01	10.43	10.04	6.26
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.34	16.51	12.56	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.43	9.76	9.83	12.16	14.19	11.42	8.25	4.42
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.36	11.97	11.86	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.11	6.58	6.36	8.41	8.94	8.10	6.21	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.52	15.01	21.96	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.54	9.31	10.91	12.95	9.89	10.03	8.26	3.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.99	4.83	14.34	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.16	6.14	4.36	8.13	10.04	7.10	5.80	2.29
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.69	1.64	8.15	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.80	3.29	2.09	5.51	4.53	3.89	2.69	0.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.42	0.22	3.81	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.37	2.07	1.00	2.00	4.57	3.89	1.14	1.01
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.94	0.23	3.40	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.08	2.80	0.87	3.14	4.90	3.74	2.03	2.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.55	0.04	2.56	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.23	2.10	-	2.10	4.40	3.27	1.88	1.56
$75,000 AND OVER	3.96	0.21	1.05	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.47	2.96	0.38	1.82	7.29	5.92	5.20	0.43

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	4 301	546	600	422	416	755	1 562	1 551	267	396	300	171	224	194
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 098	844	1 069	656	641	1 155	4 734	3 763	412	755	488	391	486	1 231
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 597	1 023	1 452	927	761	1 301	3 133	5 317	471	959	730	552	755	1 849
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 682	965	1 840	957	827	1 134	1 958	5 250	501	1 195	776	611	779	1 387
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 576	848	2 271	1 206	887	1 157	1 206	5 530	487	1 542	1 020	697	869	915
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 766	633	2 022	1 213	906	1 054	938	5 244	395	1 471	1 020	753	860	744
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 851	516	2 177	1 508	1 031	995	623	5 623	358	1 733	1 276	888	862	507
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 531	322	1 701	1 261	970	851	426	4 812	233	1 435	1 134	881	762	367
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 073	374	2 549	2 286	1 881	1 403	580	8 217	245	2 207	2 167	1 788	1 304	506
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 734	115	1 339	1 569	1 393	974	342	5 270	73	1 162	1 472	1 339	917	308
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 264	46	669	839	947	618	164	3 073	30	568	801	922	596	155
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 852	11	257	533	596	349	107	1 741	4	226	501	574	341	96
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 709	8	215	413	590	361	122	1 581	3	173	383	573	349	101
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 190	-	123	323	391	265	88	1 120	-	102	305	380	257	77
$75,000 AND OVER	460	2	30	125	126	122	55	402	1	17	109	112	109	53
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 389	9 196	14 843	18 012	19 288	14 223	6 273	16 058	10 365	15 859	18 829	20 802	17 185	9 140
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 966	10 308	15 998	19 945	21 448	17 418	9 246	18 345	11 100	16 802	20 635	23 043	20 195	12 534
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.40	8.73	3.27	2.96	3.37	6.04	9.74	2.65	7.68	2.84	2.40	1.61	2.36	2.28
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.41	13.49	5.84	4.61	5.18	9.24	29.52	6.43	11.85	5.41	3.91	3.68	5.13	14.50
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.79	16.36	7.93	6.51	6.15	10.41	19.53	9.09	13.54	6.88	5.85	5.20	7.97	21.78
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.64	15.43	10.05	6.72	6.69	9.08	12.21	8.98	14.41	8.57	6.22	5.74	8.23	16.34
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.50	13.56	12.40	8.47	7.18	9.26	7.52	9.45	13.99	11.06	8.17	6.56	9.18	10.78
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.49	10.12	11.04	8.52	7.33	8.44	5.85	8.96	11.36	10.55	8.17	7.08	9.08	8.77
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.60	8.26	11.89	10.59	8.34	7.97	3.89	9.61	10.28	12.43	10.22	8.35	9.10	5.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.94	5.15	9.29	8.85	7.85	6.81	2.65	8.23	6.69	10.29	9.08	8.28	8.05	4.33
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.38	5.98	13.92	16.06	15.21	11.23	3.62	14.05	7.03	15.83	17.36	16.82	13.77	5.96
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.19	1.85	7.31	11.02	11.27	7.80	2.14	9.01	2.11	8.33	11.79	12.59	9.68	3.63
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.12	0.74	3.65	5.89	7.66	4.95	1.02	5.25	0.85	4.08	6.42	8.68	6.30	1.82
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.32	0.18	1.40	3.74	4.82	2.79	0.66	2.98	0.12	1.62	4.01	5.40	3.60	1.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.14	0.12	1.17	2.90	4.77	2.89	0.76	2.70	0.07	1.24	3.07	5.39	3.68	1.19
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.49	0.01	0.67	2.27	3.16	2.12	0.55	1.91	0.01	0.73	2.44	3.57	2.71	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.58	0.03	0.16	0.88	1.02	0.97	0.34	0.69	0.02	0.12	0.87	1.06	1.15	0.63
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	127 253	6 447	29 301	28 397	26 518	21 762	14 828	107 305	3 863	23 424	25 755	24 500	19 123	10 641
UNDER $2,500	525	65	58	-1	19	89	295	80	30	36	-15	-8	10	28
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 377	311	410	253	238	432	1 733	1 457	151	290	192	149	190	485
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 314	629	901	574	471	804	1 935	3 308	291	595	454	343	472	1 153
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 682	836	1 605	838	724	984	1 694	4 570	436	1 041	680	536	675	1 200
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 480	944	2 546	1 358	988	1 297	1 346	6 212	545	1 740	1 150	780	977	1 021
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 271	859	2 775	1 667	1 241	1 447	1 283	7 191	536	2 019	1 403	1 032	1 182	1 020
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 065	832	3 514	2 431	1 669	1 610	1 009	9 087	577	2 801	2 056	1 438	1 392	823
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 325	598	3 169	2 353	1 815	1 591	798	8 993	433	2 676	2 117	1 650	1 427	689
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 158	822	5 640	5 073	4 198	3 128	1 298	18 269	539	4 882	4 812	3 994	2 910	1 132
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 557	308	3 616	4 241	3 801	2 656	935	14 306	196	3 137	3 976	3 655	2 503	840
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 544	148	2 138	2 689	3 056	1 987	526	9 868	93	1 815	2 569	2 976	1 917	497
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 868	41	948	1 968	2 223	1 291	397	6 452	15	830	1 848	2 142	1 261	355
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 500	34	933	1 805	2 597	1 593	537	6 938	11	749	1 676	2 522	1 540	441
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 969	3	710	1 885	2 282	1 582	507	6 545	3	585	1 768	2 214	1 533	442
$75,000 AND OVER	4 619	17	338	1 262	1 197	1 272	533	4 029	7	228	1 069	1 076	1 135	515
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.41	1.01	0.20	-	0.07	0.41	1.99	0.07	0.77	0.15	-0.06	-0.03	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.65	4.82	1.40	0.89	0.90	1.99	11.69	1.36	3.90	1.24	0.74	0.61	1.00	4.56
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.18	9.76	3.08	2.02	1.77	3.69	13.05	3.08	7.54	2.54	1.76	1.40	2.47	10.83
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.25	12.97	5.48	2.95	2.73	4.52	11.43	4.26	11.30	4.45	2.64	2.19	3.53	11.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.66	14.65	8.69	4.78	3.73	5.96	9.08	5.79	14.10	7.43	4.47	3.18	5.11	9.59
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.29	13.32	9.47	5.87	4.68	6.65	8.65	6.70	13.86	8.62	5.45	4.21	6.18	9.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.70	12.90	11.99	8.56	6.29	7.40	6.81	8.47	14.93	11.96	7.98	5.87	7.28	7.74
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.11	9.27	10.82	8.29	6.85	7.31	5.38	8.38	11.22	11.42	8.22	6.74	7.46	6.47
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.84	12.75	19.25	17.87	15.83	14.37	8.75	17.03	13.96	20.84	18.68	16.30	15.22	10.64
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.23	4.78	12.34	14.94	14.33	12.20	6.31	13.33	5.07	13.39	15.44	14.92	13.09	7.89
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.29	2.29	7.30	9.47	11.52	9.13	3.55	9.20	2.42	7.75	9.98	12.15	10.02	4.67
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.40	0.64	3.24	6.93	8.38	5.93	2.68	6.01	0.39	3.55	7.17	8.74	6.60	3.34
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.89	0.53	3.19	6.36	9.79	7.32	3.62	6.47	0.29	3.20	6.51	10.29	8.05	4.14
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.48	0.04	2.42	6.64	8.60	7.27	3.42	6.10	0.07	2.50	6.87	9.04	8.02	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.63	0.26	1.15	4.44	4.51	5.84	3.60	3.76	0.17	0.97	4.15	4.39	5.94	4.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	-0.28	-0.59	-0.31	-0.26	-0.14	-0.15	-0.23	-0.09	-0.53	-0.12	-0.18	-0.12	-0.03	0.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.30	-0.41	2.54	2.89	-0.77	0.69	1.52	0.80	-3.06	1.40	2.58	-0.86	0.57	1.18

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	658	47	116	145	86	145	119	2 750	279	204	122	246	532	1 368
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 984	121	215	140	188	336	984	5 335	431	314	168	250	669	3 502
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 654	340	535	299	301	583	1 596	3 280	552	494	196	208	546	1 283
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 882	415	818	433	373	630	1 212	2 432	464	644	180	217	355	571
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 426	447	1 226	721	513	734	786	2 045	361	729	186	190	288	291
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 372	357	1 283	807	571	749	605	1 522	238	550	193	153	194	194
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 938	333	1 644	1 078	741	734	407	1 228	159	444	232	143	134	116
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 290	210	1 349	1 022	754	665	290	719	89	266	127	89	89	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 573	222	2 110	2 011	1 629	1 183	419	856	129	342	119	92	99	75
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 958	59	1 131	1 412	1 250	872	234	464	42	178	98	54	57	35
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 891	17	544	765	865	567	133	211	17	101	37	25	22	9
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 660	2	221	476	550	330	81	112	7	31	32	22	8	11
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 509	2	169	377	549	330	83	128	5	42	30	17	12	22
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 071	-	96	293	369	248	65	70	-	22	18	11	8	11
$75,000 AND OVER	379	1	17	99	105	108	50	58	1	12	16	14	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 608	12 058	17 236	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 131	6 862	8 070	11 712	12 939	9 252	6 123	3 854
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 856	12 660	18 512	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 565	9 405	9 315	13 437	15 039	11 652	8 724	5 547
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.68	12.97	10.05	4.66	6.95	14.18	17.57	18.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.11	4.70	1.87	1.39	2.13	4.09	13.94	25.16	15.55	7.19	9.58	14.43	22.12	46.40
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.57	13.23	4.66	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.60	15.46	19.90	11.29	11.18	12.04	18.05	17.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.05	16.14	7.13	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.17	11.47	16.72	14.73	10.27	12.52	11.74	7.57
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.17	17.38	10.69	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.13	9.64	13.02	16.66	10.61	10.96	9.52	3.86
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.06	13.88	11.18	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.57	7.17	8.57	12.58	11.00	8.82	6.42	2.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.23	12.96	14.32	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.77	5.79	5.72	10.15	13.20	8.28	4.42	1.54
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.89	8.15	11.75	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.11	3.39	3.21	6.08	7.22	5.16	2.95	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.70	8.62	18.39	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.93	4.04	4.65	7.83	6.78	5.34	3.26	0.99
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.28	2.29	9.86	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.31	2.19	1.52	4.06	5.57	3.13	1.89	0.46
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.99	0.67	4.74	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.88	1.00	0.60	2.31	2.13	1.44	0.73	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.44	0.08	1.93	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.14	0.53	0.26	0.71	1.85	1.27	0.27	0.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.13	0.07	1.47	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.60	0.19	0.96	1.70	0.99	0.39	0.29
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.22	0.01	0.84	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.92	0.33	-	0.50	1.04	0.66	0.26	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER	0.79	0.03	0.15	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.27	0.04	0.28	0.93	0.79	0.41	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	95 795	3 256	21 242	22 975	22 003	17 444	8 875	19 948	2 584	5 877	2 642	2 018	2 639	4 187
UNDER $2,500	-42	1	-	-35	-20	-3	15	445	35	22	13	28	79	268
$2,500 TO $4,999	781	46	85	56	75	133	387	1 920	160	120	61	89	242	1 248
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 283	213	334	190	189	364	993	2 006	338	306	120	127	332	783
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 387	364	718	380	328	547	1 050	2 112	400	564	157	188	309	494
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 976	500	1 388	816	572	826	876	2 268	400	806	208	208	321	325
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 997	483	1 763	1 109	783	1 029	829	2 079	323	755	264	209	265	263
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 979	537	2 657	1 737	1 201	1 186	660	1 978	255	713	375	231	218	186
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 017	390	2 515	1 908	1 413	1 248	543	1 332	165	493	236	165	164	109
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 839	489	4 669	4 465	3 639	2 640	937	1 890	283	758	262	204	218	166
$25,000 TO $29,999	13 453	157	3 055	3 814	3 409	2 381	636	1 251	113	479	266	145	153	96
$30,000 TO $34,999	9 287	54	1 737	2 457	2 791	1 822	427	676	54	323	120	80	71	28
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 154	7	815	1 756	2 055	1 221	300	417	26	118	121	80	30	42
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 621	8	729	1 648	2 417	1 457	362	562	23	184	130	75	53	97
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 261	1	549	1 703	2 156	1 476	375	424	-	125	116	68	49	65
$75,000 AND OVER	3 802	7	228	971	995	1 117	485	589	10	110	193	121	137	18
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.04	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.23	1.37	0.37	0.50	1.38	2.98	6.40
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.62	1.42	0.40	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.36	9.62	6.19	2.04	2.31	4.41	9.17	29.80
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.38	6.55	1.57	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.19	10.06	13.08	5.21	4.54	6.32	12.58	18.69
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.54	11.17	3.38	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.84	10.59	15.47	9.60	5.96	9.31	11.70	11.80
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.19	15.34	6.53	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.87	11.37	15.47	13.72	7.88	10.33	12.15	7.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.26	14.84	8.30	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.34	10.42	12.50	12.85	10.01	10.34	10.04	6.28
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.33	16.51	12.51	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.44	9.91	9.87	12.14	14.20	11.42	8.25	4.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.37	11.97	11.84	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.12	6.68	6.37	8.39	8.94	8.19	6.20	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.58	15.01	21.98	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.56	9.47	10.95	12.89	9.90	10.09	8.25	3.96
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.04	4.83	14.38	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.16	6.27	4.36	8.15	10.05	7.21	5.79	2.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.70	1.64	8.18	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.81	3.39	2.10	5.49	4.53	3.95	2.69	0.68
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.42	0.22	3.84	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.38	2.09	1.02	2.00	4.57	3.98	1.13	1.00
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.91	0.23	3.43	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.08	2.82	0.87	3.14	4.91	3.73	2.02	2.32
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.54	0.04	2.59	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.23	2.12	-	2.14	4.40	3.35	1.87	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	3.97	0.21	1.07	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.46	2.95	0.38	1.88	7.31	5.99	5.18	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.59	0.08	0.00	0.04	0.26	-0.04	-0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	0.66	-3.84	1.22	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.41	4.22	4.16	7.64	6.19	0.32	1.57	2.40

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	4 023	528	584	403	404	704	1 400	1 489	260	386	289	165	210	179
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 907	832	1 026	628	619	1 128	4 673	3 567	404	722	461	375	459	1 146
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 451	980	1 407	915	736	1 286	3 127	5 151	450	940	715	525	727	1 794
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 568	950	1 757	904	803	1 119	2 035	5 202	489	1 146	741	600	789	1 438
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 378	846	2 212	1 123	884	1 111	1 202	5 249	472	1 455	936	686	799	902
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 638	651	1 940	1 219	849	1 023	957	5 172	420	1 438	1 035	700	835	745
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 504	498	2 067	1 399	951	967	622	5 270	334	1 596	1 184	821	835	501
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 836	359	1 824	1 314	985	897	456	4 998	252	1 525	1 168	873	782	398
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 201	391	2 643	2 296	1 849	1 412	610	8 304	265	2 284	2 157	1 754	1 314	529
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 992	148	1 405	1 614	1 446	1 009	371	5 525	96	1 230	1 526	1 389	949	335
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 491	45	724	903	972	654	192	3 253	29	613	855	946	633	177
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 019	15	315	579	630	376	104	1 900	6	281	549	604	363	97
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 912	9	251	461	667	382	143	1 764	3	200	422	650	371	118
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 279	1	127	340	433	289	89	1 206	1	106	323	422	279	76
$75,000 AND OVER	504	2	32	139	137	136	57	441	1	19	120	123	123	56
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 794	9 475	15 293	18 558	19 873	14 654	6 463	16 544	10 679	16 340	19 400	21 433	17 705	9 417
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 450	10 621	16 483	20 549	22 098	17 946	9 526	18 901	11 436	17 311	21 261	23 742	20 807	12 914
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.05	8.44	3.19	2.83	3.27	5.63	8.73	2.55	7.46	2.77	2.32	1.55	2.22	2.11
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.18	13.31	5.60	4.41	5.01	9.03	29.14	6.10	11.60	5.18	3.69	3.53	4.85	13.50
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.60	15.67	7.68	6.43	5.95	10.29	19.50	8.81	12.93	6.74	5.73	4.94	7.68	21.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.50	15.19	9.59	6.35	6.49	8.96	12.69	8.89	14.05	8.22	5.94	5.64	8.33	16.93
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.26	13.53	12.08	7.89	7.15	8.89	7.49	8.97	13.56	10.44	7.50	6.45	8.43	10.62
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.33	10.40	10.59	8.56	6.87	8.19	5.97	8.84	12.06	10.31	8.29	6.58	8.82	8.77
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.16	7.97	11.29	9.82	7.69	7.74	3.88	9.01	9.60	11.45	9.48	7.72	8.82	5.90
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.32	5.74	9.96	9.23	7.97	7.18	2.84	8.55	7.25	10.94	9.35	8.21	8.26	4.69
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.54	6.26	14.43	16.13	14.95	11.31	3.80	14.20	7.62	16.39	17.28	16.50	13.88	6.23
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.52	2.36	7.67	11.33	11.70	8.08	2.31	9.45	2.75	8.82	12.23	13.06	10.02	3.95
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.38	0.72	3.96	6.34	7.86	5.23	1.20	5.56	0.82	4.40	6.85	8.90	6.69	2.09
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.53	0.23	1.72	4.07	5.10	3.01	0.65	3.25	0.16	2.02	4.40	5.68	3.84	1.14
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.40	0.14	1.37	3.24	5.39	3.06	0.89	3.02	0.10	1.43	3.38	6.11	3.92	1.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.60	0.01	0.69	2.39	3.50	2.31	0.55	2.06	0.03	0.76	2.58	3.97	2.94	0.89
$75,000 AND OVER	0.63	0.03	0.18	0.98	1.11	1.09	0.36	0.75	0.02	0.14	0.96	1.16	1.30	0.66
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	131 109	6 642	30 189	29 258	27 322	22 421	15 277	110 557	3 980	24 133	26 535	25 242	19 702	10 964
UNDER $2,500	473	63	56	-6	17	79	265	68	29	34	-18	-10	7	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 310	309	396	241	231	419	1 713	1 386	149	279	181	145	179	453
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 245	608	879	571	457	797	1 933	3 216	280	588	447	327	455	1 120
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 613	827	1 543	795	706	976	1 765	4 553	427	1 007	652	529	688	1 249
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 301	948	2 501	1 266	992	1 251	1 342	5 924	530	1 654	1 056	774	902	1 008
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 126	889	2 673	1 677	1 171	1 404	1 311	7 111	573	1 980	1 425	965	1 147	1 022
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 522	807	3 345	2 265	1 541	1 561	1 002	8 532	543	2 586	1 917	1 332	1 348	806
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 894	668	3 401	2 457	1 842	1 678	848	9 340	469	2 844	2 186	1 634	1 466	741
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 538	864	5 888	5 129	4 137	3 163	1 357	18 540	585	5 084	4 823	3 927	2 943	1 177
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 325	398	3 812	4 386	3 954	2 764	1 011	15 057	258	3 338	4 149	3 799	2 601	913
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 238	146	2 320	2 903	3 140	2 111	618	10 480	91	1 962	2 750	3 058	2 046	571
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 498	54	1 161	2 153	2 346	1 396	389	7 057	20	1 034	2 043	2 248	1 350	362
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 417	38	1 099	2 023	2 932	1 690	634	7 764	15	872	1 855	2 857	1 642	522
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 520	5	745	1 996	2 536	1 717	522	7 087	5	622	1 886	2 471	1 657	446
$75,000 AND OVER	5 089	17	369	1 401	1 318	1 417	567	4 443	7	248	1 183	1 186	1 270	549
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.36	0.95	0.18	-0.02	0.06	0.35	1.73	0.06	0.72	0.14	-0.07	-0.04	0.04	0.23
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.52	4.66	1.31	0.82	0.85	1.87	11.21	1.25	3.74	1.16	0.68	0.57	0.91	4.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.00	9.15	2.91	1.95	1.67	3.55	12.65	2.91	7.04	2.43	1.68	1.30	2.31	10.21
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.04	12.46	5.11	2.72	2.58	4.35	11.56	4.12	10.74	4.17	2.46	2.10	3.49	11.39
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.33	14.27	8.29	4.33	3.63	5.58	8.79	5.36	13.31	6.85	3.98	3.06	4.58	9.19
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.96	13.39	8.86	5.73	4.28	6.26	8.58	6.43	14.39	8.21	5.37	3.82	5.82	9.32
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.03	12.15	11.08	7.74	5.64	6.96	6.56	7.72	13.63	10.72	7.22	5.28	6.84	7.35
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.31	10.05	11.26	8.40	6.74	7.48	5.55	8.45	11.78	11.78	8.24	6.48	7.44	6.76
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.66	13.01	19.50	17.53	15.14	14.11	8.88	16.77	14.69	21.07	18.18	15.56	14.94	10.73
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.45	5.99	12.63	14.99	14.47	12.33	6.62	13.62	6.48	13.83	15.63	15.05	13.20	8.33
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.57	2.20	7.68	9.92	11.49	9.41	4.04	9.48	2.30	8.13	10.37	12.12	10.39	5.21
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.72	0.81	3.85	7.36	8.59	6.23	2.54	6.38	0.50	4.29	7.70	8.91	6.85	3.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.42	0.58	3.64	6.92	10.73	7.54	4.15	7.02	0.38	3.61	6.99	11.32	8.33	4.76
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.74	0.08	2.47	6.82	9.28	7.66	3.41	6.41	0.13	2.58	7.11	9.79	8.41	4.07
$75,000 AND OVER	3.88	0.26	1.22	4.79	4.82	6.32	3.71	4.02	0.17	1.03	4.46	4.70	6.44	5.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	0.72	0.40	0.69	0.74	0.86	0.85	0.77	0.91	0.46	0.88	0.81	0.88	0.97	1.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.32	0.59	3.56	3.92	0.22	1.70	2.53	1.80	-2.09	2.42	3.60	0.13	1.58	2.19

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	629	46	112	142	84	136	110	2 534	268	198	114	239	494	1 220
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 844	116	195	133	177	315	908	5 340	429	304	167	244	669	3 528
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 531	319	528	292	282	557	1 553	3 300	530	467	200	211	559	1 333
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 805	396	764	394	370	633	1 248	2 366	461	611	163	203	331	597
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 166	434	1 145	644	491	672	781	2 129	374	757	187	198	313	300
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 308	380	1 237	813	539	730	610	1 466	231	502	184	149	187	212
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 592	310	1 504	997	669	713	399	1 233	164	471	215	130	132	122
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 455	230	1 442	1 039	745	674	325	837	107	299	147	112	115	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 616	239	2 175	1 996	1 585	1 197	426	897	126	358	139	94	98	81
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 189	79	1 195	1 461	1 297	892	266	467	52	175	87	57	60	36
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 035	18	587	809	880	602	140	237	17	111	48	26	20	15
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 817	3	276	526	579	350	83	119	9	34	30	26	13	7
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 685	2	196	414	620	355	98	148	5	51	39	17	11	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 154	-	101	311	412	266	64	72	-	21	17	11	10	13
$75,000 AND OVER	416	1	18	109	115	121	52	63	1	13	19	15	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 142	12 424	17 759	21 308	23 237	18 821	9 408	7 070	8 314	12 067	13 331	9 532	6 308	3 971
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 458	13 044	19 073	23 486	25 633	21 886	12 946	9 690	9 597	13 844	15 495	12 006	8 989	5 715
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.30	1.77	0.98	1.41	0.95	1.65	1.55	11.95	9.67	4.53	6.50	13.80	16.32	16.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.82	4.52	1.70	1.32	2.00	3.84	12.86	25.18	15.45	6.96	9.50	14.07	22.12	46.74
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.32	12.39	4.61	2.89	3.19	6.78	21.99	15.56	19.10	10.68	11.39	12.17	18.48	17.66
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.89	15.40	6.66	3.91	4.18	7.71	17.67	11.15	16.62	13.97	9.27	11.73	10.93	7.91
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.64	16.86	9.98	6.39	5.56	8.18	11.06	10.04	13.48	17.30	10.66	11.43	10.34	3.97
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.93	14.77	10.78	8.07	6.09	8.88	8.63	6.91	8.33	11.49	10.46	8.61	6.20	2.81
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.52	12.04	13.10	9.89	7.57	8.68	5.65	5.81	5.92	10.76	12.23	7.50	4.35	1.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	9.24	8.96	12.57	10.31	8.42	8.21	4.60	3.95	3.85	6.84	8.36	6.47	3.80	0.76
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.79	9.30	18.95	19.80	17.92	14.57	6.03	4.23	4.54	8.19	7.93	5.45	3.24	1.08
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.76	3.07	10.41	14.50	14.66	10.86	3.77	2.20	1.87	3.99	4.97	3.30	1.99	0.48
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.29	0.70	5.12	8.02	9.95	7.33	1.98	1.12	0.60	2.54	2.76	1.49	0.68	0.20
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.77	0.11	2.41	5.22	6.55	4.26	1.18	0.56	0.33	0.78	1.70	1.52	0.41	0.10
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.49	0.07	1.71	4.11	7.01	4.33	1.39	0.70	0.19	1.17	2.21	0.97	0.36	0.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.39	0.01	0.88	3.09	4.65	3.23	0.91	0.34	-	0.48	0.99	0.64	0.33	0.17
$75,000 AND OVER	0.86	0.03	0.16	1.09	1.30	1.47	0.73	0.30	0.04	0.31	1.07	0.85	0.44	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	98 698	3 355	21 886	23 671	22 670	17 972	9 144	20 552	2 662	6 055	2 722	2 079	2 719	4 314
UNDER $2,500	-50	-	-1	-37	-21	-5	14	406	34	21	12	27	72	240
$2,500 TO $4,999	726	45	76	53	71	124	358	1 924	161	117	60	87	239	1 260
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 216	202	334	187	177	348	969	2 028	328	292	124	130	342	813
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 338	348	677	347	326	553	1 086	2 060	400	536	143	177	287	517
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 704	486	1 305	728	553	759	872	2 377	418	847	210	219	349	334
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 924	518	1 705	1 119	744	1 002	837	2 014	317	693	252	206	257	290
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 436	503	2 438	1 614	1 088	1 151	642	1 990	264	759	348	209	213	197
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 328	428	2 688	1 947	1 395	1 265	604	1 554	199	557	271	208	213	107
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 017	528	4 842	4 465	3 552	2 681	950	1 998	279	803	306	210	219	180
$25,000 TO $29,999	14 145	212	3 243	3 973	3 547	2 447	723	1 267	140	475	237	155	163	98
$30,000 TO $34,999	9 779	57	1 878	2 604	2 843	1 946	451	758	54	357	153	82	64	46
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 749	10	1 017	1 956	2 156	1 301	310	441	34	127	110	98	46	27
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 413	8	854	1 820	2 725	1 571	433	654	23	227	168	76	48	111
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 782	1	589	1 821	2 412	1 580	379	433	-	123	110	66	60	76
$75,000 AND OVER	4 191	7	241	1 075	1 102	1 249	515	647	10	121	218	132	147	18
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.01	-	-0.16	-0.09	-0.03	0.15	1.97	1.28	0.35	0.43	1.31	2.64	5.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.74	1.35	0.35	0.22	0.31	0.69	3.91	9.36	6.03	1.93	2.21	4.18	8.81	29.20
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.25	6.02	1.52	0.79	0.78	1.93	10.60	9.87	12.32	4.82	4.55	6.24	12.59	18.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.38	10.38	3.09	1.47	1.44	3.08	11.88	10.02	15.03	8.86	5.25	8.52	10.56	11.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.77	14.49	5.96	3.07	2.44	4.22	9.54	11.57	15.72	13.99	7.71	10.53	12.84	7.74
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.00	15.44	7.79	4.73	3.28	5.58	9.15	9.80	11.89	11.45	9.27	9.89	9.43	6.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.53	15.00	11.14	6.82	4.80	6.40	7.02	9.68	9.93	12.53	12.80	10.04	7.85	4.56
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.44	12.76	12.28	8.22	6.15	7.04	6.61	7.56	7.47	9.19	9.97	9.99	7.82	2.48
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.24	15.73	22.12	18.86	15.67	14.92	10.39	9.72	10.50	13.26	11.24	10.08	8.06	4.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.33	6.32	14.82	16.78	15.65	13.61	7.91	6.17	5.25	7.84	8.72	7.44	5.99	2.27
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.91	1.71	8.58	11.00	12.54	10.83	4.93	3.69	2.04	5.90	5.62	3.95	2.37	1.07
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.84	0.30	4.65	8.26	9.51	7.24	3.39	2.15	1.28	2.09	4.04	4.70	1.68	0.63
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.51	0.25	3.90	7.69	12.02	8.74	4.74	3.18	0.87	3.75	6.18	3.63	1.78	2.58
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.87	0.04	2.69	7.69	10.64	8.79	4.15	2.11	-	2.03	4.04	3.15	2.20	1.75
$75,000 AND OVER	4.25	0.21	1.10	4.54	4.86	6.95	5.63	3.15	0.38	2.00	7.99	6.35	5.40	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	1.04	1.00	1.07	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.04	1.59	1.08	1.00	1.04	1.26	0.96	0.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.67	-2.88	2.23	3.39	-0.06	1.58	2.42	5.26	5.20	8.71	7.25	1.32	2.58	3.43

Table 2A. 1980—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. 1.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	3 888	519	576	395	398	679	1 321	1 458	256	381	284	162	203	172
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 812	823	997	617	615	1 118	4 642	3 477	399	703	452	372	449	1 102
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 351	959	1 370	899	715	1 280	3 129	5 065	439	916	699	509	719	1 783
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 443	931	1 710	878	793	1 098	2 033	5 097	472	1 120	718	592	771	1 425
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 868	795	1 966	1 019	803	1 043	1 241	4 876	453	1 281	854	620	743	925
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 044	708	2 146	1 266	899	1 074	951	5 404	439	1 557	1 070	737	862	739
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 519	516	2 043	1 406	939	965	651	5 289	346	1 575	1 197	804	848	518
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 869	367	1 864	1 329	967	875	468	4 976	259	1 544	1 162	856	749	405
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 027	393	2 609	2 211	1 808	1 400	606	8 137	268	2 259	2 075	1 714	1 298	524
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 298	168	1 513	1 709	1 480	1 040	389	5 790	105	1 321	1 622	1 416	975	351
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 623	48	753	927	1 004	696	195	3 380	32	648	872	977	673	179
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 109	17	335	598	651	392	117	1 980	6	293	567	624	379	110
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 997	8	267	490	693	393	146	1 847	3	214	452	677	382	120
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 328	1	132	349	457	297	92	1 254	1	111	331	445	288	79
$75,000 AND OVER	528	2	34	146	144	144	59	462	1	20	126	128	130	57
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 000	9 616	15 521	18 835	20 169	14 873	6 559	16 791	10 839	16 584	19 689	21 752	17 970	9 557
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 695	10 779	16 729	20 856	22 427	18 214	9 668	19 183	11 607	17 569	21 578	24 096	21 118	13 106
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.88	8.30	3.15	2.77	3.22	5.43	8.24	2.49	7.35	2.73	2.28	1.52	2.15	2.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.06	13.16	5.45	4.33	4.97	8.95	28.94	5.95	11.47	5.05	3.62	3.50	4.74	12.98
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.48	15.33	7.48	6.31	5.78	10.25	19.51	8.66	12.63	6.57	5.60	4.78	7.60	21.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.34	14.89	9.34	6.17	6.42	8.78	12.67	8.71	13.56	8.03	5.75	5.56	8.14	16.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.62	12.71	10.74	7.15	6.50	8.35	7.74	8.34	13.01	9.19	6.85	5.83	7.84	10.89
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.84	11.32	11.72	8.89	7.27	8.59	5.93	9.24	12.62	11.17	8.58	6.93	9.10	8.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.18	8.25	11.15	9.87	7.59	7.73	4.06	9.04	9.95	11.30	9.59	7.56	8.95	6.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.36	5.87	10.18	9.34	7.82	7.00	2.92	8.51	7.44	11.08	9.31	8.06	7.91	4.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.33	6.28	14.25	15.53	14.62	11.21	3.78	13.91	7.71	16.20	16.62	16.12	13.70	6.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.90	2.68	8.26	12.00	11.97	8.32	2.43	9.90	3.03	9.48	12.99	13.32	10.30	4.13
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.55	0.76	4.11	6.51	8.12	5.57	1.22	5.78	0.92	4.65	6.99	9.19	7.11	2.11
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.65	0.27	1.83	4.20	5.26	3.14	0.73	3.38	0.18	2.10	4.55	5.87	4.01	1.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.51	0.13	1.46	3.44	5.61	3.15	0.91	3.16	0.09	1.53	3.62	6.36	4.03	1.41
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.67	0.02	0.72	2.45	3.69	2.38	0.57	2.14	0.04	0.79	2.65	4.18	3.04	0.93
$75,000 AND OVER	0.66	0.03	0.18	1.03	1.16	1.15	0.36	0.79	0.02	0.14	1.01	1.21	1.37	0.67
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	133 066	6 741	30 639	29 694	27 729	22 756	15 505	112 207	4 039	24 494	26 931	25 619	19 996	11 127
UNDER $2,500	447	62	54	-8	16	74	249	61	28	34	-19	-11	6	23
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 277	307	386	237	231	413	1 702	1 354	148	273	178	144	175	436
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 190	596	855	562	446	796	1 935	3 169	274	572	438	318	451	1 115
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 503	811	1 501	772	699	958	1 762	4 463	412	984	631	523	675	1 239
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 669	884	2 199	1 138	895	1 169	1 384	5 464	504	1 441	956	695	834	1 033
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 629	962	2 931	1 732	1 232	1 468	1 304	7 393	597	2 126	1 465	1 011	1 179	1 015
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 565	837	3 313	2 281	1 526	1 562	1 048	8 578	563	2 555	1 944	1 308	1 372	835
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 987	685	3 485	2 496	1 812	1 638	872	9 325	484	2 887	2 185	1 607	1 406	757
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 149	867	5 818	4 942	4 046	3 126	1 349	18 168	593	5 030	4 642	3 838	2 899	1 166
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 144	451	4 105	4 646	4 042	2 839	1 061	15 767	284	3 583	4 411	3 870	2 664	955
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 683	154	2 420	2 988	3 245	2 249	626	10 904	103	2 081	2 813	3 159	2 175	574
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 847	63	1 236	2 229	2 426	1 460	434	7 369	22	1 081	2 116	2 325	1 413	411
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 810	37	1 174	2 153	3 052	1 743	650	8 143	14	937	1 987	2 977	1 694	534
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 823	7	776	2 052	2 678	1 766	544	7 382	7	652	1 940	2 610	1 709	466
$75,000 AND OVER	5 344	17	385	1 476	1 383	1 496	585	4 666	7	258	1 245	1 245	1 344	566
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.34	0.91	0.18	-0.03	0.06	0.32	1.61	0.05	0.70	0.14	-0.07	-0.04	0.03	0.21
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.46	4.56	1.26	0.80	0.83	1.82	10.98	1.21	3.66	1.11	0.66	0.56	0.88	3.92
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.90	8.85	2.79	1.89	1.61	3.50	12.48	2.82	6.79	2.34	1.62	1.24	2.26	10.02
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.89	12.03	4.90	2.60	2.52	4.21	11.37	3.98	10.19	4.02	2.34	2.04	3.37	11.14
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.76	13.11	7.18	3.83	3.23	5.14	8.93	4.87	12.48	5.88	3.55	2.71	4.17	9.29
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.24	14.27	9.57	5.83	4.44	6.45	8.41	6.59	14.77	8.68	5.44	3.94	5.90	9.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.94	12.41	10.81	7.68	5.50	6.86	6.76	7.64	13.94	10.43	7.22	5.11	6.86	7.50
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.26	10.16	11.37	8.40	6.53	7.20	5.63	8.31	11.98	11.79	8.11	6.27	7.03	6.80
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.14	12.87	18.99	16.64	14.59	13.74	8.70	16.19	14.68	20.53	17.24	14.98	14.50	10.48
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.88	6.69	13.40	15.65	14.58	12.48	6.84	14.05	7.02	14.63	16.38	15.11	13.32	8.58
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.78	2.29	7.90	10.06	11.70	9.88	4.04	9.72	2.56	8.50	10.44	12.33	10.88	5.16
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.90	0.94	4.03	7.51	8.75	6.41	2.80	6.57	0.55	4.41	7.86	9.08	7.07	3.70
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.62	0.55	3.83	7.25	11.01	7.66	4.19	7.26	0.34	3.82	7.38	11.62	8.47	4.80
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.88	0.10	2.53	6.91	9.66	7.76	3.51	6.58	0.17	2.66	7.20	10.19	8.55	4.18
$75,000 AND OVER	4.02	0.26	1.26	4.97	4.99	6.57	3.77	4.16	0.17	1.05	4.62	4.86	6.72	5.09
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	1.22	0.90	1.19	1.24	1.36	1.34	1.27	1.41	0.96	1.38	1.31	1.38	1.47	1.53
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.82	1.08	4.08	4.44	0.72	2.20	3.04	2.31	-1.61	2.92	4.12	0.63	2.08	2.70

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL.	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500.	616	45	111	141	83	131	106	2 429	263	196	110	236	475	1 149
$2,500 TO $4,999.	1 780	111	187	129	174	307	873	5 334	424	294	165	243	669	3 539
$5,000 TO $7,499.	3 466	311	512	278	272	550	1 544	3 286	519	454	200	206	561	1 346
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3 715	380	739	384	364	618	1 231	2 346	459	590	160	202	327	607
$10,000 TO $12,499.	3 846	417	984	580	439	619	807	1 992	343	685	164	183	301	317
$12,500 TO $14,999.	4 480	394	1 336	827	562	753	608	1 640	269	589	196	162	212	212
$15,000 TO $17,499.	4 600	322	1 473	1 008	653	726	418	1 230	170	468	208	135	117	132
$17,500 TO $19,999.	4 425	237	1 466	1 027	730	643	322	893	108	320	167	110	126	62
$20,000 TO $24,999.	7 430	241	2 144	1 910	1 538	1 177	420	890	124	351	136	94	102	82
$25,000 TO $29,999.	5 441	88	1 281	1 551	1 326	915	281	508	62	192	87	64	65	39
$30,000 TO $34,999.	3 150	22	622	823	904	639	142	243	15	105	55	27	23	16
$35,000 TO $39,999.	1 894	3	288	546	599	365	93	129	11	42	30	27	13	6
$40,000 TO $49,999.	1 767	2	210	443	645	367	100	150	5	53	38	17	11	26
$50,000 TO $74,999.	1 199	-	105	319	434	274	67	74	-	21	18	12	10	13
$75,000 AND OVER.	436	1	18	115	121	128	53	66	1	14	20	15	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	18 413	12 609	18 024	21 626	23 584	19 102	9 548	7 176	8 438	12 247	13 530	9 674	6 402	4 030
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	20 763	13 239	19 357	23 836	26 015	22 212	13 139	9 834	9 740	14 051	15 726	12 185	9 123	5 800
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	1.28	1.76	0.96	1.39	0.93	1.60	1.49	11.45	9.49	4.47	6.28	13.61	15.71	15.22
$2,500 TO $4,999.	3.69	4.30	1.63	1.28	1.97	3.74	12.35	25.15	15.28	6.72	9.41	14.02	22.11	46.89
$5,000 TO $7,499.	7.18	12.08	4.46	2.75	3.07	6.70	21.86	15.49	18.71	10.39	11.36	11.91	18.55	17.83
$7,500 TO $9,999.	7.70	14.77	6.44	3.81	4.12	7.52	17.43	11.06	16.56	13.50	9.12	11.64	10.79	8.05
$10,000 TO $12,499.	7.97	16.21	8.58	5.75	4.97	7.54	11.43	9.39	12.35	15.67	9.35	10.56	9.95	4.19
$12,500 TO $14,999.	9.29	15.30	11.64	8.21	6.36	9.17	8.60	7.73	9.70	13.47	11.16	9.36	7.01	2.81
$15,000 TO $17,499.	9.54	12.53	12.83	10.00	7.39	8.84	5.91	5.80	6.11	10.70	11.85	7.78	3.88	1.75
$17,500 TO $19,999.	9.17	9.22	12.77	10.19	8.26	7.83	4.56	4.21	3.89	7.31	9.53	6.36	4.16	0.83
$20,000 TO $24,999.	15.40	9.36	18.68	18.95	17.39	14.33	5.95	4.20	4.48	8.01	7.74	5.45	3.38	1.09
$25,000 TO $29,999.	11.28	3.40	11.17	15.39	14.99	11.14	3.98	2.40	2.25	4.38	4.95	3.68	2.14	0.51
$30,000 TO $34,999.	6.53	0.84	5.42	8.16	10.22	7.78	2.00	1.15	0.56	2.41	3.15	1.57	0.77	0.22
$35,000 TO $39,999.	3.92	0.13	2.51	5.42	6.77	4.44	1.32	0.61	0.40	0.96	1.73	1.55	0.41	0.08
$40,000 TO $49,999.	3.66	0.07	1.83	4.39	7.29	4.47	1.41	0.71	0.19	1.21	2.18	0.96	0.36	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999.	2.48	0.01	0.92	3.16	4.91	3.34	0.95	0.35	-	0.48	1.03	0.68	0.32	0.17
$75,000 AND OVER.	0.90	0.03	0.16	1.14	1.37	1.56	0.75	0.31	0.04	0.32	1.15	0.88	0.45	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL.	100 171	3 405	22 213	24 024	23 008	18 241	9 280	20 859	2 702	6 146	2 763	2 110	2 760	4 378
UNDER $2,500.	-54	-	-1	-38	-22	-6	13	386	33	21	11	27	68	226
$2,500 TO $4,999.	702	43	73	51	70	121	344	1 923	159	113	59	87	238	1 266
$5,000 TO $7,499.	2 180	197	323	178	171	345	966	2 020	322	283	124	127	344	819
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3 261	334	655	337	322	542	1 072	2 039	399	517	141	176	283	523
$10,000 TO $12,499.	4 313	465	1 110	651	491	695	901	2 205	379	758	182	200	334	351
$12,500 TO $14,999.	6 132	534	1 826	1 133	772	1 031	836	2 236	365	805	267	222	289	288
$15,000 TO $17,499.	7 466	524	2 391	1 638	1 064	1 175	673	1 988	274	757	337	217	189	213
$17,500 TO $19,999.	8 297	442	2 740	1 933	1 370	1 209	603	1 662	201	598	310	205	232	116
$20,000 TO $24,999.	16 600	532	4 775	4 277	3 448	2 630	937	1 982	275	789	300	208	227	183
$25,000 TO $29,999.	14 819	235	3 475	4 219	3 624	2 501	764	1 377	168	522	235	172	175	105
$30,000 TO $34,999.	10 162	69	1 997	2 654	2 923	2 064	455	778	51	340	175	87	74	52
$35,000 TO $39,999.	7 047	12	1 062	2 035	2 231	1 360	347	479	41	155	113	101	46	23
$40,000 TO $49,999.	7 786	8	921	1 949	2 838	1 626	443	667	24	237	166	75	49	116
$50,000 TO $74,999.	7 060	1	618	1 872	2 546	1 628	395	440	-	124	111	69	58	79
$75,000 AND OVER.	4 401	7	248	1 132	1 161	1 321	531	677	10	127	231	138	152	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	-0.05	0.01	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.03	0.14	1.85	1.23	0.34	0.39	1.27	2.47	5.16
$2,500 TO $4,999.	0.70	1.26	0.33	0.21	0.30	0.66	3.71	9.22	5.89	1.84	2.14	4.12	8.64	28.92
$5,000 TO $7,499.	2.18	5.79	1.46	0.74	0.74	1.89	10.41	9.69	11.93	4.60	4.49	6.04	12.48	18.71
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3.26	9.80	2.95	1.40	1.40	2.97	11.56	9.78	14.77	8.42	5.10	8.34	10.25	11.95
$10,000 TO $12,499.	4.31	13.65	5.00	2.71	2.13	3.81	9.71	10.57	14.04	12.34	6.58	9.50	12.12	8.01
$12,500 TO $14,999.	6.12	15.70	8.22	4.72	3.35	5.65	9.00	10.72	13.52	13.09	9.65	10.50	10.48	6.59
$15,000 TO $17,499.	7.45	15.39	10.76	6.82	4.62	6.44	7.26	9.53	10.13	12.32	12.19	10.29	6.86	4.86
$17,500 TO $19,999.	8.28	13.00	12.33	8.05	5.96	6.63	6.49	7.97	7.45	9.73	11.23	9.71	8.40	2.64
$20,000 TO $24,999.	16.57	15.63	21.50	17.80	14.99	14.42	10.10	9.50	10.16	12.84	10.85	9.85	8.24	4.18
$25,000 TO $29,999.	14.79	6.91	15.65	17.56	15.75	13.71	8.23	6.60	6.20	8.50	8.52	8.14	6.34	2.41
$30,000 TO $34,999.	10.14	2.02	8.99	11.05	12.70	11.31	4.91	3.73	1.89	5.52	6.35	4.11	2.67	1.18
$35,000 TO $39,999.	7.04	0.35	4.78	8.47	9.70	7.45	3.74	2.29	1.52	2.52	4.08	4.77	1.68	0.52
$40,000 TO $49,999.	7.77	0.25	4.15	8.11	12.34	8.91	4.77	3.20	0.87	3.86	6.02	3.55	1.78	2.64
$50,000 TO $74,999.	7.05	0.04	2.78	7.79	11.07	8.93	4.25	2.11	-	2.02	4.03	3.26	2.09	1.80
$75,000 AND OVER.	4.39	0.21	1.12	4.71	5.04	7.24	5.72	3.25	0.38	2.06	8.37	6.54	5.51	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER.	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	1.54	1.50	1.57	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.54	2.10	1.58	1.50	1.54	1.77	1.46	1.46
AGGREGATE INCOME.	2.17	-2.39	2.74	3.90	0.44	2.09	2.93	5.78	5.72	9.25	7.78	1.82	3.09	3.94

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	3 755	510	569	386	392	654	1 244	1 429	252	376	279	159	197	166
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 735	816	978	605	605	1 112	4 619	3 393	394	690	440	363	438	1 068
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 118	916	1 292	864	694	1 247	3 103	4 917	427	872	676	496	698	1 748
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 443	941	1 704	874	774	1 108	2 041	5 040	467	1 110	709	571	768	1 415
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 943	819	1 967	1 035	806	1 036	1 282	4 906	466	1 266	865	620	737	952
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 918	707	2 102	1 221	884	1 055	948	5 293	437	1 532	1 023	731	834	736
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 375	482	1 976	1 363	911	966	678	5 182	318	1 520	1 177	771	855	541
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 753	383	1 835	1 248	958	857	473	4 820	269	1 502	1 078	845	725	401
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 312	426	2 744	2 300	1 808	1 411	623	8 373	293	2 374	2 148	1 708	1 306	545
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 368	169	1 563	1 738	1 470	1 048	380	5 846	108	1 365	1 647	1 405	981	339
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 739	53	761	966	1 025	712	224	3 485	34	652	910	998	688	203
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 219	19	369	604	685	424	117	2 086	9	319	574	659	412	112
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 082	9	278	527	718	406	144	1 927	3	223	486	701	395	118
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 389	1	141	353	484	307	103	1 313	1	119	337	471	297	88
$75,000 AND OVER	553	2	35	154	150	152	60	484	1	21	132	134	138	58
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 208	9 759	15 751	19 114	20 469	15 093	6 657	17 040	11 000	16 830	19 982	22 076	18 237	9 699
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 943	10 939	16 978	21 166	22 761	18 484	9 811	19 468	11 779	17 830	21 898	24 454	21 431	13 301
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.71	8.16	3.11	2.71	3.17	5.24	7.76	2.44	7.24	2.70	2.24	1.49	2.08	1.95
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.96	13.05	5.34	4.25	4.89	8.90	28.80	5.80	11.32	4.95	3.53	3.41	4.63	12.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.19	14.65	7.06	6.07	5.62	9.98	19.35	8.41	12.27	6.26	5.42	4.66	7.37	20.59
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.34	15.05	9.31	6.14	6.26	8.87	12.72	8.62	13.41	7.96	5.68	5.37	8.11	16.66
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.71	13.09	10.74	7.27	6.52	8.29	7.99	8.39	13.39	9.08	6.93	5.84	7.78	11.21
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.68	11.31	11.48	8.58	7.15	8.45	5.91	9.05	12.56	10.99	8.20	6.88	8.81	8.67
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.00	7.71	10.79	9.57	7.37	7.73	4.23	8.86	9.15	10.90	9.43	7.25	9.03	6.37
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.22	6.12	10.02	8.76	7.75	6.86	2.95	8.24	7.73	10.78	8.63	7.95	7.65	4.72
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.68	6.81	14.98	16.15	14.62	11.30	3.89	14.31	8.43	17.03	17.21	16.06	13.79	6.41
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.99	2.70	8.53	12.21	11.89	8.39	2.37	9.99	3.12	9.79	13.20	13.22	10.36	4.00
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.69	0.85	4.15	6.78	8.29	5.69	1.40	5.96	0.98	4.68	7.29	9.38	7.27	2.39
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.78	0.31	2.01	4.24	5.54	3.40	0.73	3.57	0.26	2.29	4.60	6.20	4.36	1.32
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.61	0.14	1.52	3.70	5.81	3.25	0.90	3.29	0.09	1.60	3.89	6.60	4.17	1.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.74	0.02	0.77	2.48	3.91	2.45	0.64	2.24	0.04	0.85	2.70	4.43	3.14	1.04
$75,000 AND OVER	0.69	0.03	0.19	1.08	1.21	1.22	0.37	0.83	0.02	0.15	1.06	1.26	1.45	0.68
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	135 042	6 841	31 094	30 135	28 141	23 094	15 736	113 873	4 099	24 857	27 331	25 999	20 293	11 293
UNDER $2,500	420	60	53	-11	14	69	234	54	28	33	-21	-12	4	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 253	306	380	232	228	410	1 696	1 324	146	269	174	141	170	423
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 039	570	803	539	433	775	1 919	3 077	267	544	423	310	438	1 096
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 487	818	1 490	765	681	966	1 765	4 405	407	972	622	504	672	1 228
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 767	915	2 205	1 160	898	1 163	1 426	5 503	522	1 426	971	694	830	1 061
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 489	968	2 881	1 679	1 214	1 447	1 299	7 263	599	2 098	1 406	1 005	1 143	1 011
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 345	783	3 205	2 218	1 481	1 565	1 092	8 418	518	2 468	1 916	1 257	1 386	872
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 754	713	3 421	2 335	1 798	1 605	882	9 020	500	2 803	2 021	1 586	1 361	749
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 790	943	6 119	5 133	4 054	3 152	1 389	18 700	648	5 290	4 799	3 833	2 916	1 214
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 375	456	4 261	4 741	4 021	2 861	1 034	15 954	293	3 721	4 494	3 844	2 678	924
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 067	171	2 453	3 120	3 310	2 298	716	11 251	109	2 104	2 943	3 223	2 222	650
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 269	72	1 364	2 261	2 554	1 581	437	7 772	33	1 181	2 149	2 455	1 536	419
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 195	41	1 225	2 320	3 165	1 804	640	8 501	14	980	2 142	3 088	1 752	525
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 180	7	830	2 086	2 837	1 818	602	7 729	7	699	1 984	2 762	1 763	515
$75,000 AND OVER	5 612	18	402	1 556	1 452	1 580	603	4 902	7	269	1 310	1 308	1 423	584
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.31	0.88	0.17	-0.03	0.05	0.30	1.48	0.05	0.68	0.13	-0.08	-0.05	0.02	0.20
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.41	4.47	1.22	0.77	0.81	1.78	10.78	1.16	3.57	1.08	0.64	0.54	0.84	3.75
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.73	8.33	2.58	1.79	1.54	3.36	12.20	2.70	6.51	2.19	1.55	1.19	2.16	9.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.80	11.96	4.79	2.54	2.42	4.18	11.22	3.87	9.94	3.91	2.27	1.94	3.31	10.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.75	13.37	7.09	3.85	3.19	5.03	9.06	4.83	12.74	5.74	3.55	2.67	4.09	9.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.03	14.16	9.27	5.57	4.32	6.26	8.26	6.38	14.61	8.44	5.14	3.87	5.63	8.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.66	11.45	10.31	7.36	5.26	6.78	6.94	7.39	12.65	9.93	7.01	4.83	6.83	7.72
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.96	10.42	11.00	7.75	6.39	6.95	5.61	7.92	12.21	11.27	7.39	6.10	6.70	6.63
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.40	13.78	19.68	17.03	14.41	13.65	8.83	16.42	15.81	21.28	17.56	14.74	14.37	10.75
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.87	6.67	13.70	15.73	14.29	12.39	6.57	14.01	7.16	14.97	16.44	14.79	13.20	8.18
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.94	2.50	7.89	10.35	11.76	9.95	4.55	9.88	2.66	8.46	10.77	12.40	10.95	5.76
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.12	1.05	4.39	7.50	9.07	6.84	2.78	6.83	0.79	4.75	7.86	9.44	7.57	3.71
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.81	0.59	3.94	7.70	11.25	7.81	4.07	7.47	0.34	3.94	7.84	11.88	8.63	4.65
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.06	0.10	2.67	6.92	10.08	7.87	3.83	6.79	0.17	2.81	7.26	10.62	8.69	4.56
$75,000 AND OVER	4.16	0.26	1.29	5.16	5.16	6.84	3.83	4.30	0.17	1.08	4.79	5.03	7.01	5.17
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	1.72	1.39	1.68	1.73	1.86	1.84	1.77	1.90	1.46	1.88	1.81	1.88	1.97	2.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.33	1.58	4.59	4.95	1.21	2.70	3.55	2.81	-1.12	3.43	4.63	1.12	2.58	3.20

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	602	45	109	139	81	127	101	2 326	258	193	106	233	457	1 078
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 728	106	183	127	168	298	845	5 341	422	288	165	242	673	3 551
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 339	298	476	256	263	535	1 511	3 201	489	420	188	199	549	1 355
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 667	374	726	386	350	615	1 217	2 403	475	595	165	203	340	626
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 861	429	970	575	442	609	835	2 037	353	701	170	185	298	330
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 361	391	1 303	794	545	725	603	1 625	270	571	199	153	221	212
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 485	297	1 411	976	626	734	440	1 192	164	456	186	139	111	137
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 283	246	1 431	953	713	619	321	934	114	332	170	113	132	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 646	263	2 254	1 973	1 539	1 182	435	939	133	370	152	100	106	79
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 483	92	1 320	1 567	1 309	920	276	523	60	198	91	65	67	41
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 254	23	631	858	929	654	160	254	19	109	55	27	24	21
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 982	5	309	553	625	396	94	133	10	50	30	26	12	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 847	2	220	476	670	380	100	155	6	55	41	17	12	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 251	-	114	325	457	283	73	76	-	22	17	13	9	15
$75,000 AND OVER	456	1	19	121	127	136	54	69	1	14	22	16	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 686	12 796	18 291	21 947	23 934	19 386	9 690	7 282	8 563	12 429	13 731	9 818	6 498	4 090
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 071	13 435	19 645	24 190	26 402	22 542	13 334	9 980	9 885	14 259	15 959	12 366	9 258	5 886
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.25	1.74	0.95	1.38	0.92	1.55	1.43	10.97	9.32	4.41	6.06	13.43	15.12	14.29
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.58	4.13	1.60	1.26	1.90	3.63	11.96	25.18	15.22	6.58	9.38	13.97	22.26	47.05
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.92	11.60	4.15	2.54	2.97	6.52	21.39	15.09	17.64	9.60	10.71	11.48	18.15	17.95
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.60	14.54	6.32	3.83	3.96	7.49	17.22	11.33	17.11	13.59	9.40	11.74	11.23	8.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.00	16.67	8.46	5.71	5.00	7.41	11.83	9.61	12.71	16.03	9.67	10.70	9.87	4.37
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.04	15.21	11.35	7.88	6.16	8.82	8.53	7.66	9.74	13.05	11.30	8.82	7.30	2.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.30	11.54	12.30	9.68	7.08	8.94	6.23	5.62	5.89	10.42	10.58	8.04	3.66	1.81
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.88	9.57	12.47	9.45	8.06	7.54	4.54	4.40	4.10	7.60	9.70	6.54	4.36	0.95
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.85	10.24	19.64	19.57	17.40	14.39	6.15	4.43	4.78	8.46	8.67	5.78	3.49	1.04
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.36	3.56	11.50	15.54	14.80	11.20	3.90	2.46	2.17	4.54	5.17	3.76	2.22	0.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.75	0.90	5.50	8.51	10.50	7.96	2.27	1.20	0.68	2.48	3.16	1.57	0.78	0.27
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.11	0.19	2.69	5.49	7.06	4.82	1.33	0.63	0.38	1.14	1.72	1.51	0.39	0.06
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.83	0.07	1.91	4.73	7.57	4.63	1.41	0.73	0.21	1.25	2.31	1.00	0.38	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.59	0.01	0.99	3.23	5.17	3.44	1.03	0.36	-	0.51	0.95	0.75	0.30	0.19
$75,000 AND OVER	0.95	0.03	0.16	1.20	1.43	1.65	0.76	0.33	0.04	0.33	1.24	0.91	0.47	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	101 659	3 456	22 543	24 381	23 350	18 512	9 418	21 169	2 742	6 237	2 804	2 142	2 801	4 443
UNDER $2,500	-58	-	-2	-39	-23	-7	12	366	33	20	10	26	65	211
$2,500 TO $4,999	682	41	71	51	68	118	334	1 929	160	111	59	87	240	1 273
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 101	190	300	163	164	335	948	1 962	303	259	116	123	337	824
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 213	328	640	339	308	540	1 058	2 081	411	518	144	177	294	537
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 335	481	1 095	649	494	685	930	2 263	392	780	189	204	333	365
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 985	536	1 786	1 093	750	993	827	2 226	370	783	273	209	303	288
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 287	484	2 293	1 590	1 021	1 190	709	1 927	265	737	302	224	179	220
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 016	458	2 669	1 790	1 337	1 162	600	1 735	212	619	314	211	244	133
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 088	582	5 025	4 415	3 457	2 639	970	2 090	295	829	334	221	236	175
$25,000 TO $29,999	14 968	247	3 600	4 276	3 583	2 513	748	1 421	163	540	248	177	184	111
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 507	73	2 033	2 774	3 002	2 110	515	816	62	349	177	87	76	66
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 386	18	1 145	2 069	2 328	1 474	352	497	40	183	113	99	45	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 150	9	963	2 100	2 950	1 686	441	694	27	246	178	77	53	114
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 377	1	669	1 918	2 686	1 676	427	451	-	131	102	75	55	88
$75,000 AND OVER	4 623	7	255	1 192	1 222	1 399	547	710	11	133	246	144	158	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	I00.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	0.01	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.04	0.13	1.73	1.19	0.33	0.36	1.23	2.31	4.76
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.67	1.19	0.32	0.21	0.29	0.63	3.55	9.11	5.82	1.78	2.10	4.06	8.55	28.66
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.07	5.49	1.33	0.67	0.70	1.81	10.07	9.27	11.06	4.16	4.14	5.73	12.04	18.54
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.16	9.49	2.84	1.39	1.32	2.92	11.23	9.83	14.99	8.30	5.13	8.28	10.50	12.08
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.26	13.92	4.86	2.66	2.12	3.70	9.88	10.69	14.31	12.50	6.74	9.53	11.90	8.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.89	15.51	7.92	4.48	3.21	5.36	8.78	10.52	13.48	12.56	9.74	9.77	10.83	6.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.17	14.00	10.17	6.52	4.37	6.43	7.53	9.11	9.66	11.82	10.76	10.48	6.39	4.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.89	13.24	11.84	7.34	5.73	6.28	6.37	8.19	7.74	9.92	11.21	9.87	8.72	3.00
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.81	16.85	22.29	18.11	14.80	14.26	10.30	9.87	10.75	13.29	11.92	10.31	8.43	3.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.72	7.16	15.97	17.54	15.35	13.58	7.94	6.71	5.94	8.65	8.83	8.26	6.55	2.49
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.34	2.13	9.02	11.38	12.86	11.40	5.47	3.86	2.27	5.59	6.31	4.07	2.70	1.48
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.27	0.51	5.08	8.49	9.97	7.96	3.74	2.35	1.44	2.93	4.02	4.61	1.59	0.41
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.02	0.25	4.27	8.61	12.64	9.11	4.69	3.28	0.97	3.94	6.35	3.58	1.87	2.58
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.26	0.04	2.97	7.87	11.50	9.06	4.53	2.13	-	2.10	3.63	3.48	1.97	1.98
$75,000 AND OVER	4.55	0.21	1.13	4.89	5.23	7.56	5.81	3.35	0.38	2.13	8.77	6.74	5.63	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	2.04	2.00	2.08	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.04	2.60	2.08	2.00	2.04	2.27	1.96	1.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.67	-1.91	3.25	4.41	0.93	2.59	3.44	6.30	6.24	9.79	8.31	2.32	3.60	4.45

Table 2A. 1980—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. 2.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	3 625	502	562	377	386	630	1 168	1 399	248	371	274	156	191	159
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 673	811	967	593	591	1 108	4 603	3 314	388	681	427	350	426	1 041
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 870	876	1 216	833	680	1 207	3 059	4 758	416	830	657	487	675	1 693
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 534	969	1 718	880	761	1 121	2 086	5 046	474	1 115	707	556	768	1 427
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 905	812	1 929	1 019	815	1 019	1 312	4 875	459	1 229	846	628	728	986
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 475	669	1 927	1 120	810	1 023	927	4 967	413	1 419	945	668	809	713
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 697	521	2 116	1 411	937	1 001	711	5 358	339	1 595	1 201	788	867	567
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 724	392	1 829	1 255	937	834	477	4 796	277	1 497	1 084	829	703	406
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 343	431	2 772	2 293	1 797	1 419	630	8 383	296	2 403	2 137	1 688	1 313	545
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 417	173	1 582	1 742	1 481	1 056	382	5 885	113	1 370	1 658	1 414	986	344
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 936	62	830	1 001	1 060	738	246	3 656	40	709	938	1 032	713	224
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 298	23	392	629	697	439	118	2 166	11	340	602	673	427	113
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 172	10	287	555	751	420	149	2 012	3	235	512	733	407	123
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 457	1	152	371	504	319	109	1 373	1	124	355	490	310	93
$75,000 AND OVER	577	2	37	161	157	159	61	506	1	22	138	141	145	59
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 418	9 903	15 984	19 397	20 771	15 316	6 755	17 292	11 162	17 079	20 277	22 402	18 506	9 842
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 194	11 101	17 228	21 478	23 097	18 757	9 956	19 756	11 954	18 094	22 222	24 815	21 748	13 498
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.55	8.03	3.07	2.65	3.12	5.04	7.28	2.39	7.14	2.66	2.20	1.47	2.01	1.87
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.88	12.97	5.28	4.16	4.78	8.87	28.70	5.66	11.16	4.89	3.42	3.29	4.50	12.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.87	14.00	6.64	5.85	5.50	9.66	19.07	8.13	11.96	5.95	5.26	4.58	7.13	19.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.45	15.49	9.38	6.18	6.15	8.97	13.01	8.63	13.61	8.00	5.66	5.23	8.11	16.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.66	12.99	10.53	7.16	6.59	8.16	8.18	8.34	13.19	8.81	6.78	5.91	7.69	11.61
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.12	10.69	10.52	7.86	6.55	8.18	5.78	8.49	11.88	10.18	7.57	6.28	8.54	8.39
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.40	8.33	11.55	9.91	7.58	8.01	4.43	9.16	9.75	11.44	9.62	7.42	9.16	6.68
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.18	6.26	9.98	8.81	7.58	6.68	2.98	8.20	7.95	10.74	8.68	7.80	7.43	4.78
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.72	6.90	15.14	16.10	14.53	11.36	3.93	14.33	8.51	17.24	17.12	15.88	13.87	6.41
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.05	2.77	8.64	12.24	11.98	8.45	2.38	10.06	3.25	9.83	13.28	13.29	10.42	4.05
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.94	0.99	4.53	7.03	8.57	5.91	1.54	6.25	1.15	5.09	7.52	9.70	7.53	2.63
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.88	0.37	2.14	4.42	5.63	3.52	0.73	3.70	0.31	2.44	4.83	6.33	4.51	1.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.72	0.16	1.57	3.90	6.08	3.36	0.93	3.44	0.09	1.68	4.10	6.89	4.30	1.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.83	0.02	0.83	2.61	4.08	2.55	0.68	2.35	0.04	0.89	2.84	4.60	3.28	1.10
$75,000 AND OVER	0.72	0.03	0.20	1.13	1.27	1.28	0.38	0.86	0.02	0.16	1.11	1.32	1.53	0.69
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	137 037	6 942	31 554	30 581	28 557	23 435	15 968	115 556	4 160	25 225	27 735	26 384	20 593	11 459
UNDER $2,500	393	59	52	-13	13	64	218	48	27	32	-22	-13	3	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 237	306	378	227	223	408	1 695	1 296	145	267	168	136	165	414
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 879	544	753	518	423	749	1 891	2 975	260	516	410	304	423	1 061
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 563	844	1 502	769	669	976	1 803	4 409	415	978	619	490	671	1 236
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 746	913	2 169	1 145	910	1 145	1 462	5 480	518	1 387	952	704	820	1 100
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 862	916	2 629	1 534	1 111	1 401	1 271	6 804	567	1 937	1 294	917	1 109	979
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 856	845	3 426	2 293	1 522	1 625	1 145	8 695	552	2 587	1 952	1 282	1 409	913
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 727	733	3 421	2 354	1 761	1 566	892	8 994	518	2 802	2 035	1 558	1 321	760
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 902	958	6 200	5 136	4 032	3 172	1 405	18 764	657	5 376	4 790	3 792	2 935	1 214
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 526	468	4 314	4 766	4 056	2 886	1 037	16 079	305	3 742	4 534	3 869	2 695	933
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 709	198	2 674	3 233	3 428	2 387	789	11 809	128	2 288	3 031	3 338	2 307	716
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 577	87	1 454	2 356	2 601	1 640	440	8 086	39	1 264	2 254	2 513	1 594	422
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 601	47	1 268	2 442	3 317	1 867	661	8 888	14	1 034	2 252	3 235	1 808	544
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 578	7	893	2 186	2 965	1 887	640	8 088	7	731	2 089	2 882	1 834	545
$75,000 AND OVER	5 881	18	419	1 635	1 527	1 661	620	5 141	7	282	1 376	1 377	1 499	600
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.29	0.85	0.17	-0.04	0.05	0.27	1.36	0.04	0.66	0.13	-0.08	-0.05	0.01	0.18
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.36	4.41	1.20	0.74	0.78	1.74	10.61	1.12	3.48	1.06	0.61	0.52	0.80	3.61
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.56	7.84	2.39	1.69	1.48	3.20	11.84	2.57	6.25	2.05	1.48	1.15	2.05	9.26
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.79	12.16	4.76	2.51	2.34	4.17	11.29	3.82	9.98	3.88	2.23	1.86	3.26	10.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.65	13.15	6.87	3.75	3.19	4.89	9.16	4.74	12.45	5.50	3.43	2.67	3.98	9.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.47	13.20	8.33	5.01	3.89	5.98	7.96	5.89	13.63	7.68	4.67	3.47	5.39	8.55
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.92	12.18	10.86	7.50	5.33	6.94	7.17	7.52	13.26	10.26	7.04	4.86	6.84	7.97
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.83	10.55	10.84	7.70	6.17	6.68	5.59	7.78	12.44	11.11	7.34	5.90	6.42	6.63
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.25	13.80	19.65	16.79	14.12	13.54	8.80	16.24	15.80	21.31	17.27	14.37	14.25	10.59
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.79	6.74	13.67	15.58	14.20	12.31	6.50	13.91	7.34	14.84	16.35	14.67	13.09	8.15
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.27	2.85	8.47	10.57	12.00	10.19	4.94	10.22	3.09	9.07	10.93	12.65	11.20	6.25
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.26	1.25	4.61	7.70	9.11	7.00	2.76	7.00	0.93	5.01	8.13	9.53	7.74	3.68
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.01	0.67	4.02	7.99	11.61	7.97	4.14	7.69	0.34	4.10	8.12	12.26	8.78	4.75
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.26	0.10	2.83	7.15	10.38	8.05	4.01	7.00	0.17	2.90	7.53	10.92	8.90	4.76
$75,000 AND OVER	4.29	0.26	1.33	5.35	5.35	7.09	3.88	4.45	0.18	1.12	4.96	5.22	7.28	5.23
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	2.22	1.89	2.18	2.23	2.36	2.34	2.27	2.40	1.95	2.38	2.31	2.38	2.47	2.53
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.84	2.08	5.10	5.47	1.71	3.21	4.06	3.32	-0.64	3.94	5.14	1.62	3.09	3.71

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	589	44	107	138	80	123	97	2 226	254	190	103	230	440	1 010
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 686	103	183	127	161	289	823	5 359	423	286	165	241	682	3 563
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 197	284	439	236	257	520	1 461	3 112	459	387	176	193	532	1 366
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 662	380	721	391	338	609	1 224	2 488	495	603	173	205	354	659
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 824	421	938	545	449	604	867	2 030	353	700	173	186	291	326
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 080	376	1 205	732	491	695	581	1 508	255	508	175	142	214	214
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 617	309	1 467	992	635	749	466	1 339	182	521	210	149	134	144
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 246	255	1 427	944	702	596	324	928	115	332	171	108	131	71
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 654	266	2 280	1 966	1 511	1 195	436	960	135	369	156	109	106	86
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 513	97	1 325	1 575	1 317	914	285	532	60	212	84	68	70	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 409	30	683	887	957	682	170	280	22	120	63	28	25	23
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 052	5	330	575	638	407	97	132	13	52	27	23	12	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 930	2	232	502	700	392	103	160	7	53	43	19	13	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 309	-	118	344	475	295	76	84	-	28	16	15	9	16
$75,000 AND OVER	477	1	20	126	133	143	55	72	1	15	23	16	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 962	12 985	18 562	22 272	24 288	19 672	9 833	7 390	8 690	12 613	13 934	9 963	6 594	4 151
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 383	13 634	19 935	24 548	26 792	22 875	13 531	10 128	10 031	14 470	16 195	12 548	9 395	5 973
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.22	1.72	0.93	1.36	0.91	1.50	1.38	10.49	9.14	4.36	5.85	13.25	14.53	13.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.50	3.99	1.60	1.26	1.82	3.52	11.65	25.27	15.25	6.53	9.41	13.91	22.53	47.20
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.63	11.05	3.82	2.34	2.90	6.33	20.68	14.67	16.56	8.84	9.99	11.13	17.58	18.10
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.59	14.77	6.28	3.88	3.82	7.42	17.32	11.73	17.85	13.78	9.83	11.84	11.69	8.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.93	16.38	8.18	5.40	5.08	7.35	12.27	9.57	12.73	16.00	9.86	10.76	9.62	4.32
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.46	14.61	10.50	7.26	5.55	8.46	8.22	7.11	9.20	11.62	9.93	8.23	7.06	2.84
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.57	12.02	12.78	9.84	7.18	9.12	6.59	6.31	6.54	11.91	11.94	8.60	4.44	1.90
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.80	9.90	12.43	9.36	7.93	7.25	4.58	4.38	4.14	7.58	9.72	6.26	4.33	0.94
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.86	10.33	19.87	19.51	17.09	14.55	6.17	4.53	4.87	8.44	8.87	6.29	3.50	1.13
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.43	3.78	11.55	15.62	14.90	11.13	4.03	2.51	2.18	4.84	4.81	3.92	2.30	0.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.07	1.17	5.95	8.80	10.82	8.31	2.41	1.32	0.78	2.75	3.57	1.61	0.83	0.30
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.25	0.19	2.87	5.71	7.21	4.95	1.38	0.62	0.46	1.18	1.54	1.34	0.40	0.07
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.00	0.07	2.02	4.98	7.92	4.77	1.45	0.75	0.26	1.20	2.45	1.08	0.43	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.71	0.01	1.03	3.41	5.37	3.59	1.08	0.39	-	0.65	0.92	0.85	0.29	0.21
$75,000 AND OVER	0.99	0.03	0.17	1.25	1.51	1.74	0.77	0.34	0.04	0.34	1.31	0.94	0.48	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	103 161	3 507	22 876	24 742	23 695	18 785	9 557	21 481	2 783	6 329	2 846	2 173	2 842	4 509
UNDER $2,500	-63	-	-2	-40	-23	-8	11	345	32	20	9	26	61	197
$2,500 TO $4,999	668	40	72	51	65	114	327	1 941	161	111	59	87	243	1 281
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 011	181	276	150	160	325	918	1 904	284	237	108	119	327	830
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 206	334	636	343	297	535	1 061	2 154	429	524	150	179	305	567
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 302	476	1 060	616	503	680	967	2 266	396	782	194	206	325	363
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 589	515	1 646	1 003	675	953	797	2 059	349	692	240	195	292	292
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 496	504	2 381	1 615	1 032	1 215	749	2 162	294	839	341	240	216	232
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 964	476	2 670	1 775	1 319	1 118	606	1 733	215	619	319	203	245	132
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 146	589	5 104	4 411	3 399	2 672	971	2 139	301	824	346	240	237	191
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 072	261	3 620	4 309	3 609	2 500	771	1 447	162	572	232	186	191	104
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 014	95	2 202	2 868	3 097	2 206	546	900	69	386	202	90	80	73
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 661	18	1 226	2 152	2 382	1 519	365	491	48	190	102	88	46	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 525	9	1 019	2 210	3 092	1 740	455	712	32	235	190	81	58	116
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 719	1	701	2 024	2 799	1 744	450	490	-	161	97	83	53	94
$75,000 AND OVER	4 850	7	264	1 254	1 290	1 473	561	740	11	138	259	150	163	20
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.04	0.11	1.61	1.14	0.32	0.33	1.19	2.15	4.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.65	1.14	0.32	0.20	0.27	0.60	3.42	9.04	5.79	1.75	2.07	4.00	8.54	28.41
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.95	5.16	1.21	0.61	0.68	1.73	9.60	8.86	10.21	3.74	3.78	5.48	11.49	18.41
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.11	9.54	2.78	1.39	1.25	2.85	11.11	10.03	15.43	8.28	5.26	8.24	10.75	12.57
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.17	13.56	4.63	2.49	2.12	3.62	10.12	10.55	14.21	12.35	6.81	9.49	11.45	8.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.42	14.70	7.19	4.05	2.85	5.07	8.34	9.58	12.54	10.93	8.42	8.97	10.26	6.47
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.27	14.36	10.41	6.53	4.36	6.47	7.84	10.06	10.55	13.25	11.99	11.05	7.60	5.14
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.72	13.56	11.67	7.17	5.56	5.95	6.34	8.07	7.73	9.78	11.20	9.33	8.62	2.93
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.62	16.80	22.31	17.83	14.34	14.22	10.16	9.96	10.81	13.02	12.15	11.04	8.34	4.24
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.61	7.45	15.83	17.42	15.23	13.31	8.07	6.74	5.84	9.04	8.14	8.56	6.71	2.30
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.68	2.72	9.63	11.59	13.07	11.74	5.72	4.19	2.49	6.10	7.09	4.14	2.83	1.61
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.43	0.51	5.36	8.70	10.05	8.09	3.82	2.28	1.72	3.00	3.58	4.05	1.61	0.40
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.26	0.25	4.46	8.93	13.05	9.26	4.76	3.32	1.16	3.72	6.66	3.73	2.05	2.58
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.48	0.04	3.07	8.18	11.81	9.29	4.70	2.28	-	2.54	3.42	3.82	1.87	2.09
$75,000 AND OVER	4.70	0.21	1.15	5.07	5.44	7.84	5.87	3.44	0.38	2.17	9.10	6.91	5.72	0.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	2.54	2.50	2.58	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.54	3.10	2.58	2.50	2.54	2.77	2.46	2.46
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.17	-1.43	3.75	4.93	1.42	3.09	3.94	6.82	6.77	10.33	8.84	2.83	4.11	4.96

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	3 498	494	555	369	380	607	1 094	1 371	245	367	270	153	184	152
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 558	797	943	577	578	1 094	4 568	3 213	382	665	412	340	412	1 003
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 829	874	1 211	830	674	1 200	3 039	4 694	413	820	654	480	673	1 654
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 468	943	1 672	872	738	1 118	2 125	4 983	457	1 092	701	536	754	1 442
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 773	791	1 872	981	812	1 004	1 312	4 789	450	1 189	817	624	720	989
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 500	693	1 944	1 123	802	1 002	936	4 933	421	1 413	942	664	784	710
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 345	498	1 966	1 282	884	971	743	5 097	325	1 495	1 102	744	837	595
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 950	423	1 938	1 324	933	854	478	4 917	299	1 565	1 123	812	716	401
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 255	449	2 716	2 255	1 781	1 406	647	8 288	303	2 348	2 105	1 671	1 298	563
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 681	187	1 709	1 802	1 495	1 094	394	6 118	124	1 477	1 711	1 427	1 024	356
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 984	62	849	1 011	1 079	740	244	3 688	45	723	944	1 046	713	217
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 445	27	436	659	733	465	127	2 313	12	383	632	714	452	121
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 282	12	301	592	784	438	154	2 120	3	251	548	763	425	129
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 536	2	165	393	526	335	115	1 441	1	131	376	510	326	98
$75,000 AND OVER	601	2	38	168	166	165	62	527	1	23	144	149	151	59
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 630	10 049	16 219	19 682	21 077	15 542	6 855	17 547	11 326	17 330	20 575	22 731	18 778	9 987
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 446	11 264	17 482	21 794	23 437	19 033	10 103	20 046	12 129	18 360	22 549	25 180	22 068	13 696
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.39	7.89	3.03	2.59	3.07	4.86	6.82	2.34	7.03	2.63	2.16	1.44	1.95	1.79
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.74	12.74	5.15	4.06	4.67	8.76	28.49	5.49	10.98	4.77	3.30	3.19	4.35	11.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.82	13.98	6.61	5.83	5.45	9.61	18.95	8.03	11.87	5.88	5.24	4.51	7.11	19.48
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.37	15.08	9.13	6.12	5.97	8.95	13.25	8.52	13.14	7.83	5.61	5.04	7.97	16.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.50	12.65	10.22	6.89	6.57	8.03	8.18	8.19	12.92	8.53	6.55	5.87	7.60	11.65
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.15	11.07	10.61	7.89	6.48	8.02	5.84	8.43	12.09	10.14	7.55	6.24	8.28	8.36
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.96	7.97	10.74	9.01	7.15	7.77	4.63	8.71	9.33	10.72	8.83	7.00	8.84	7.01
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.47	6.77	10.58	9.30	7.55	6.84	2.98	8.41	8.60	11.23	9.00	7.63	7.56	4.72
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.61	7.18	14.83	15.84	14.41	11.26	4.04	14.17	8.71	16.84	16.87	15.72	13.70	6.63
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.38	3.00	9.33	12.66	12.09	8.75	2.46	10.46	3.55	10.59	13.71	13.42	10.81	4.20
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.00	0.99	4.63	7.10	8.73	5.92	1.52	6.30	1.28	5.19	7.57	9.83	7.53	2.56
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.07	0.43	2.38	4.63	5.93	3.72	0.79	3.96	0.34	2.74	5.07	6.71	4.78	1.42
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.86	0.19	1.64	4.16	6.34	3.51	0.96	3.62	0.09	1.80	4.39	7.18	4.49	1.52
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.93	0.03	0.90	2.76	4.25	2.68	0.72	2.46	0.04	0.94	3.01	4.80	3.44	1.16
$75,000 AND OVER	0.75	0.03	0.21	1.18	1.34	1.32	0.38	0.90	0.02	0.17	1.16	1.40	1.59	0.70
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	139 053	7 045	32 018	31 031	28 977	23 780	16 203	117 255	4 221	25 596	28 143	26 772	20 896	11 628
UNDER $2,500	366	58	51	-15	12	59	202	41	27	31	-24	-14	1	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 197	301	370	221	218	402	1 684	1 258	143	262	162	132	159	400
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 857	545	752	518	420	746	1 876	2 938	259	512	409	300	422	1 036
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 521	825	1 469	765	649	977	1 836	4 362	401	962	616	472	662	1 249
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 605	888	2 109	1 106	909	1 131	1 462	5 387	506	1 344	923	699	813	1 103
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 908	948	2 659	1 543	1 102	1 375	1 282	6 767	577	1 933	1 294	913	1 077	973
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 284	806	3 183	2 084	1 436	1 575	1 199	8 271	526	2 424	1 792	1 210	1 360	959
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 132	789	3 621	2 478	1 749	1 601	894	9 207	559	2 930	2 103	1 522	1 341	751
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 695	998	6 069	5 051	3 992	3 140	1 444	18 544	673	5 250	4 720	3 750	2 896	1 256
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 243	507	4 652	4 933	4 091	2 989	1 072	16 713	334	4 025	4 685	3 904	2 796	970
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 861	199	2 735	3 263	3 487	2 395	781	11 906	143	2 330	3 048	3 379	2 307	698
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 119	99	1 616	2 464	2 735	1 734	472	8 627	44	1 420	2 363	2 663	1 687	451
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 076	53	1 329	2 597	3 467	1 945	685	9 358	15	1 105	2 404	3 376	1 886	573
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 049	9	967	2 315	3 097	1 982	679	8 501	7	774	2 211	3 008	1 925	578
$75,000 AND OVER	6 139	19	435	1 707	1 613	1 730	634	5 375	8	295	1 439	1 457	1 563	612
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.26	0.82	0.16	-0.05	0.04	0.25	1.24	0.03	0.63	0.12	-0.08	-0.05	-	0.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.30	4.28	1.16	0.71	0.75	1.69	10.40	1.07	3.39	1.02	0.58	0.49	0.76	3.44
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.49	7.74	2.35	1.67	1.45	3.14	11.58	2.51	6.14	2.00	1.45	1.12	2.02	8.91
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.69	11.71	4.59	2.47	2.24	4.11	11.33	3.72	9.51	3.76	2.19	1.76	3.17	10.74
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.47	12.60	6.59	3.56	3.14	4.76	9.02	4.59	11.99	5.25	3.28	2.61	3.89	9.49
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.41	13.46	8.30	4.97	3.80	5.78	7.91	5.77	13.66	7.55	4.60	3.41	5.16	8.37
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.40	11.44	9.94	6.72	4.95	6.62	7.40	7.05	12.46	9.47	6.37	4.52	6.51	8.25
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.01	11.20	11.31	7.99	6.04	6.73	5.52	7.85	13.24	11.45	7.47	5.69	6.42	6.46
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.88	14.17	18.96	16.28	13.78	13.21	8.91	15.82	15.94	20.51	16.77	14.01	13.86	10.80
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.12	7.19	14.53	15.90	14.12	12.57	6.62	14.25	7.90	15.72	16.65	14.58	13.38	8.34
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.25	2.83	8.54	10.52	12.04	10.07	4.82	10.15	3.39	9.10	10.83	12.62	11.04	6.00
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.56	1.41	5.05	7.94	9.44	7.29	2.91	7.36	1.04	5.55	8.39	9.95	8.08	3.88
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.25	0.76	4.15	8.37	11.96	8.18	4.23	7.98	0.35	4.32	8.54	12.61	9.03	4.93
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.51	0.13	3.02	7.46	10.69	8.34	4.19	7.25	0.16	3.02	7.86	11.23	9.21	4.97
$75,000 AND OVER	4.42	0.26	1.36	5.50	5.57	7.28	3.92	4.58	0.18	1.15	5.11	5.44	7.48	5.26
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	2.71	2.39	2.68	2.73	2.86	2.84	2.77	2.90	2.45	2.88	2.81	2.88	2.97	3.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.34	2.58	5.61	5.98	2.21	3.71	4.56	3.82	-0.15	4.44	5.65	2.11	3.59	4.21

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. 1980—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. 3.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	576	44	105	136	79	119	93	2 127	249	188	99	227	422	942
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 627	98	179	121	153	279	797	5 345	415	278	166	238	683	3 566
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 131	277	424	232	257	518	1 423	3 134	461	391	176	194	527	1 386
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 603	367	704	385	323	597	1 228	2 485	486	580	171	202	364	683
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 738	411	900	519	439	596	873	1 984	342	683	164	188	284	323
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 060	382	1 199	728	491	674	585	1 566	272	531	181	138	218	226
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 355	294	1 363	897	591	722	488	1 248	174	471	180	140	134	149
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 343	279	1 486	972	685	608	314	1 033	124	372	201	122	138	77
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 556	273	2 226	1 935	1 492	1 168	461	966	146	369	149	110	109	84
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 715	105	1 425	1 620	1 325	953	288	563	64	232	91	68	70	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 447	34	698	899	969	682	164	297	18	126	67	33	27	26
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 189	6	371	604	676	428	104	132	15	53	27	19	12	6
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 031	2	247	534	729	409	109	162	9	50	44	21	13	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 374	-	125	364	494	310	81	95	-	34	18	16	9	17
$75,000 AND OVER	499	1	21	132	141	149	55	73	1	15	24	17	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 241	13 176	18 835	22 599	24 645	19 961	9 978	7 499	8 818	12 798	14 139	10 110	6 690	4 212
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 697	13 834	20 228	24 909	27 186	23 212	13 730	10 277	10 179	14 683	16 433	12 735	9 533	6 061
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.19	1.71	0.92	1.35	0.89	1.45	1.32	10.03	8.97	4.30	5.64	13.08	13.96	12.48
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.37	3.81	1.56	1.20	1.73	3.40	11.28	25.20	14.95	6.36	9.43	13.75	22.57	47.24
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.49	10.75	3.70	2.30	2.91	6.31	20.15	14.78	16.62	8.94	10.02	11.19	17.42	18.36
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.47	14.27	6.13	3.82	3.65	7.26	17.39	11.72	17.51	13.25	9.74	11.65	12.03	9.04
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.75	15.99	7.84	5.15	4.96	7.26	12.36	9.35	12.32	15.62	9.32	10.85	9.39	4.29
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.42	14.86	10.45	7.23	5.55	8.21	8.28	7.38	9.80	12.14	10.31	7.97	7.20	3.00
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.03	11.42	11.88	8.90	6.68	8.80	6.91	5.88	6.26	10.78	10.27	8.08	4.42	1.97
$17,500 TO $19,999	9.00	10.83	12.95	9.65	7.74	7.40	4.45	4.87	4.46	8.51	11.44	7.02	4.56	1.01
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.66	10.63	19.40	19.20	16.87	14.23	6.53	4.56	5.26	8.43	8.49	6.35	3.59	1.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.84	4.07	12.42	16.07	14.98	11.60	4.07	2.65	2.30	5.31	5.19	3.94	2.31	0.50
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.14	1.32	6.09	8.92	10.96	8.30	2.33	1.40	0.63	2.87	3.79	1.93	0.90	0.35
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.54	0.24	3.24	5.99	7.64	5.22	1.47	0.62	0.55	1.21	1.53	1.10	0.41	0.07
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.21	0.08	2.15	5.30	8.24	4.98	1.55	0.76	0.32	1.15	2.50	1.22	0.43	0.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.85	0.01	1.09	3.62	5.59	3.78	1.14	0.45	0.01	0.78	1.00	0.92	0.31	0.23
$75,000 AND OVER	1.03	0.03	0.18	1.31	1.60	1.81	0.78	0.35	0.04	0.34	1.34	0.96	0.49	0.03
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	104 678	3 558	23 212	25 105	24 043	19 061	9 698	21 797	2 824	6 422	2 887	2 205	2 884	4 575
UNDER $2,500	-67	-	-3	-41	-24	-10	10	325	31	20	8	26	58	182
$2,500 TO $4,999	646	38	71	48	61	109	318	1 939	158	108	59	86	243	1 285
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 972	176	268	147	161	325	895	1 920	286	241	109	120	324	840
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 158	323	622	339	284	526	1 064	2 160	423	507	149	177	315	587
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 208	464	1 018	589	492	673	973	2 218	382	766	183	209	319	359
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 570	524	1 642	1 002	675	926	801	2 141	371	725	250	189	298	308
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 073	477	2 214	1 460	962	1 173	787	2 013	280	759	293	225	215	240
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 132	520	2 781	1 822	1 284	1 137	588	1 925	230	691	375	227	259	143
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 918	607	4 979	4 342	3 353	2 608	1 030	2 151	325	819	331	243	244	189
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 618	281	3 885	4 436	3 627	2 605	784	1 530	173	627	248	187	193	102
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 126	108	2 249	2 901	3 132	2 207	529	956	56	406	215	108	88	83
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 165	23	1 379	2 255	2 523	1 598	388	492	56	196	101	73	47	21
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 965	9	1 087	2 345	3 226	1 814	484	717	39	224	194	91	59	112
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 115	1	742	2 146	2 918	1 833	476	548	2	193	104	89	57	102
$75,000 AND OVER	5 079	8	276	1 314	1 369	1 537	573	763	11	141	267	155	167	22
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.05	0.10	1.49	1.10	0.31	0.29	1.16	2.00	3.99
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.62	1.07	0.30	0.19	0.26	0.57	3.28	8.90	5.60	1.68	2.05	3.91	8.42	28.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.88	4.96	1.15	0.59	0.67	1.70	9.23	8.81	10.14	3.75	3.77	5.44	11.22	18.37
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.02	9.08	2.68	1.35	1.18	2.76	10.97	9.91	14.99	7.90	5.18	8.04	10.93	12.84
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.02	13.03	4.39	2.34	2.05	3.53	10.03	10.17	13.51	11.92	6.35	9.49	11.05	7.85
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.32	14.73	7.07	3.99	2.81	4.86	8.26	9.82	13.15	11.30	8.64	8.59	10.32	6.74
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.76	13.39	9.54	5.82	4.00	6.15	8.11	9.23	9.92	11.82	10.14	10.22	7.46	5.25
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.77	14.60	11.98	7.26	5.34	5.97	6.06	8.83	8.16	10.76	12.98	10.29	8.99	3.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.16	17.07	21.45	17.29	13.94	13.68	10.62	9.87	11.51	12.76	11.45	11.00	8.47	4.13
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.92	7.91	16.74	17.67	15.09	13.66	8.08	7.02	6.13	9.76	8.61	8.47	6.69	2.23
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.63	3.03	9.69	11.56	13.03	11.58	5.45	4.38	1.98	6.31	7.44	4.92	3.04	1.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.80	0.64	5.94	8.98	10.50	8.39	4.00	2.26	1.97	3.05	3.51	3.30	1.62	0.45
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.56	0.26	4.68	9.34	13.42	9.52	4.99	3.29	1.38	3.48	6.71	4.12	2.03	2.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.75	0.03	3.20	8.55	12.14	9.62	4.91	2.52	0.07	3.01	3.62	4.05	1.98	2.22
$75,000 AND OVER	4.85	0.22	1.19	5.23	5.69	8.07	5.90	3.50	0.38	2.19	9.26	7.03	5.79	0.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	3.04	3.00	3.08	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.04	3.61	3.08	3.00	3.04	3.27	2.96	2.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.68	-0.95	4.26	5.44	1.92	3.59	4.45	7.34	7.29	10.87	9.37	3.33	4.62	5.47

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 704	6 254	18 315	14 238	12 364	12 494	16 038	58 494	3 480	13 941	12 481	10 632	9 469	8 490
UNDER $2,500	3 260	475	536	353	366	564	966	1 311	235	355	261	148	173	139
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 340	767	895	554	558	1 069	4 498	3 030	372	630	385	324	389	930
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 739	866	1 198	810	654	1 185	3 026	4 563	404	800	639	458	654	1 608
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 016	870	1 493	792	668	1 060	2 133	4 694	422	1 000	642	490	707	1 434
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 987	834	1 919	994	853	1 014	1 374	4 851	454	1 195	821	642	724	1 015
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 377	689	1 894	1 073	776	989	956	4 822	425	1 380	897	636	764	720
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 158	502	1 919	1 222	825	940	749	4 883	316	1 431	1 043	689	795	608
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 585	416	1 784	1 210	854	823	499	4 617	294	1 435	1 028	747	704	409
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 713	507	2 916	2 359	1 808	1 455	668	8 612	349	2 500	2 179	1 677	1 328	579
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 750	207	1 748	1 800	1 487	1 081	427	6 153	137	1 499	1 705	1 421	1 006	386
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 282	72	957	1 109	1 112	772	260	3 971	51	832	1 045	1 075	735	231
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 587	31	479	658	788	506	125	2 434	14	413	625	769	494	118
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 561	13	345	696	854	487	166	2 395	4	294	650	825	476	145
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 696	5	190	426	578	370	128	1 584	2	151	405	562	357	107
$75,000 AND OVER	650	2	41	182	184	178	63	573	1	26	157	167	163	60
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 060	10 344	16 696	20 261	21 697	15 999	7 056	18 063	11 660	17 839	21 180	23 400	19 330	10 281
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 959	11 595	17 996	22 435	24 126	19 593	10 400	20 636	12 486	18 900	23 212	25 921	22 717	14 099
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.09	7.60	2.93	2.48	2.96	4.51	6.02	2.24	6.76	2.54	2.09	1.39	1.83	1.64
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.46	12.26	4.88	3.89	4.51	8.56	28.05	5.18	10.68	4.52	3.09	3.05	4.10	10.96
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.71	13.85	6.54	5.69	5.29	9.49	18.87	7.80	11.62	5.74	5.12	4.31	6.90	18.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.80	13.91	8.15	5.56	5.41	8.49	13.30	8.02	12.12	7.17	5.14	4.61	7.47	16.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.77	13.34	10.48	6.98	6.90	8.11	8.57	8.29	13.06	8.57	6.58	6.04	7.64	11.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.00	11.01	10.34	7.54	6.27	7.91	5.96	8.24	12.20	9.90	7.19	5.98	8.07	8.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.73	8.03	10.48	8.58	6.67	7.53	4.67	8.35	9.09	10.27	8.36	6.48	8.40	7.16
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.01	6.65	9.74	8.50	6.91	6.59	3.11	7.89	8.44	10.29	8.24	7.03	7.44	4.82
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.19	8.11	15.92	16.57	14.62	11.65	4.17	14.72	10.03	17.94	17.45	15.78	14.03	6.82
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.47	3.31	9.55	12.64	12.03	8.65	2.66	10.52	3.93	10.75	13.66	13.37	10.62	4.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.37	1.14	5.23	7.79	9.00	6.18	1.62	6.79	1.48	5.97	8.38	10.11	7.77	2.72
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.25	0.49	2.62	4.62	6.37	4.05	0.78	4.16	0.42	2.96	5.01	7.23	5.22	1.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.21	0.21	1.88	4.89	6.91	3.90	1.03	4.09	0.10	2.11	5.21	7.76	5.02	1.71
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.13	0.07	1.04	2.99	4.67	2.96	0.80	2.71	0.05	1.08	3.24	5.29	3.77	1.26
$75,000 AND OVER	0.82	0.03	0.22	1.28	1.49	1.43	0.39	0.98	0.02	0.18	1.26	1.57	1.72	0.71
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	143 142	7 252	32 959	31 943	29 829	24 479	16 679	120 704	4 345	26 348	28 971	27 559	21 511	11 970
UNDER $2,500	316	55	48	-20	9	49	175	27	25	29	-27	-15	-2	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 121	290	352	212	211	390	1 666	1 187	139	249	151	127	149	372
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 817	543	747	507	409	739	1 871	2 862	255	499	400	287	411	1 010
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 117	760	1 311	691	584	925	1 844	4 102	370	879	561	428	620	1 244
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 849	935	2 166	1 120	956	1 141	1 531	5 458	511	1 351	927	720	816	1 133
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 785	948	2 606	1 480	1 074	1 362	1 314	6 644	585	1 901	1 237	880	1 054	989
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 026	814	3 127	1 994	1 345	1 531	1 215	7 956	513	2 336	1 702	1 124	1 296	985
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 441	775	3 337	2 259	1 598	1 539	933	8 634	548	2 688	1 918	1 397	1 316	767
$20,000 TO $24,999	21 731	1 127	6 519	5 287	4 054	3 252	1 492	19 292	774	5 598	4 891	3 766	2 972	1 292
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 483	562	4 775	4 946	4 073	2 959	1 167	16 853	371	4 095	4 686	3 892	2 754	1 055
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 829	230	3 087	3 583	3 594	2 495	841	12 823	166	2 682	3 376	3 474	2 376	748
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 642	113	1 783	2 457	2 939	1 884	467	9 074	54	1 538	2 334	2 870	1 838	442
$40,000 TO $49,999	11 287	58	1 514	3 047	3 780	2 151	737	10 553	16	1 288	2 846	3 657	2 100	645
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 008	24	1 118	2 517	3 405	2 184	761	9 360	10	892	2 394	3 319	2 111	636
$75,000 AND OVER	6 692	20	470	1 860	1 799	1 877	664	5 879	8	323	1 575	1 633	1 701	636
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.22	0.76	0.15	-0.06	0.03	0.20	1.05	0.02	0.58	0.11	-0.09	-0.06	-0.01	0.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.18	4.00	1.07	0.66	0.71	1.59	9.99	0.98	3.21	0.95	0.52	0.46	0.69	3.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.36	7.49	2.27	1.59	1.37	3.02	11.22	2.37	5.87	1.89	1.38	1.04	1.91	8.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.27	10.48	3.98	2.16	1.96	3.78	11.06	3.40	8.52	3.34	1.94	1.55	2.88	10.39
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.48	12.90	6.57	3.51	3.20	4.66	9.18	4.52	11.76	5.13	3.20	2.61	3.79	9.46
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.14	13.07	7.91	4.63	3.60	5.56	7.88	5.50	13.45	7.22	4.27	3.19	4.90	8.26
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.00	11.22	9.49	6.24	4.51	6.25	7.28	6.59	11.81	8.87	5.87	4.08	6.03	8.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.29	10.68	10.12	7.07	5.36	6.29	5.60	7.15	12.60	10.20	6.62	5.07	6.12	6.41
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.18	15.54	19.78	16.55	13.59	13.29	8.95	15.98	17.81	21.25	16.88	13.67	13.81	10.79
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.91	7.75	14.49	15.48	13.65	12.09	7.00	13.96	8.54	15.54	16.17	14.12	12.80	8.82
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.66	3.17	9.37	11.22	12.05	10.19	5.04	10.62	3.82	10.18	11.65	12.61	11.04	6.25
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.74	1.56	5.41	7.69	9.85	7.70	2.80	7.52	1.24	5.84	8.06	10.42	8.54	3.70
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.89	0.79	4.59	9.54	12.67	8.79	4.42	8.74	0.37	4.89	9.82	13.27	9.76	5.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.99	0.33	3.39	7.88	11.41	8.92	4.56	7.75	0.23	3.38	8.26	12.04	9.82	5.32
$75,000 AND OVER	4.67	0.27	1.43	5.82	6.03	7.67	3.98	4.87	0.19	1.23	5.44	5.93	7.91	5.31
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.59	0.18	2.86	3.16	-0.63	0.84	1.75	0.89	-2.54	1.52	2.77	-0.74	0.61	1.15
MEAN INCOME	3.71	3.38	3.68	3.73	3.86	3.84	3.76	3.90	3.45	3.88	3.81	3.88	3.96	4.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.36	3.57	6.64	7.01	3.20	4.72	5.58	4.83	0.82	5.46	6.68	3.11	4.59	5.22

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2A. **1980—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	48 245	2 572	11 475	10 079	8 844	8 212	7 063	21 210	2 774	4 374	1 757	1 732	3 025	7 548
UNDER $2,500	553	42	102	133	77	112	86	1 949	240	182	93	218	391	827
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 509	90	165	110	141	261	743	5 310	395	264	168	234	680	3 568
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 002	262	398	220	253	504	1 365	3 176	462	398	171	196	531	1 418
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 373	333	627	341	292	546	1 235	2 322	448	494	150	179	353	699
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 760	415	901	519	440	602	883	2 136	380	724	173	210	290	359
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 959	385	1 160	683	465	658	609	1 555	264	513	176	140	225	237
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 136	287	1 284	843	542	686	494	1 274	186	487	179	136	145	141
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 056	277	1 365	865	622	599	327	968	122	349	182	107	119	89
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 809	313	2 373	1 988	1 484	1 189	463	1 101	158	416	180	131	127	89
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 725	120	1 441	1 616	1 309	924	316	597	70	250	95	66	75	41
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 722	40	803	992	1 006	704	177	312	20	125	64	37	37	29
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 297	6	401	604	721	468	97	153	16	66	33	18	12	7
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 288	2	289	627	789	458	124	166	10	51	46	29	12	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 511	1	144	393	545	340	88	113	3	40	21	15	12	21
$75,000 AND OVER	544	1	23	144	159	161	56	77	1	15	25	17	15	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 807	13 564	19 389	23 264	25 370	20 549	10 272	7 719	9 077	13 174	14 555	10 407	6 887	4 336
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 335	14 241	20 823	25 641	27 986	23 894	14 134	10 579	10 478	15 115	16 917	13 107	9 814	6 239
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.15	1.65	0.89	1.32	0.87	1.37	1.21	9.19	8.64	4.16	5.27	12.57	12.91	10.95
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.13	3.49	1.43	1.09	1.59	3.18	10.52	25.04	14.25	6.05	9.59	13.51	22.49	47.27
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.22	10.19	3.47	2.18	2.86	6.14	19.33	14.97	16.65	9.10	9.71	11.30	17.57	18.79
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.99	12.94	5.46	3.38	3.31	6.64	17.49	10.95	16.14	11.28	8.53	10.31	11.67	9.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.79	16.14	7.85	5.15	4.97	7.33	12.50	10.07	13.68	16.56	9.87	12.13	9.58	4.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.21	14.95	10.11	6.77	5.26	8.01	8.63	7.33	9.52	11.74	10.01	8.08	7.43	3.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.57	11.15	11.19	8.37	6.13	8.35	6.99	6.01	6.70	11.14	10.19	7.83	4.80	1.87
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.41	10.78	11.90	8.59	7.03	7.30	4.63	4.56	4.39	7.98	10.36	6.18	3.92	1.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.19	12.15	20.68	19.73	16.78	14.48	6.55	5.19	5.70	9.50	10.27	7.55	4.21	1.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.87	4.65	12.56	16.03	14.80	11.25	4.48	2.82	2.52	5.71	5.42	3.80	2.49	0.55
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.72	1.56	6.99	9.84	11.37	8.58	2.51	1.47	0.73	2.85	3.64	2.14	1.22	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.76	0.22	3.49	5.99	8.15	5.70	1.38	0.72	0.58	1.52	1.90	1.07	0.41	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.74	0.08	2.52	6.22	8.92	5.58	1.75	0.78	0.35	1.16	2.60	1.65	0.38	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.13	0.03	1.25	3.90	6.16	4.14	1.24	0.53	0.09	0.91	1.22	0.88	0.41	0.28
$75,000 AND OVER	1.13	0.03	0.20	1.43	1.80	1.96	0.79	0.36	0.04	0.35	1.42	1.00	0.51	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	107 757	3 663	23 895	25 844	24 750	19 622	9 983	22 438	2 907	6 611	2 972	2 270	2 969	4 709
UNDER $2,500	-75	-	-4	-43	-25	-12	8	289	30	19	7	24	51	158
$2,500 TO $4,999	599	35	65	43	56	102	298	1 934	151	103	61	84	241	1 295
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 896	168	251	139	158	318	862	1 954	288	248	107	122	328	861
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 949	292	552	298	256	480	1 072	2 015	390	432	130	156	306	600
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 233	467	1 018	589	496	678	986	2 391	424	815	193	235	325	398
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 459	529	1 600	943	645	907	836	2 141	363	705	244	195	308	326
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 746	465	2 099	1 379	884	1 117	801	2 070	301	791	292	222	235	230
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 584	517	2 557	1 615	1 164	1 119	613	1 807	227	649	340	201	224	166
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 509	694	5 317	4 464	3 337	2 663	1 034	2 439	353	920	396	288	281	201
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 688	324	3 939	4 442	3 586	2 531	865	1 630	191	681	261	181	206	112
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 017	130	2 586	3 203	3 249	2 275	574	1 006	64	405	207	119	119	93
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 566	21	1 492	2 255	2 693	1 741	364	569	59	246	124	69	47	25
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 083	9	1 266	2 744	3 492	2 021	549	734	41	225	201	124	51	92
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 932	4	853	2 327	3 216	2 008	526	648	14	226	124	86	72	126
$75,000 AND OVER	5 572	8	304	1 445	1 542	1 674	595	812	11	147	285	165	176	28
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.07	-0.01	-0.02	-0.16	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.29	1.02	0.29	0.24	1.06	1.72	3.36
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.56	0.95	0.27	0.17	0.23	0.52	2.99	8.62	5.19	1.55	2.04	3.72	8.11	27.49
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.76	4.59	1.05	0.54	0.64	1.62	8.63	8.71	9.91	3.76	3.60	5.36	11.05	18.29
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.74	7.96	2.31	1.15	1.04	2.44	10.74	8.98	13.42	6.53	4.38	6.88	10.30	12.75
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.93	12.75	4.26	2.28	2.00	3.46	9.87	10.66	14.60	12.32	6.51	10.35	10.96	8.45
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.07	14.44	6.69	3.65	2.60	4.62	8.37	9.54	12.50	10.66	8.20	8.58	10.38	6.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.26	12.70	8.79	5.34	3.57	5.69	8.02	9.23	10.35	11.96	9.83	9.76	7.90	4.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.04	14.11	10.70	6.25	4.70	5.70	6.14	8.05	7.82	9.82	11.45	8.84	7.53	3.53
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.25	18.94	22.25	17.27	13.48	13.57	10.36	10.87	12.14	13.92	13.34	12.68	9.46	4.26
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.56	8.85	16.49	17.19	14.49	12.90	8.66	7.26	6.56	10.29	8.77	7.96	6.93	2.37
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.15	3.55	10.82	12.39	13.13	11.59	5.75	4.48	2.19	6.13	6.95	5.25	4.01	1.97
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.95	0.59	6.24	8.73	10.88	8.87	3.65	2.54	2.04	3.72	4.17	3.03	1.57	0.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.36	0.25	5.30	10.62	14.11	10.30	5.50	3.27	1.43	3.40	6.76	5.44	1.71	1.96
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.29	0.10	3.57	9.00	13.00	10.23	5.27	2.89	0.46	3.43	4.17	3.81	2.43	2.66
$75,000 AND OVER	5.17	0.23	1.27	5.59	6.23	8.53	5.96	3.62	0.38	2.22	9.60	7.26	5.92	0.59
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.62	-3.84	1.15	2.37	-1.05	0.58	1.37	3.61	4.08	7.63	6.15	0.06	1.61	2.44
MEAN INCOME	4.04	4.00	4.08	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.04	4.61	4.08	4.00	4.04	4.27	3.96	3.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.68	0.01	5.27	6.46	2.91	4.60	5.46	8.39	8.33	11.94	10.44	4.33	5.63	6.50

Table 2B. 1980—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	4 205	536	579	401	412	744	1 534	1 555	276	400	290	168	223	198
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 941	836	1 035	619	631	1 138	4 682	3 778	432	757	466	384	483	1 256
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 515	1 037	1 411	881	751	1 286	3 148	5 382	521	976	703	544	752	1 887
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 621	995	1 786	917	819	1 124	1 980	5 331	561	1 219	753	604	776	1 418
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 535	887	2 227	1 167	882	1 149	1 222	5 630	551	1 583	998	694	867	936
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 751	667	2 005	1 178	901	1 048	952	5 337	446	1 518	1 002	750	858	762
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 864	553	2 189	1 468	1 029	990	635	5 727	406	1 795	1 257	888	859	521
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 555	346	1 722	1 235	969	849	434	4 889	263	1 486	1 120	882	761	377
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 115	396	2 588	2 253	1 886	1 400	592	8 323	276	2 283	2 145	1 796	1 303	519
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 747	121	1 360	1 546	1 399	971	350	5 318	82	1 202	1 457	1 346	915	316
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 289	48	677	828	952	617	168	3 095	32	587	794	928	595	159
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 853	11	260	525	599	348	109	1 749	4	233	496	578	340	98
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 709	8	216	407	594	360	124	1 589	3	179	380	577	348	103
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 191	1	124	318	394	264	90	1 125	1	105	302	383	257	79
$75,000 AND OVER	457	2	28	123	126	121	56	403	1	18	108	113	109	55
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 519	9 508	15 028	18 071	19 375	14 285	6 344	16 049	10 570	15 974	18 934	20 919	17 195	9 156
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 031	10 459	16 136	20 071	21 524	17 467	9 336	18 321	11 240	16 859	20 724	23 121	20 205	12 551
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.30	8.32	3.18	2.89	3.34	5.99	9.54	2.62	7.15	2.79	2.36	1.58	2.37	2.28
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.27	12.98	5.68	4.46	5.12	9.17	29.12	6.38	11.20	5.28	3.80	3.61	5.11	14.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.73	16.10	7.75	6.35	6.08	10.36	19.58	9.09	13.51	6.80	5.73	5.12	7.96	21.73
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.60	15.44	9.81	6.61	6.63	9.06	12.32	9.00	14.57	8.50	6.14	5.68	8.22	16.33
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.50	13.77	12.23	8.42	7.15	9.26	7.60	9.51	14.30	11.04	8.14	6.53	9.18	10.78
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.51	10.36	11.01	8.49	7.30	8.45	5.92	9.01	11.58	10.58	8.17	7.06	9.08	8.78
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.65	8.58	12.02	10.59	8.33	7.98	3.95	9.67	10.52	12.52	10.25	8.35	9.10	6.00
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.00	5.36	9.46	8.91	7.85	6.84	2.70	8.25	6.82	10.36	9.13	8.29	8.06	4.34
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.49	6.15	14.21	16.25	15.28	11.28	3.68	14.05	7.17	15.92	17.48	16.89	13.79	5.98
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.24	1.88	7.47	11.15	11.33	7.82	2.18	8.98	2.12	8.38	11.88	12.66	9.68	3.64
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.15	0.74	3.72	5.97	7.71	4.97	1.04	5.22	0.83	4.09	6.47	8.72	6.30	1.83
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.34	0.17	1.43	3.79	4.85	2.81	0.68	2.95	0.11	1.62	4.04	5.43	3.60	1.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.15	0.12	1.19	2.93	4.81	2.90	0.77	2.68	0.07	1.25	3.09	5.43	3.69	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.50	0.01	0.68	2.30	3.19	2.13	0.56	1.90	0.01	0.73	2.46	3.60	2.72	0.91
$75,000 AND OVER	0.58	0.03	0.16	0.89	1.02	0.98	0.35	0.68	0.02	0.12	0.88	1.06	1.15	0.63
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	127 203	6 740	29 379	27 830	26 570	21 676	15 009	108 516	4 332	24 176	25 430	24 590	19 090	10 898
UNDER $2,500	511	63	55	-3	19	87	290	80	30	36	-15	-9	10	28
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 321	308	397	239	235	426	1 716	1 463	158	291	183	147	189	495
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 265	639	876	545	465	795	1 945	3 349	322	606	437	338	470	1 176
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 629	863	1 558	803	717	975	1 714	4 641	489	1 062	660	530	673	1 227
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 436	989	2 498	1 315	982	1 288	1 364	6 323	616	1 786	1 126	776	974	1 044
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 250	905	2 751	1 618	1 235	1 439	1 302	7 319	605	2 084	1 378	1 029	1 179	1 044
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 086	891	3 534	2 368	1 665	1 602	1 028	9 255	654	2 901	2 027	1 439	1 388	845
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 371	642	3 208	2 307	1 814	1 586	814	9 137	489	2 771	2 092	1 653	1 426	706
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 251	872	5 724	5 000	4 210	3 121	1 324	18 502	609	5 051	4 762	4 011	2 907	1 162
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 591	323	3 671	4 178	3 816	2 647	956	14 435	218	3 246	3 937	3 675	2 497	862
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 561	151	2 164	2 654	3 070	1 982	539	9 938	101	1 876	2 545	2 993	1 913	510
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 871	40	961	1 939	2 234	1 289	407	6 484	16	857	1 830	2 157	1 260	365
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 499	33	937	1 778	2 613	1 591	546	6 974	12	773	1 661	2 539	1 539	450
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 969	3	713	1 858	2 296	1 580	519	6 575	3	603	1 752	2 231	1 531	455
$75,000 AND OVER	4 591	17	330	1 232	1 199	1 268	546	4 040	8	234	1 056	1 081	1 133	528
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.40	0.94	0.19	-0.01	0.07	0.40	1.93	0.07	0.70	0.15	-0.06	-0.04	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.61	4.57	1.35	0.86	0.88	1.97	11.43	1.35	3.65	1.20	0.72	0.60	0.99	4.54
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.14	9.48	2.98	1.96	1.75	3.67	12.96	3.09	7.44	2.51	1.72	1.38	2.46	10.79
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.21	12.80	5.30	2.88	2.70	4.50	11.42	4.28	11.29	4.39	2.60	2.16	3.53	11.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.63	14.67	8.50	4.72	3.70	5.94	9.09	5.83	14.23	7.39	4.43	3.16	5.10	9.58
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.27	13.43	9.37	5.81	4.65	6.64	8.67	6.74	13.97	8.62	5.42	4.18	6.18	9.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.72	13.22	12.03	8.51	6.27	7.39	6.85	8.53	15.10	12.00	7.97	5.85	7.27	7.76
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.15	9.53	10.92	8.29	6.83	7.32	5.42	8.42	11.30	11.46	8.23	6.72	7.47	6.48
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.92	12.94	19.48	17.97	15.85	14.40	8.82	17.05	14.06	20.89	18.73	16.31	15.23	10.66
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.26	4.79	12.50	15.01	14.36	12.21	6.37	13.30	5.04	13.43	15.48	14.94	13.08	7.91
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.30	2.25	7.36	9.54	11.56	9.15	3.59	9.16	2.33	7.76	10.01	12.17	10.02	4.68
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.40	0.60	3.27	6.97	8.41	5.95	2.71	5.98	0.37	3.54	7.20	8.77	6.60	3.35
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.90	0.50	3.19	6.39	9.83	7.34	3.64	6.43	0.29	3.20	6.53	10.32	8.06	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.48	0.05	2.43	6.67	8.64	7.29	3.46	6.06	0.07	2.49	6.89	9.07	8.02	4.18
$75,000 AND OVER	3.61	0.25	1.12	4.43	4.51	5.85	3.64	3.72	0.18	0.97	4.15	4.40	5.94	4.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	-0.14	-0.11	-0.02	-0.05	-0.02	-0.06	0.10	-0.14	-0.12	-0.01	-0.04	0.00	-0.02	0.07
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.29	1.07	2.63	2.20	-0.71	0.56	1.93	1.17	0.71	2.48	2.14	-0.74	0.51	1.98

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	671	53	121	144	87	144	121	2 651	261	179	111	244	520	1 336
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 027	138	223	139	190	335	1 002	5 164	405	278	153	247	655	3 426
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 752	389	555	297	303	581	1 626	3 133	516	436	178	207	534	1 261
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 997	475	850	429	377	628	1 239	2 289	434	567	164	215	348	562
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 552	511	1 273	715	517	732	804	1 905	336	644	169	188	282	286
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 482	408	1 331	800	576	747	619	1 414	221	487	176	151	190	190
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 052	381	1 705	1 069	747	732	417	1 137	147	394	211	141	131	114
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 373	240	1 398	1 014	761	663	297	666	83	236	115	87	87	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 685	254	2 185	1 995	1 643	1 180	429	792	120	304	108	90	97	73
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 009	67	1 171	1 401	1 261	870	239	429	39	158	89	53	56	34
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 915	20	562	759	873	565	136	195	15	90	34	24	22	9
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 670	2	229	472	555	329	83	104	7	28	29	21	8	11
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 518	2	174	374	554	329	85	119	5	37	27	17	12	22
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 076	-	99	291	373	247	66	65	-	19	17	11	8	11
$75,000 AND OVER	381	1	18	98	106	108	51	54	1	11	15	13	12	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 524	12 058	17 224	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 146	6 663	8 063	11 739	12 951	9 179	6 125	3 860
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 769	12 660	18 499	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 580	9 289	9 296	13 455	15 046	11 587	8 731	5 560
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.68	13.18	10.07	4.62	6.95	14.27	17.56	18.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.12	4.70	1.88	1.39	2.13	4.09	13.89	25.67	15.62	7.20	9.57	14.48	22.11	46.33
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.63	13.23	4.67	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.54	15.57	19.94	11.26	11.17	12.09	18.04	17.06
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.13	16.14	7.15	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.17	11.38	16.74	14.66	10.26	12.58	11.74	7.61
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.26	17.38	10.70	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.14	9.47	12.98	16.65	10.60	11.00	9.52	3.87
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.12	13.88	11.19	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.58	7.03	8.53	12.58	11.01	8.83	6.42	2.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.28	12.96	14.33	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.78	5.65	5.69	10.18	13.21	8.23	4.42	1.54
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.90	8.15	11.75	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.12	3.31	3.20	6.11	7.22	5.09	2.95	0.78
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.63	8.62	18.38	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.95	3.94	4.63	7.86	6.78	5.28	3.26	0.99
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.19	2.29	9.84	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.32	2.13	1.52	4.08	5.58	3.08	1.90	0.46
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.93	0.67	4.73	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.89	0.97	0.60	2.33	2.13	1.42	0.73	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.40	0.08	1.92	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.15	0.52	0.25	0.72	1.85	1.24	0.27	0.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.09	0.07	1.47	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.59	0.18	0.96	1.70	0.98	0.39	0.29
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.19	0.01	0.83	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.92	0.33	-	0.50	1.04	0.65	0.26	0.15
$75,000 AND OVER	0.77	0.03	0.15	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.27	0.04	0.28	0.93	0.77	0.42	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	97 184	3 725	22 001	22 788	22 200	17 395	9 076	18 688	2 408	5 203	2 400	1 980	2 586	4 111
UNDER $2,500	-41	1	-	-35	-20	-3	16	431	33	19	12	28	77	262
$2,500 TO $4,999	798	53	88	55	75	133	394	1 857	150	106	55	88	237	1 221
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 345	244	347	188	190	363	1 012	1 916	316	270	109	126	325	769
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 488	416	746	377	331	546	1 073	1 988	374	496	143	186	302	486
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 117	571	1 440	809	577	823	896	2 113	372	712	189	206	314	319
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 147	553	1 829	1 100	790	1 026	848	1 931	300	668	240	206	260	258
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 164	615	2 756	1 723	1 211	1 183	676	1 832	237	632	341	226	213	183
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 171	446	2 606	1 892	1 426	1 245	557	1 234	153	438	215	161	161	107
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 087	559	4 835	4 429	3 672	2 632	961	1 749	263	673	238	199	213	163
$25,000 TO $29,999	13 589	180	3 161	3 783	3 440	2 375	651	1 156	105	425	241	141	150	94
$30,000 TO $34,999	9 366	61	1 797	2 437	2 816	1 817	437	623	50	288	109	77	70	29
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 190	8	842	1 742	2 073	1 217	307	387	24	104	110	78	29	42
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 658	9	753	1 634	2 439	1 453	370	525	21	164	118	74	52	96
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 289	1	567	1 689	2 175	1 472	384	395	-	111	106	65	49	64
$75,000 AND OVER	3 818	8	234	963	1 004	1 114	495	551	9	96	176	118	134	18
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.04	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.31	1.38	0.37	0.50	1.41	2.97	6.36
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.82	1.42	0.40	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.34	9.94	6.22	2.04	2.30	4.46	9.16	29.70
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.41	6.55	1.58	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.15	10.25	13.14	5.20	4.53	6.38	12.57	18.71
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.59	11.17	3.39	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.82	10.64	15.52	9.54	5.95	9.41	11.69	11.83
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.26	15.34	6.55	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.87	11.31	15.45	13.69	7.87	10.42	12.14	7.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.33	14.84	8.32	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.34	10.34	12.47	12.83	10.01	10.40	10.04	6.27
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.40	16.51	12.53	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.45	9.80	9.84	12.15	14.20	11.42	8.25	4.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.41	11.97	11.84	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.13	6.60	6.36	8.41	8.94	8.13	6.21	2.61
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.58	15.01	21.97	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.58	9.36	10.91	12.94	9.91	10.05	8.25	3.96
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.98	4.83	14.37	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.17	6.19	4.36	8.17	10.06	7.13	5.80	2.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.64	1.64	8.17	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.82	3.33	2.09	5.53	4.54	3.90	2.69	0.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.37	0.22	3.83	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.39	2.07	1.00	2.00	4.57	3.92	1.13	1.03
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.85	0.23	3.42	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.08	2.81	0.87	3.15	4.91	3.74	2.02	2.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.47	0.04	2.58	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.23	2.11	-	2.13	4.40	3.29	1.88	1.57
$75,000 AND OVER	3.93	0.21	1.07	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.45	2.95	0.38	1.85	7.32	5.94	5.20	0.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	-0.11	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.18	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.07	-0.01	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.14	0.57	2.41	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.17	1.97	1.74	3.35	2.83	-0.32	0.88	1.78

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 933	519	563	384	399	693	1 375	1 492	268	389	280	162	210	183
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 750	825	993	592	610	1 112	4 619	3 581	423	723	441	369	457	1 168
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 367	992	1 368	869	726	1 271	3 140	5 212	496	955	688	517	724	1 830
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 509	977	1 706	865	795	1 109	2 057	5 280	546	1 168	718	593	786	1 469
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 329	883	2 162	1 085	878	1 103	1 218	5 345	534	1 494	915	682	797	923
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 633	689	1 927	1 184	846	1 017	971	5 268	474	1 482	1 017	698	833	763
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 505	531	2 070	1 362	947	962	633	5 363	379	1 652	1 166	820	833	513
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 858	384	1 845	1 286	983	894	465	5 082	285	1 581	1 153	874	781	408
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 244	416	2 682	2 261	1 853	1 409	622	8 414	299	2 364	2 135	1 761	1 313	542
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 012	155	1 427	1 591	1 452	1 006	380	5 579	107	1 272	1 512	1 396	947	344
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 495	46	733	891	976	652	197	3 277	31	634	847	951	632	182
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 021	14	320	571	633	375	107	1 911	6	290	544	608	363	100
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 911	9	251	454	671	381	145	1 773	4	206	418	654	370	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 280	1	128	335	436	288	91	1 212	1	110	320	425	279	78
$75,000 AND OVER	501	2	31	136	138	136	59	442	1	19	119	124	123	57
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 928	9 796	15 483	18 618	19 962	14 718	6 536	16 535	10 890	16 458	19 508	21 553	17 716	9 434
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 517	10 776	16 625	20 679	22 177	17 996	9 619	18 876	11 581	17 370	21 352	23 822	20 817	12 931
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.96	8.05	3.09	2.77	3.24	5.58	8.55	2.52	6.94	2.72	2.28	1.52	2.22	2.11
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.03	12.80	5.45	4.27	4.94	8.96	28.73	6.05	10.96	5.05	3.59	3.47	4.84	13.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.54	15.40	7.51	6.27	5.88	10.24	19.53	8.80	12.88	6.66	5.61	4.87	7.67	21.08
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.46	15.16	9.37	6.24	6.44	8.94	12.79	8.91	14.17	8.15	5.85	5.58	8.31	16.92
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.24	13.70	11.88	7.82	7.11	8.89	7.58	9.02	13.86	10.42	7.46	6.41	8.43	10.63
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.36	10.69	10.58	8.54	6.85	8.20	6.04	8.89	12.30	10.34	8.29	6.56	8.82	8.79
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.20	8.24	11.37	9.82	7.67	7.75	3.94	9.06	9.83	11.52	9.51	7.71	8.82	5.91
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.38	5.97	10.13	9.28	7.97	7.20	2.89	8.58	7.40	11.02	9.39	8.22	8.27	4.70
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.65	6.46	14.73	16.31	15.01	11.36	3.87	14.21	7.77	16.48	17.40	16.56	13.90	6.25
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.58	2.41	7.84	11.47	11.76	8.11	2.36	9.42	2.78	8.87	12.32	13.13	10.03	3.97
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.40	0.72	4.03	6.42	7.91	5.25	1.22	5.53	0.81	4.42	6.90	8.94	6.69	2.10
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.55	0.22	1.76	4.12	5.13	3.02	0.66	3.23	0.15	2.02	4.44	5.72	3.84	1.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.41	0.13	1.38	3.27	5.43	3.07	0.90	2.99	0.10	1.44	3.41	6.15	3.92	1.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.61	0.01	0.70	2.42	3.53	2.32	0.56	2.05	0.02	0.77	2.60	4.00	2.95	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.63	0.03	0.17	0.98	1.12	1.09	0.36	0.75	0.02	0.14	0.97	1.16	1.30	0.66
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	131 058	6 944	30 269	28 674	27 375	22 333	15 464	111 804	4 463	24 908	26 201	25 335	19 668	11 228
UNDER $2,500	460	61	53	-8	16	77	260	67	29	34	-18	-11	7	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 253	307	384	228	228	413	1 694	1 391	156	280	173	142	178	462
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 194	616	855	542	451	788	1 941	3 256	309	598	430	323	453	1 143
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 561	851	1 498	761	699	967	1 785	4 621	478	1 026	632	523	686	1 276
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 247	990	2 446	1 223	986	1 242	1 360	6 031	599	1 698	1 033	769	900	1 032
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 117	942	2 655	1 629	1 166	1 396	1 330	7 242	647	2 042	1 400	962	1 145	1 047
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 525	860	3 350	2 205	1 536	1 554	1 020	8 683	615	2 676	1 889	1 332	1 345	827
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 936	715	3 440	2 405	1 840	1 672	865	9 496	531	2 947	2 158	1 637	1 463	760
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 633	920	5 974	5 051	4 148	3 155	1 384	18 785	660	5 261	4 773	3 943	2 941	1 207
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 377	418	3 874	4 324	3 970	2 756	1 035	15 203	288	3 452	4 108	3 820	2 596	938
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 251	150	2 347	2 863	3 154	2 106	632	10 555	100	2 029	2 724	3 074	2 042	586
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 506	53	1 180	2 124	2 358	1 393	398	7 095	21	1 067	2 024	2 263	1 349	371
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 411	38	1 101	1 991	2 949	1 686	644	7 803	17	900	1 838	2 875	1 639	534
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 527	5	751	1 968	2 553	1 716	535	7 122	5	642	1 869	2 490	1 657	459
$75,000 AND OVER	5 058	17	360	1 367	1 321	1 412	580	4 454	8	254	1 169	1 192	1 268	562
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.35	0.88	0.18	-0.03	0.06	0.35	1.68	0.06	0.65	0.14	-0.07	-0.04	0.04	0.23
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.48	4.42	1.27	0.79	0.83	1.85	10.96	1.24	3.50	1.12	0.66	0.56	0.91	4.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.96	8.88	2.83	1.89	1.65	3.53	12.55	2.91	6.93	2.40	1.64	1.27	2.30	10.18
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.01	12.26	4.95	2.66	2.55	4.33	11.54	4.13	10.70	4.12	2.41	2.07	3.49	11.37
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.29	14.25	8.08	4.27	3.60	5.56	8.80	5.39	13.43	6.82	3.94	3.04	4.58	9.19
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.96	13.56	8.77	5.68	4.26	6.25	8.60	6.48	14.50	8.20	5.34	3.80	5.82	9.32
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.03	12.39	11.07	7.69	5.61	6.96	6.60	7.77	13.78	10.74	7.21	5.26	6.84	7.36
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.34	10.30	11.36	8.39	6.72	7.49	5.60	8.49	11.89	11.83	8.24	6.46	7.44	6.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.74	13.25	19.74	17.62	15.15	14.13	8.95	16.80	14.79	21.12	18.22	15.56	14.95	10.75
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.50	6.02	12.80	15.08	14.50	12.34	6.69	13.60	6.46	13.86	15.68	15.08	13.20	8.36
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.58	2.16	7.75	9.98	11.52	9.43	4.09	9.44	2.23	8.15	10.40	12.13	10.38	5.22
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.73	0.76	3.90	7.41	8.61	6.24	2.57	6.35	0.48	4.29	7.73	8.93	6.86	3.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.42	0.55	3.64	6.94	10.77	7.55	4.17	6.98	0.37	3.61	7.02	11.35	8.33	4.76
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.74	0.08	2.48	6.86	9.33	7.68	3.46	6.37	0.12	2.58	7.13	9.83	8.42	4.09
$75,000 AND OVER	3.86	0.25	1.19	4.77	4.82	6.32	3.75	3.98	0.18	1.02	4.46	4.71	6.45	5.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	0.86	0.89	0.98	0.95	0.98	0.94	1.10	0.86	0.88	0.99	0.96	1.00	0.98	1.07
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.30	2.09	3.66	3.23	0.29	1.56	2.95	2.19	1.72	3.50	3.17	0.25	1.52	3.00

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	642	52	117	141	85	135	112	2 441	251	174	104	237	483	1 192
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 884	133	202	131	179	314	925	5 169	402	269	151	241	655	3 450
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 625	365	549	289	284	556	1 583	3 155	496	412	181	209	547	1 309
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 916	453	794	391	373	631	1 275	2 228	431	537	148	201	324	587
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 267	496	1 188	638	496	670	799	1 984	349	668	170	196	306	295
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 420	435	1 283	807	544	728	624	1 365	215	444	167	148	184	208
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 698	354	1 560	989	675	711	409	1 141	152	418	195	127	129	120
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 545	264	1 494	1 031	751	673	333	776	99	265	133	110	113	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 734	274	2 253	1 979	1 599	1 193	436	830	117	318	127	92	96	80
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 246	90	1 236	1 449	1 308	889	273	433	48	156	79	55	59	35
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 061	21	607	802	887	601	143	218	15	99	44	25	20	15
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 829	3	286	522	584	349	85	111	8	30	27	25	12	7
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 695	2	202	411	626	354	100	137	5	45	35	16	11	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 159	-	104	309	415	265	66	68	-	19	16	11	10	13
$75,000 AND OVER	418	1	19	109	116	121	53	59	1	12	17	14	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 055	12 424	17 746	21 308	23 237	18 821	9 423	6 865	8 308	12 095	13 343	9 457	6 310	3 977
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 368	13 044	19 059	23 486	25 633	21 886	12 961	9 571	9 578	13 862	15 502	11 938	8 995	5 728
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.31	1.77	0.98	1.41	0.95	1.65	1.56	12.13	9.69	4.50	6.50	13.89	16.31	16.12
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.83	4.52	1.70	1.32	2.00	3.84	12.82	25.70	15.53	6.97	9.50	14.12	22.11	46.66
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.37	12.39	4.61	2.89	3.19	6.78	21.93	15.68	19.14	10.66	11.38	12.22	18.47	17.71
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.97	15.40	6.67	3.91	4.18	7.71	17.67	11.08	16.64	13.90	9.26	11.78	10.93	7.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.72	16.86	9.99	6.39	5.56	8.18	11.07	9.86	13.47	17.28	10.66	11.48	10.34	3.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.99	14.77	10.79	8.07	6.09	8.88	8.65	6.79	8.30	11.49	10.46	8.64	6.20	2.81
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.56	12.04	13.11	9.89	7.57	8.68	5.66	5.67	5.88	10.81	12.24	7.43	4.36	1.62
$17,500 TO $19,999	9.25	8.96	12.57	10.31	8.42	8.21	4.61	3.86	3.83	6.84	8.36	6.41	3.81	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.73	9.30	18.94	19.80	17.92	14.57	6.04	4.13	4.52	8.23	7.93	5.41	3.24	1.08
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.67	3.07	10.40	14.50	14.66	10.86	3.78	2.15	1.87	4.02	4.97	3.24	2.00	0.48
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.23	0.70	5.11	8.02	9.95	7.33	1.98	1.08	0.59	2.56	2.76	1.47	0.68	0.20
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.72	0.11	2.40	5.22	6.55	4.26	1.18	0.55	0.32	0.79	1.70	1.48	0.41	0.10
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.45	0.07	1.70	4.11	7.01	4.33	1.39	0.68	0.18	1.17	2.21	0.96	0.36	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.36	0.01	0.88	3.09	4.65	3.23	0.91	0.34	-	0.48	0.99	0.63	0.33	0.17
$75,000 AND OVER	0.85	0.03	0.16	1.09	1.30	1.47	0.73	0.29	0.04	0.30	1.08	0.83	0.44	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	100 129	3 838	22 667	23 479	22 872	17 922	9 351	19 254	2 481	5 361	2 473	2 040	2 664	4 236
UNDER $2,500	-50	-	-1	-37	-22	-5	14	393	32	19	11	27	70	234
$2,500 TO $4,999	742	52	79	52	71	124	364	1 862	151	104	54	86	234	1 233
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 275	231	346	185	178	347	988	1 939	307	257	112	129	335	798
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 435	398	703	344	329	552	1 109	1 940	374	472	130	175	281	508
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 840	556	1 355	722	558	757	892	2 216	390	748	190	217	342	328
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 078	593	1 769	1 109	750	1 000	856	1 875	295	613	229	204	251	284
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 608	575	2 529	1 601	1 098	1 148	657	1 842	245	674	316	204	209	193
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 495	490	2 786	1 931	1 408	1 261	619	1 441	185	493	247	203	208	105
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 277	604	5 015	4 429	3 584	2 673	973	1 848	260	713	278	205	215	177
$25,000 TO $29,999	14 298	243	3 356	3 940	3 579	2 440	741	1 175	130	423	216	150	160	97
$30,000 TO $34,999	9 863	65	1 943	2 583	2 869	1 941	462	696	51	318	139	80	63	46
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 792	12	1 051	1 940	2 175	1 297	318	410	31	113	100	94	45	27
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 457	10	882	1 805	2 750	1 567	444	608	22	201	153	74	47	110
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 812	1	608	1 806	2 433	1 576	388	406	-	109	100	63	59	75
$75,000 AND OVER	4 207	8	248	1 067	1 112	1 245	526	604	9	105	198	128	144	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.01	-	-0.16	-0.09	-0.03	0.15	2.04	1.29	0.35	0.43	1.33	2.63	5.53
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.74	1.35	0.35	0.22	0.31	0.69	3.89	9.67	6.07	1.94	2.20	4.22	8.80	29.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.27	6.02	1.53	0.79	0.78	1.93	10.56	10.07	12.37	4.80	4.54	6.30	12.57	18.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.43	10.38	3.10	1.47	1.44	3.08	11.86	10.08	15.07	8.80	5.24	8.60	10.55	12.00
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.83	14.49	5.98	3.07	2.44	4.22	9.54	11.51	15.73	13.95	7.70	10.63	12.83	7.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.07	15.44	7.80	4.73	3.28	5.58	9.16	9.74	11.87	11.43	9.27	9.97	9.43	6.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.60	15.00	11.16	6.82	4.80	6.40	7.03	9.57	9.89	12.57	12.80	10.00	7.85	4.57
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.48	12.76	12.29	8.22	6.15	7.04	6.62	7.48	7.44	9.19	9.97	9.95	7.82	2.48
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.25	15.73	22.12	18.86	15.67	14.92	10.41	9.60	10.47	13.30	11.25	10.05	8.07	4.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.28	6.32	14.80	16.78	15.65	13.61	7.92	6.10	5.25	7.88	8.72	7.35	6.00	2.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.85	1.71	8.57	11.00	12.54	10.83	4.94	3.62	2.04	5.93	5.62	3.92	2.37	1.08
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.78	0.30	4.64	8.26	9.51	7.24	3.40	2.13	1.26	2.11	4.04	4.62	1.68	0.64
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.45	0.25	3.89	7.69	12.02	8.74	4.74	3.16	0.87	3.75	6.18	3.63	1.78	2.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.80	0.04	2.68	7.69	10.64	8.79	4.15	2.11	-	2.03	4.04	3.11	2.21	1.78
$75,000 AND OVER	4.20	0.21	1.09	4.54	4.86	6.95	5.62	3.14	0.38	1.97	8.00	6.29	5.41	0.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	0.89	1.00	1.05	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.07	1.18	1.01	1.05	1.05	1.07	0.99	1.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.15	1.58	3.44	3.11	0.24	1.49	3.19	2.99	2.75	4.38	3.86	0.68	1.89	2.80

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 801	510	556	375	393	668	1 298	1 461	264	384	275	159	203	176
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 655	815	966	582	606	1 102	4 585	3 491	417	705	432	365	447	1 124
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 267	970	1 332	853	705	1 266	3 141	5 124	485	931	672	501	716	1 819
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 384	956	1 660	841	785	1 088	2 054	5 173	527	1 141	695	585	768	1 457
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 828	832	1 920	984	798	1 035	1 258	4 966	512	1 314	835	617	741	947
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 026	746	2 125	1 229	895	1 068	965	5 502	496	1 604	1 051	735	860	757
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 519	550	2 044	1 369	935	960	661	5 382	393	1 629	1 180	804	845	531
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 890	393	1 883	1 299	965	872	477	5 062	293	1 600	1 147	858	748	416
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 070	418	2 649	2 176	1 812	1 396	618	8 247	303	2 338	2 053	1 720	1 296	537
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 319	176	1 537	1 685	1 486	1 037	398	5 848	118	1 366	1 606	1 424	974	360
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 629	50	763	914	1 008	694	200	3 405	35	670	863	982	671	184
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 111	17	340	590	654	391	119	1 991	7	302	562	628	379	113
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 996	8	268	482	697	392	148	1 857	3	221	448	681	381	123
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 330	1	133	344	460	297	95	1 261	1	115	328	448	288	81
$75,000 AND OVER	525	2	32	143	144	143	60	463	1	20	125	129	130	58
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 136	9 942	15 714	18 896	20 260	14 938	6 634	16 782	11 053	16 704	19 799	21 874	17 980	9 575
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 763	10 936	16 873	20 988	22 508	18 264	9 762	19 158	11 753	17 629	21 671	24 178	21 128	13 124
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.79	7.91	3.05	2.71	3.19	5.38	8.07	2.47	6.84	2.68	2.24	1.50	2.15	2.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.91	12.64	5.30	4.20	4.91	8.88	28.52	5.89	10.82	4.92	3.52	3.43	4.73	12.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.42	15.06	7.32	6.15	5.71	10.20	19.54	8.65	12.58	6.49	5.48	4.71	7.58	20.95
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.31	14.84	9.12	6.06	6.36	8.76	12.78	8.73	13.67	7.96	5.67	5.50	8.13	16.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.60	12.91	10.54	7.10	6.47	8.34	7.83	8.38	13.30	9.17	6.81	5.80	7.84	10.90
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.85	11.57	11.67	8.86	7.25	8.60	6.00	9.29	12.86	11.19	8.56	6.91	9.10	8.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.22	8.53	11.22	9.87	7.58	7.74	4.11	9.09	10.19	11.36	9.61	7.56	8.95	6.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.42	6.11	10.34	9.37	7.82	7.03	2.97	8.55	7.61	11.16	9.35	8.06	7.92	4.79
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.43	6.49	14.55	15.70	14.68	11.25	3.84	13.92	7.85	16.30	16.73	16.17	13.72	6.19
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.96	2.73	8.44	12.15	12.04	8.36	2.48	9.87	3.06	9.53	13.09	13.39	10.30	4.15
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.57	0.77	4.19	6.59	8.17	5.59	1.24	5.75	0.91	4.67	7.04	9.23	7.11	2.11
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.66	0.26	1.87	4.25	5.30	3.15	0.74	3.36	0.17	2.11	4.58	5.91	4.01	1.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.52	0.13	1.47	3.48	5.65	3.16	0.92	3.13	0.09	1.54	3.65	6.40	4.04	1.41
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.68	0.02	0.73	2.48	3.72	2.39	0.59	2.13	0.03	0.80	2.67	4.22	3.04	0.94
$75,000 AND OVER	0.66	0.03	0.18	1.03	1.17	1.15	0.37	0.78	0.02	0.14	1.02	1.21	1.37	0.67
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	133 014	7 047	30 721	29 101	27 783	22 666	15 695	113 472	4 530	25 280	26 592	25 713	19 962	11 396
UNDER $2,500	434	60	52	-10	15	72	244	60	29	34	-20	-12	6	24
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 220	304	374	224	228	407	1 683	1 359	155	274	170	142	174	445
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 139	604	832	533	440	787	1 943	3 207	303	582	421	313	450	1 138
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 451	833	1 457	739	692	949	1 781	4 530	460	1 002	611	517	672	1 267
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 625	925	2 149	1 099	890	1 160	1 403	5 565	571	1 479	934	691	832	1 058
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 605	1 013	2 902	1 680	1 226	1 460	1 323	7 527	673	2 192	1 438	1 007	1 177	1 040
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 567	892	3 314	2 222	1 520	1 554	1 065	8 728	638	2 643	1 916	1 307	1 368	856
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 026	735	3 521	2 439	1 810	1 632	890	9 486	548	2 991	2 158	1 609	1 405	776
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 245	924	5 906	4 865	4 056	3 118	1 376	18 411	669	5 206	4 593	3 852	2 895	1 196
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 200	474	4 170	4 582	4 059	2 831	1 085	15 923	317	3 706	4 368	3 892	2 659	981
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 700	161	2 453	2 944	3 259	2 243	640	10 983	113	2 152	2 785	3 174	2 171	589
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 854	62	1 254	2 200	2 438	1 457	444	7 411	24	1 116	2 097	2 341	1 412	421
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 804	37	1 176	2 120	3 070	1 739	661	8 184	15	966	1 969	2 996	1 691	547
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 832	7	784	2 023	2 696	1 765	558	7 419	7	674	1 922	2 630	1 708	479
$75,000 AND OVER	5 311	18	376	1 440	1 386	1 492	598	4 678	8	265	1 230	1 252	1 342	579
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.33	0.85	0.17	-0.03	0.05	0.32	1.56	0.05	0.63	0.13	-0.07	-0.05	0.03	0.21
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.42	4.32	1.22	0.77	0.82	1.80	10.72	1.20	3.42	1.08	0.64	0.55	0.87	3.90
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.86	8.57	2.71	1.83	1.58	3.47	12.38	2.83	6.68	2.30	1.58	1.22	2.25	9.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.85	11.82	4.74	2.54	2.49	4.19	11.35	3.99	10.15	3.96	2.30	2.01	3.37	11.12
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.73	13.13	6.99	3.78	3.20	5.12	8.94	4.90	12.60	5.85	3.51	2.69	4.17	9.28
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.22	14.37	9.45	5.77	4.41	6.44	8.43	6.63	14.86	8.67	5.41	3.92	5.90	9.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.94	12.66	10.79	7.63	5.47	6.86	6.79	7.69	14.09	10.45	7.20	5.08	6.86	7.51
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.29	10.43	11.46	8.38	6.51	7.20	5.67	8.36	12.09	11.83	8.11	6.26	7.04	6.81
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.22	13.10	19.23	16.72	14.60	13.76	8.76	16.23	14.77	20.59	17.27	14.98	14.51	10.49
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.93	6.72	13.58	15.74	14.61	12.49	6.91	14.03	7.00	14.66	16.43	15.14	13.32	8.61
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.80	2.28	7.99	10.12	11.73	9.89	4.08	9.68	2.50	8.51	10.47	12.34	10.87	5.17
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.91	0.87	4.08	7.56	8.78	6.43	2.83	6.53	0.53	4.42	7.89	9.10	7.07	3.70
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.62	0.53	3.83	7.29	11.05	7.67	4.21	7.21	0.33	3.82	7.40	11.65	8.47	4.80
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.89	0.10	2.55	6.95	9.71	7.79	3.55	6.54	0.16	2.67	7.23	10.23	8.56	4.20
$75,000 AND OVER	3.99	0.25	1.22	4.95	4.99	6.58	3.81	4.12	0.18	1.05	4.62	4.87	6.72	5.08
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	1.36	1.39	1.48	1.45	1.48	1.44	1.60	1.36	1.38	1.49	1.46	1.50	1.48	1.57
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.81	2.59	4.17	3.74	0.78	2.07	3.46	2.69	2.22	4.01	3.68	0.75	2.02	3.51

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	628	52	115	139	83	131	108	2 339	246	172	100	234	465	1 122
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 818	127	194	128	175	306	888	5 165	398	260	150	241	655	3 461
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 558	355	531	275	274	549	1 573	3 143	486	401	181	204	549	1 322
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 822	434	767	380	368	616	1 257	2 211	430	519	145	200	320	597
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 960	477	1 022	575	443	617	825	1 862	320	606	149	181	295	311
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 597	450	1 386	820	567	751	622	1 524	250	520	178	160	208	208
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 707	368	1 528	1 000	659	724	427	1 138	157	415	189	132	115	130
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 517	271	1 519	1 018	737	642	330	828	100	283	152	108	123	61
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 546	275	2 220	1 895	1 552	1 173	431	824	115	311	124	92	100	81
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 502	100	1 326	1 538	1 337	912	288	471	58	170	79	62	64	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 178	25	643	816	912	637	145	224	14	94	50	27	23	16
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 906	4	297	542	604	364	96	119	10	37	28	26	12	6
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 777	2	217	439	651	366	102	139	5	47	35	16	11	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 204	-	108	316	438	273	69	69	-	19	16	12	9	13
$75,000 AND OVER	437	1	19	114	122	128	54	62	1	12	18	15	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 324	12 609	18 011	21 626	23 584	19 102	9 563	6 967	8 432	12 275	13 542	9 599	6 404	4 036
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 672	13 239	19 344	23 836	26 015	22 212	13 155	9 714	9 721	14 069	15 733	12 116	9 130	5 814
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.28	1.76	0.96	1.39	0.93	1.60	1.50	11.63	9.51	4.44	6.28	13.70	15.70	15.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.70	4.30	1.63	1.28	1.97	3.74	12.31	25.67	15.35	6.73	9.40	14.08	22.11	46.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.24	12.08	4.46	2.75	3.07	6.70	21.80	15.62	18.75	10.37	11.35	11.96	18.54	17.88
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.78	14.77	6.45	3.81	4.12	7.52	17.42	10.99	16.58	13.43	9.11	11.69	10.79	8.08
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.06	16.21	8.59	5.75	4.97	7.54	11.44	9.26	12.34	15.66	9.35	10.62	9.95	4.21
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.35	15.30	11.65	8.21	6.36	9.17	8.62	7.58	9.66	13.46	11.16	9.37	7.01	2.81
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.58	12.53	12.85	10.00	7.39	8.84	5.92	5.66	6.07	10.72	11.86	7.71	3.88	1.76
$17,500 TO $19,999	9.19	9.22	12.77	10.19	8.26	7.83	4.58	4.12	3.87	7.33	9.53	6.30	4.17	0.83
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.35	9.36	18.67	18.95	17.39	14.33	5.97	4.09	4.45	8.05	7.75	5.41	3.39	1.09
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.19	3.40	11.15	15.39	14.99	11.14	3.99	2.34	2.25	4.41	4.96	3.61	2.15	0.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.46	0.84	5.41	8.16	10.22	7.78	2.01	1.11	0.55	2.42	3.15	1.55	0.77	0.22
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.88	0.13	2.50	5.42	6.77	4.44	1.32	0.59	0.39	0.97	1.73	1.52	0.41	0.08
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.62	0.07	1.83	4.39	7.29	4.47	1.41	0.69	0.18	1.21	2.18	0.95	0.36	0.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.45	0.01	0.91	3.16	4.91	3.34	0.95	0.34	-	0.48	1.03	0.67	0.32	0.18
$75,000 AND OVER	0.89	0.03	0.16	1.14	1.37	1.56	0.74	0.31	0.04	0.31	1.15	0.86	0.46	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	101 624	3 895	23 006	23 829	23 214	18 190	9 491	19 541	2 518	5 441	2 509	2 071	2 704	4 299
UNDER $2,500	-54	-	-2	-37	-22	-6	13	373	31	18	10	27	67	220
$2,500 TO $4,999	716	49	75	51	70	121	350	1 861	149	100	54	86	233	1 239
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 239	226	336	177	172	344	985	1 932	301	250	112	126	337	805
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 356	382	680	335	324	540	1 095	1 922	373	455	128	174	277	514
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 440	532	1 152	646	495	693	922	2 060	354	670	165	199	327	345
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 291	611	1 894	1 124	778	1 028	855	2 077	339	711	242	219	283	283
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 640	599	2 480	1 625	1 073	1 172	689	1 838	254	671	306	212	185	209
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 468	506	2 839	1 918	1 383	1 205	617	1 541	187	530	282	201	227	114
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 858	609	4 946	4 242	3 479	2 622	960	1 834	255	701	272	203	223	180
$25,000 TO $29,999	14 983	269	3 597	4 185	3 656	2 494	782	1 277	156	464	214	167	172	104
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 250	79	2 065	2 633	2 949	2 058	467	717	48	302	159	85	72	51
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 093	14	1 098	2 019	2 251	1 356	356	444	38	138	103	97	46	23
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 832	10	951	1 934	2 864	1 621	453	620	22	210	151	73	48	115
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 093	1	638	1 857	2 569	1 624	405	413	-	110	101	67	57	79
$75,000 AND OVER	4 418	8	255	1 123	1 171	1 318	542	633	10	110	210	134	149	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.01	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.03	0.14	1.91	1.24	0.33	0.39	1.29	2.47	5.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.71	1.26	0.33	0.21	0.30	0.66	3.69	9.52	5.93	1.84	2.14	4.16	8.63	28.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.20	5.79	1.46	0.74	0.74	1.89	10.38	9.89	11.98	4.59	4.48	6.09	12.46	18.72
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.30	9.80	2.95	1.40	1.40	2.97	11.54	9.83	14.82	8.36	5.09	8.42	10.24	11.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.37	13.65	5.01	2.71	2.13	3.81	9.71	10.54	14.06	12.31	6.57	9.61	12.11	8.03
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.19	15.70	8.23	4.72	3.35	5.65	9.01	10.63	13.48	13.06	9.65	10.58	10.47	6.57
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.52	15.39	10.78	6.82	4.62	6.44	7.26	9.41	10.08	12.34	12.20	10.25	6.86	4.87
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.33	13.00	12.34	8.05	5.96	6.63	6.51	7.89	7.44	9.74	11.23	9.69	8.41	2.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.59	15.63	21.50	17.80	14.99	14.42	10.12	9.38	10.11	12.88	10.86	9.83	8.25	4.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.74	6.91	15.63	17.56	15.75	13.71	8.24	6.53	6.21	8.53	8.53	8.04	6.35	2.42
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.09	2.02	8.98	11.05	12.70	11.31	4.92	3.67	1.89	5.55	6.34	4.09	2.67	1.19
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.98	0.35	4.77	8.47	9.70	7.45	3.75	2.27	1.49	2.54	4.08	4.69	1.68	0.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.71	0.25	4.13	8.11	12.34	8.91	4.77	3.17	0.87	3.87	6.02	3.54	1.78	2.67
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.98	0.04	2.77	7.79	11.07	8.93	4.26	2.11	-	2.02	4.03	3.23	2.09	1.83
$75,000 AND OVER	4.35	0.21	1.11	4.71	5.04	7.24	5.71	3.24	0.38	2.03	8.38	6.48	5.53	0.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	1.39	1.50	1.55	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.58	1.68	1.51	1.55	1.55	1.57	1.49	1.54
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.66	2.08	3.95	3.62	0.73	1.99	3.70	3.50	3.26	4.90	4.38	1.18	2.40	3.31

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS, HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 671	502	549	367	387	644	1 222	1 431	260	379	270	156	197	169
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 578	807	947	571	596	1 095	4 561	3 406	411	692	421	356	436	1 089
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 037	928	1 257	820	685	1 233	3 114	4 972	471	887	649	488	695	1 783
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 382	965	1 654	837	766	1 098	2 061	5 116	521	1 131	687	565	766	1 446
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 900	857	1 918	999	801	1 027	1 299	4 997	528	1 298	845	617	735	974
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 900	745	2 081	1 185	879	1 049	961	5 389	493	1 577	1 004	728	833	754
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 373	512	1 976	1 328	907	961	690	5 270	361	1 572	1 159	771	852	555
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 773	410	1 852	1 219	957	854	482	4 906	305	1 557	1 064	846	724	411
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 358	454	2 785	2 263	1 812	1 408	636	8 490	331	2 457	2 124	1 715	1 304	559
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 389	178	1 588	1 714	1 476	1 045	389	5 905	122	1 411	1 631	1 413	979	348
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 745	55	771	951	1 029	710	229	3 511	37	675	901	1 003	686	208
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 221	19	374	596	688	424	120	2 098	10	329	569	663	412	115
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 080	9	279	519	723	405	147	1 936	3	230	482	706	394	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 391	1	143	349	487	306	105	1 320	1	123	334	474	297	91
$75,000 AND OVER	549	2	34	150	150	151	61	485	1	21	131	135	137	59
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 346	10 090	15 947	19 177	20 561	15 160	6 732	17 031	11 217	16 952	20 093	22 199	18 248	9 717
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 012	11 099	17 124	21 299	22 842	18 536	9 907	19 442	11 928	17 891	21 992	24 537	21 442	13 319
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.63	7.78	3.01	2.65	3.14	5.19	7.60	2.42	6.74	2.65	2.20	1.47	2.08	1.95
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.81	12.53	5.20	4.12	4.83	8.83	28.37	5.75	10.67	4.83	3.43	3.35	4.62	12.54
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.13	14.40	6.90	5.91	5.55	9.93	19.37	8.40	12.21	6.18	5.29	4.59	7.36	20.54
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.30	14.97	9.09	6.04	6.21	8.85	12.82	8.64	13.51	7.89	5.60	5.31	8.10	16.65
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.70	13.29	10.53	7.20	6.49	8.28	8.08	8.44	13.69	9.05	6.88	5.80	7.78	11.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.70	11.55	11.43	8.54	7.12	8.45	5.98	9.10	12.80	11.00	8.19	6.85	8.81	8.68
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.03	7.95	10.85	9.57	7.35	7.74	4.29	8.90	9.37	10.96	9.44	7.25	9.02	6.39
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.28	6.37	10.17	8.79	7.75	6.88	3.00	8.28	7.90	10.86	8.67	7.95	7.66	4.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.79	7.05	15.30	16.32	14.68	11.34	3.96	14.33	8.59	17.14	17.31	16.12	13.80	6.43
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.05	2.76	8.72	12.36	11.96	8.42	2.42	9.97	3.15	9.84	13.29	13.28	10.36	4.01
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.72	0.85	4.24	6.86	8.34	5.72	1.42	5.93	0.97	4.71	7.34	9.43	7.27	2.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.80	0.30	2.05	4.30	5.58	3.41	0.75	3.54	0.25	2.30	4.64	6.24	4.36	1.32
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.62	0.14	1.53	3.74	5.85	3.27	0.91	3.27	0.09	1.61	3.92	6.64	4.17	1.40
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.75	0.02	0.78	2.52	3.94	2.47	0.65	2.23	0.03	0.86	2.72	4.46	3.15	1.04
$75,000 AND OVER	0.69	0.03	0.19	1.08	1.22	1.22	0.38	0.82	0.02	0.15	1.06	1.27	1.45	0.68
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	134 989	7 152	31 177	29 534	28 196	23 003	15 928	115 158	4 597	25 655	26 987	26 095	20 258	11 565
UNDER $2,500	407	59	51	-12	14	67	229	54	28	33	-21	-13	4	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 196	303	368	219	225	404	1 677	1 329	153	270	166	139	170	432
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 991	578	782	511	427	766	1 927	3 112	294	553	406	305	436	1 118
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 434	839	1 447	733	674	958	1 783	4 471	455	991	602	498	670	1 255
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 720	957	2 152	1 120	892	1 154	1 445	5 606	591	1 462	949	690	827	1 086
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 464	1 020	2 852	1 628	1 208	1 439	1 317	7 395	676	2 161	1 380	1 001	1 141	1 036
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 343	833	3 206	2 161	1 476	1 558	1 111	8 560	588	2 553	1 886	1 256	1 382	895
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 791	764	3 453	2 281	1 795	1 599	899	9 181	566	2 904	1 996	1 588	1 359	768
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 892	1 005	6 211	5 051	4 064	3 144	1 417	18 960	731	5 475	4 747	3 848	2 913	1 245
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 431	481	4 328	4 675	4 037	2 854	1 057	16 114	329	3 849	4 450	3 865	2 674	948
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 087	177	2 487	3 074	3 325	2 291	732	11 333	120	2 176	2 914	3 240	2 217	667
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 276	71	1 382	2 232	2 565	1 578	448	7 817	35	1 219	2 129	2 470	1 534	430
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 187	40	1 228	2 284	3 183	1 800	651	8 543	15	1 010	2 123	3 109	1 749	538
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 193	7	839	2 058	2 856	1 816	617	7 769	7	723	1 966	2 783	1 762	529
$75,000 AND OVER	5 577	18	392	1 518	1 455	1 576	617	4 913	8	277	1 294	1 315	1 421	598
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.30	0.82	0.16	-0.04	0.05	0.29	1.44	0.05	0.61	0.13	-0.08	-0.05	0.02	0.19
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.37	4.23	1.18	0.74	0.80	1.76	10.53	1.15	3.33	1.05	0.62	0.53	0.84	3.73
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.70	8.08	2.51	1.73	1.51	3.33	12.10	2.70	6.40	2.16	1.50	1.17	2.15	9.66
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.77	11.73	4.64	2.48	2.39	4.16	11.19	3.88	9.89	3.86	2.23	1.91	3.31	10.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.72	13.39	6.90	3.79	3.16	5.01	9.07	4.87	12.86	5.70	3.52	2.64	4.08	9.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.01	14.26	9.15	5.51	4.28	6.25	8.27	6.42	14.70	8.42	5.11	3.84	5.63	8.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.66	11.65	10.28	7.32	5.23	6.77	6.97	7.43	12.79	9.95	6.99	4.81	6.82	7.73
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.99	10.68	11.08	7.72	6.36	6.95	5.64	7.97	12.32	11.32	7.39	6.08	6.71	6.64
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.48	14.05	19.92	17.10	14.41	13.67	8.90	16.46	15.91	21.34	17.59	14.75	14.38	10.76
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.91	6.72	13.88	15.83	14.32	12.41	6.64	13.99	7.15	15.00	16.49	14.81	13.20	8.20
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.95	2.48	7.98	10.41	11.79	9.96	4.60	9.84	2.60	8.48	10.80	12.42	10.94	5.77
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.13	1.00	4.43	7.56	9.10	6.86	2.81	6.79	0.76	4.75	7.89	9.47	7.57	3.72
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.81	0.56	3.94	7.73	11.29	7.83	4.09	7.42	0.33	3.94	7.87	11.91	8.63	4.65
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.07	0.10	2.69	6.97	10.13	7.89	3.87	6.75	0.16	2.82	7.28	10.67	8.70	4.57
$75,000 AND OVER	4.13	0.25	1.26	5.14	5.16	6.85	3.87	4.27	0.18	1.08	4.80	5.04	7.01	5.17
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	1.85	1.88	1.98	1.95	1.98	1.94	2.10	1.86	1.88	1.99	1.96	2.00	1.98	2.07
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.32	3.10	4.68	4.25	1.28	2.57	3.97	3.20	2.73	4.53	4.19	1.25	2.52	4.02

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	614	51	113	138	82	127	104	2 240	242	169	97	231	448	1 053
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 765	121	190	126	170	298	860	5 172	396	255	150	240	659	3 472
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 427	341	494	254	265	534	1 539	3 064	458	370	171	197	538	1 331
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 773	428	753	383	354	613	1 242	2 267	444	523	150	202	333	615
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 976	491	1 008	570	446	607	854	1 903	329	620	154	184	292	325
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 476	448	1 351	788	550	723	616	1 510	251	504	180	151	216	207
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 586	340	1 464	968	632	732	451	1 103	151	404	169	136	109	134
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 375	282	1 484	945	719	617	329	867	106	295	155	111	129	71
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 769	301	2 334	1 957	1 553	1 179	445	869	123	328	138	98	104	77
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 545	105	1 366	1 554	1 321	917	283	484	56	176	83	63	66	40
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 282	26	652	851	937	652	164	235	18	97	50	27	23	21
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 995	6	320	549	630	395	96	123	10	44	27	25	12	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 858	2	227	472	676	379	102	144	5	48	37	17	11	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 258	-	117	322	461	282	74	71	-	20	15	13	9	15
$75,000 AND OVER	458	1	19	120	128	135	55	64	1	13	20	15	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 596	12 796	18 278	21 947	23 934	19 386	9 706	7 071	8 557	12 457	13 744	9 741	6 500	4 096
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 979	13 435	19 631	24 190	26 402	22 542	13 350	9 858	9 865	14 278	15 967	12 296	9 265	5 900
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.25	1.74	0.95	1.38	0.92	1.55	1.44	11.13	9.33	4.38	6.06	13.52	15.11	14.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.59	4.13	1.60	1.26	1.90	3.63	11.92	25.71	15.29	6.60	9.38	14.02	22.25	46.96
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.97	11.60	4.16	2.54	2.97	6.52	21.34	15.23	17.67	9.58	10.69	11.53	18.15	18.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.68	14.54	6.34	3.83	3.96	7.49	17.22	11.27	17.14	13.53	9.38	11.80	11.23	8.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.09	16.67	8.47	5.71	5.00	7.41	11.84	9.46	12.71	16.02	9.67	10.75	9.87	4.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.10	15.21	11.36	7.88	6.16	8.82	8.54	7.51	9.71	13.03	11.30	8.84	7.31	2.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.33	11.54	12.31	9.68	7.08	8.94	6.25	5.48	5.85	10.44	10.59	7.97	3.66	1.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.90	9.57	12.47	9.45	8.06	7.54	4.56	4.31	4.09	7.63	9.70	6.49	4.37	0.96
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.80	10.24	19.63	19.57	17.40	14.39	6.17	4.32	4.75	8.49	8.68	5.73	3.50	1.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.28	3.56	11.49	15.54	14.80	11.20	3.92	2.41	2.17	4.56	5.17	3.70	2.23	0.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.68	0.90	5.48	8.51	10.50	7.96	2.27	1.17	0.68	2.50	3.16	1.55	0.78	0.28
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.06	0.19	2.69	5.49	7.06	4.82	1.34	0.61	0.37	1.15	1.72	1.48	0.39	0.07
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.78	0.07	1.91	4.73	7.57	4.63	1.41	0.72	0.21	1.25	2.31	0.98	0.39	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.56	0.01	0.99	3.23	5.17	3.44	1.03	0.35	-	0.51	0.95	0.75	0.30	0.20
$75,000 AND OVER	0.93	0.03	0.16	1.20	1.43	1.65	0.76	0.32	0.04	0.33	1.24	0.89	0.47	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	103 133	3 953	23 347	24 183	23 558	18 460	9 632	19 831	2 555	5 521	2 547	2 101	2 744	4 363
UNDER $2,500	-58	-	-2	-38	-23	-7	12	354	31	18	9	26	63	206
$2,500 TO $4,999	697	47	74	50	68	117	340	1 867	150	98	53	86	234	1 245
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 157	217	312	162	166	334	966	1 879	284	229	105	122	330	809
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 305	375	665	336	311	538	1 080	1 962	384	456	130	176	288	528
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 465	550	1 137	644	499	683	952	2 115	366	689	171	202	326	359
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 143	613	1 852	1 084	757	990	846	2 069	344	692	248	207	297	282
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 452	553	2 379	1 578	1 031	1 186	726	1 783	245	653	274	219	175	216
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 189	523	2 767	1 775	1 349	1 159	615	1 610	198	549	285	207	240	131
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 362	666	5 204	4 379	3 488	2 632	994	1 933	273	736	304	216	231	172
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 139	283	3 726	4 242	3 615	2 506	767	1 317	152	479	225	172	180	109
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 597	84	2 102	2 751	3 029	2 104	527	754	58	311	161	85	74	65
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 436	20	1 184	2 053	2 349	1 470	361	459	36	163	102	95	44	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 197	10	994	2 083	2 977	1 681	451	644	25	218	162	74	52	113
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 413	2	690	1 902	2 710	1 672	437	423	-	116	93	73	54	88
$75,000 AND OVER	4 640	8	262	1 183	1 233	1 395	558	663	10	116	224	140	155	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	0.01	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.04	0.13	1.78	1.19	0.32	0.36	1.26	2.31	4.73
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.68	1.19	0.32	0.21	0.29	0.63	3.53	9.42	5.86	1.78	2.10	4.10	8.54	28.54
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.09	5.49	1.34	0.67	0.70	1.81	10.03	9.47	11.10	4.14	4.14	5.79	12.02	18.55
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.21	9.49	2.85	1.39	1.32	2.92	11.21	9.90	15.05	8.26	5.12	8.37	10.49	12.10
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.33	13.92	4.87	2.66	2.12	3.70	9.88	10.66	14.33	12.48	6.73	9.63	11.89	8.24
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.96	15.51	7.93	4.48	3.21	5.36	8.79	10.43	13.46	12.52	9.73	9.85	10.83	6.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.23	14.00	10.19	6.52	4.37	6.43	7.54	8.99	9.60	11.82	10.77	10.44	6.39	4.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.94	13.24	11.85	7.34	5.73	6.28	6.38	8.12	7.73	9.94	11.21	9.85	8.73	3.01
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.83	16.85	22.29	18.11	14.80	14.26	10.32	9.75	10.70	13.33	11.93	10.28	8.43	3.95
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.68	7.16	15.96	17.54	15.35	13.58	7.96	6.64	5.95	8.68	8.83	8.17	6.56	2.49
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.28	2.13	9.00	11.38	12.86	11.40	5.47	3.80	2.27	5.63	6.31	4.04	2.70	1.49
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.21	0.51	5.07	8.49	9.97	7.96	3.75	2.31	1.42	2.95	4.02	4.53	1.60	0.42
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.95	0.25	4.26	8.61	12.64	9.11	4.69	3.25	0.97	3.94	6.35	3.55	1.88	2.60
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.19	0.04	2.96	7.87	11.50	9.06	4.54	2.13	-	2.10	3.63	3.47	1.98	2.02
$75,000 AND OVER	4.50	0.21	1.12	4.89	5.23	7.56	5.79	3.34	0.38	2.10	8.78	6.67	5.64	0.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	1.89	2.00	2.05	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.08	2.18	2.01	2.05	2.05	2.07	1.99	2.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.17	2.58	4.46	4.13	1.23	2.49	4.21	4.01	3.77	5.42	4.89	1.68	2.90	3.82

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 544	493	542	359	382	620	1 148	1 402	256	375	266	154	190	162
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 516	802	936	559	582	1 092	4 545	3 327	405	683	409	343	424	1 061
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 792	887	1 184	790	671	1 192	3 068	4 809	458	843	630	479	672	1 726
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 471	991	1 667	842	753	1 111	2 107	5 123	528	1 136	685	549	765	1 459
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 860	849	1 878	982	809	1 011	1 330	4 964	520	1 260	825	625	726	1 009
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 462	705	1 910	1 086	806	1 016	939	5 057	467	1 461	928	665	807	729
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 688	552	2 111	1 373	933	996	723	5 449	384	1 650	1 182	788	865	582
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 744	420	1 845	1 225	936	831	486	4 883	313	1 551	1 070	830	703	416
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 388	460	2 815	2 256	1 801	1 415	643	8 500	334	2 488	2 114	1 694	1 311	559
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 439	183	1 606	1 719	1 487	1 053	391	5 945	127	1 417	1 642	1 421	985	353
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 943	65	840	986	1 064	736	252	3 685	44	734	929	1 037	712	229
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 300	23	397	621	700	438	121	2 179	11	351	597	678	426	116
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 171	10	288	546	756	419	151	2 022	3	242	507	738	406	126
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 458	1	153	366	508	319	112	1 380	1	128	352	493	310	96
$75,000 AND OVER	573	2	35	158	157	159	62	507	1	22	137	142	145	60
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 558	10 239	16 183	19 460	20 865	15 384	6 832	17 283	11 383	17 203	20 390	22 527	18 517	9 860
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 264	11 263	17 377	21 614	23 179	18 810	10 054	19 729	12 104	18 155	22 317	24 899	21 759	13 516
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.47	7.65	2.98	2.59	3.09	5.00	7.14	2.37	6.65	2.61	2.16	1.44	2.01	1.87
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.73	12.45	5.14	4.03	4.71	8.80	28.27	5.62	10.51	4.76	3.33	3.23	4.49	12.22
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.82	13.77	6.50	5.69	5.43	9.61	19.08	8.12	11.88	5.88	5.14	4.51	7.11	19.88
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.42	15.39	9.15	6.07	6.10	8.95	13.10	8.65	13.71	7.92	5.58	5.17	8.10	16.80
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.64	13.18	10.31	7.08	6.56	8.15	8.27	8.38	13.48	8.79	6.72	5.87	7.69	11.62
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.14	10.94	10.49	7.83	6.53	8.19	5.84	8.54	12.13	10.19	7.56	6.25	8.54	8.40
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.43	8.57	11.59	9.90	7.56	8.03	4.50	9.20	9.96	11.50	9.63	7.41	9.15	6.70
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.24	6.52	10.13	8.83	7.58	6.70	3.02	8.24	8.13	10.81	8.72	7.80	7.44	4.79
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.83	7.13	15.46	16.27	14.59	11.40	4.00	14.35	8.67	17.35	17.23	15.93	13.88	6.43
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.11	2.84	8.82	12.39	12.05	8.49	2.43	10.04	3.29	9.88	13.38	13.36	10.42	4.07
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.97	1.00	4.61	7.11	8.62	5.93	1.57	6.22	1.15	5.12	7.57	9.75	7.53	2.64
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.90	0.36	2.18	4.48	5.67	3.53	0.75	3.68	0.29	2.45	4.86	6.37	4.51	1.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.74	0.16	1.58	3.94	6.12	3.38	0.94	3.41	0.09	1.69	4.13	6.93	4.30	1.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.84	0.02	0.84	2.64	4.11	2.57	0.69	2.33	0.03	0.89	2.87	4.64	3.28	1.10
$75,000 AND OVER	0.72	0.03	0.19	1.14	1.28	1.28	0.39	0.86	0.02	0.16	1.11	1.33	1.53	0.70
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	136 984	7 258	31 638	29 970	28 613	23 343	16 163	116 859	4 665	26 035	27 386	26 480	20 558	11 736
UNDER $2,500	381	57	50	-14	13	62	213	47	27	32	-23	-14	3	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 180	302	366	215	220	402	1 675	1 301	151	268	161	134	165	422
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 832	552	734	491	418	740	1 898	3 007	287	525	394	300	421	1 082
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 508	865	1 458	736	662	968	1 820	4 476	463	997	600	484	669	1 263
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 696	955	2 113	1 104	905	1 136	1 482	5 581	586	1 423	929	700	818	1 125
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 846	966	2 606	1 488	1 105	1 393	1 289	6 928	641	1 994	1 270	912	1 107	1 003
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 842	896	3 418	2 232	1 515	1 617	1 165	8 843	624	2 675	1 922	1 280	1 405	937
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 765	786	3 452	2 298	1 758	1 561	909	9 157	586	2 903	2 009	1 559	1 321	779
$20,000 TO $24,999	21 004	1 021	6 294	5 053	4 040	3 163	1 433	19 026	742	5 565	4 739	3 805	2 931	1 245
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 585	494	4 381	4 700	4 071	2 878	1 060	16 243	343	3 871	4 490	3 891	2 691	958
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 729	207	2 708	3 184	3 443	2 381	807	11 901	142	2 366	3 001	3 355	2 302	735
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 586	85	1 475	2 326	2 613	1 636	451	8 133	41	1 305	2 233	2 529	1 591	433
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 595	46	1 274	2 404	3 335	1 863	673	8 934	15	1 066	2 232	3 257	1 806	557
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 589	7	899	2 158	2 985	1 885	655	8 130	7	757	2 070	2 903	1 832	561
$75,000 AND OVER	5 844	18	409	1 595	1 531	1 657	634	5 153	8	289	1 359	1 385	1 497	614
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.28	0.79	0.16	-0.05	0.04	0.27	1.32	0.04	0.59	0.12	-0.08	-0.05	0.01	0.18
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.32	4.17	1.16	0.72	0.77	1.72	10.36	1.11	3.25	1.03	0.59	0.50	0.80	3.60
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.53	7.61	2.32	1.64	1.46	3.17	11.74	2.57	6.14	2.01	1.44	1.13	2.05	9.22
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.75	11.91	4.61	2.46	2.31	4.15	11.26	3.83	9.93	3.83	2.19	1.83	3.25	10.77
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.62	13.16	6.68	3.68	3.16	4.87	9.17	4.78	12.56	5.46	3.39	2.64	3.98	9.59
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.46	13.31	8.24	4.96	3.86	5.97	7.97	5.93	13.74	7.66	4.64	3.45	5.38	8.54
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.92	12.35	10.80	7.45	5.30	6.93	7.20	7.57	13.38	10.28	7.02	4.84	6.84	7.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.86	10.83	10.91	7.67	6.14	6.69	5.62	7.84	12.56	11.15	7.33	5.89	6.43	6.64
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.33	14.06	19.90	16.86	14.12	13.55	8.86	16.28	15.90	21.37	17.30	14.37	14.26	10.61
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.84	6.81	13.85	15.68	14.23	12.33	6.56	13.90	7.34	14.87	16.40	14.69	13.09	8.17
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.29	2.85	8.56	10.62	12.03	10.20	4.99	10.18	3.04	9.09	10.96	12.67	11.20	6.26
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.27	1.18	4.66	7.76	9.13	7.01	2.79	6.96	0.89	5.01	8.16	9.55	7.74	3.69
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.00	0.63	4.03	8.02	11.66	7.98	4.16	7.64	0.33	4.09	8.15	12.30	8.78	4.75
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.27	0.10	2.84	7.20	10.43	8.07	4.05	6.96	0.15	2.91	7.56	10.96	8.91	4.78
$75,000 AND OVER	4.27	0.25	1.29	5.32	5.35	7.10	3.92	4.41	0.18	1.11	4.96	5.23	7.28	5.23
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	2.35	2.38	2.48	2.45	2.48	2.44	2.60	2.36	2.38	2.49	2.46	2.50	2.48	2.57
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.82	3.60	5.19	4.76	1.78	3.07	4.48	3.70	3.23	5.04	4.70	1.74	3.03	4.53

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	601	51	111	136	81	122	99	2 142	237	167	93	228	430	986
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 723	117	190	126	163	288	838	5 189	397	253	150	239	667	3 483
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 281	325	455	234	259	518	1 488	2 984	430	341	159	191	520	1 342
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 769	435	749	388	341	607	1 249	2 347	463	530	157	203	346	648
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 938	482	974	540	453	602	887	1 896	330	618	157	185	285	321
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 189	430	1 250	726	496	693	594	1 405	238	449	158	141	209	210
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 723	354	1 522	984	640	747	477	1 238	168	461	191	146	132	141
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 340	291	1 479	936	708	594	331	861	107	294	155	106	128	70
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 778	304	2 362	1 950	1 525	1 192	447	888	125	327	142	107	104	84
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 577	111	1 372	1 562	1 329	911	292	494	56	189	77	66	68	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 440	34	706	880	965	680	174	258	20	107	57	27	24	23
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 066	6	341	571	644	406	100	121	12	46	25	22	12	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 941	2	239	498	706	391	105	149	7	47	39	18	13	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 315	-	122	341	479	294	78	79	-	25	15	14	9	16
$75,000 AND OVER	479	1	20	125	134	142	56	67	1	13	21	16	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 871	12 985	18 548	22 272	24 288	19 672	9 849	7 175	8 683	12 642	13 947	9 885	6 596	4 157
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 289	13 634	19 921	24 548	26 792	22 875	13 547	10 004	10 011	14 489	16 203	12 477	9 402	5 987
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.22	1.72	0.93	1.36	0.91	1.50	1.38	10.65	9.15	4.32	5.85	13.34	14.53	13.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.50	3.99	1.60	1.26	1.82	3.52	11.62	25.79	15.33	6.55	9.40	13.96	22.52	47.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.67	11.05	3.83	2.34	2.90	6.33	20.63	14.83	16.59	8.82	9.98	11.19	17.57	18.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.67	14.77	6.30	3.88	3.82	7.42	17.31	11.67	17.87	13.72	9.82	11.90	11.69	8.76
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.01	16.38	8.19	5.40	5.08	7.35	12.29	9.42	12.73	15.99	9.86	10.80	9.62	4.34
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.52	14.61	10.51	7.26	5.55	8.46	8.24	6.98	9.17	11.60	9.93	8.26	7.06	2.84
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.61	12.02	12.79	9.84	7.18	9.12	6.61	6.16	6.50	11.92	11.95	8.53	4.44	1.91
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.83	9.90	12.44	9.36	7.93	7.25	4.59	4.28	4.12	7.61	9.72	6.22	4.34	0.95
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.82	10.33	19.86	19.51	17.09	14.55	6.19	4.42	4.84	8.45	8.88	6.24	3.50	1.14
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.35	3.78	11.53	15.62	14.90	11.13	4.04	2.45	2.17	4.88	4.81	3.85	2.30	0.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.00	1.17	5.94	8.80	10.82	8.31	2.41	1.28	0.78	2.75	3.57	1.59	0.83	0.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.20	0.19	2.87	5.71	7.21	4.95	1.38	0.60	0.46	1.19	1.54	1.31	0.40	0.07
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.95	0.07	2.01	4.98	7.92	4.77	1.45	0.74	0.26	1.21	2.45	1.06	0.43	0.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.68	0.01	1.03	3.41	5.37	3.59	1.09	0.39	-	0.65	0.92	0.85	0.29	0.21
$75,000 AND OVER	0.97	0.03	0.17	1.25	1.51	1.74	0.77	0.33	0.04	0.33	1.31	0.92	0.48	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	104 657	4 011	23 692	24 540	23 906	18 732	9 774	20 125	2 593	5 603	2 584	2 132	2 785	4 427
UNDER $2,500	-62	-	-3	-39	-24	-8	11	334	30	18	8	26	60	192
$2,500 TO $4,999	682	46	75	50	65	113	333	1 879	151	98	54	86	238	1 253
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 064	207	286	149	162	324	935	1 825	266	209	98	118	320	815
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 299	383	660	340	299	533	1 084	2 032	401	461	136	178	299	557
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 431	544	1 101	611	508	678	989	2 116	369	691	176	205	319	357
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 738	590	1 707	995	681	950	816	1 918	325	611	217	193	286	286
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 668	576	2 470	1 601	1 041	1 212	767	1 999	272	743	310	235	212	227
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 140	544	2 769	1 760	1 330	1 115	621	1 607	200	549	289	199	240	130
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 423	674	5 285	4 375	3 429	2 664	995	1 978	279	730	314	235	233	188
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 246	299	3 748	4 274	3 642	2 493	790	1 342	152	510	211	181	187	102
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 113	109	2 277	2 844	3 124	2 199	558	828	65	342	183	88	79	72
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 715	21	1 268	2 135	2 403	1 515	374	453	44	169	92	85	45	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 574	10	1 052	2 192	3 119	1 735	466	661	30	208	172	78	57	115
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 757	1	724	2 008	2 824	1 739	461	459	-	142	88	81	52	94
$75,000 AND OVER	4 868	8	272	1 244	1 302	1 469	573	691	10	120	235	146	160	20
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.04	0.11	1.66	1.15	0.31	0.33	1.22	2.15	4.35
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.65	1.14	0.32	0.20	0.27	0.60	3.41	9.34	5.83	1.75	2.07	4.04	8.53	28.29
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.97	5.16	1.21	0.61	0.68	1.73	9.57	9.07	10.25	3.73	3.78	5.53	11.48	18.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.15	9.54	2.79	1.39	1.25	2.85	11.09	10.10	15.48	8.23	5.25	8.33	10.74	12.58
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.23	13.56	4.65	2.49	2.12	3.62	10.12	10.51	14.23	12.33	6.80	9.59	11.44	8.06
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.48	14.70	7.21	4.05	2.85	5.07	8.35	9.53	12.53	10.91	8.41	9.05	10.25	6.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.33	14.36	10.43	6.53	4.36	6.47	7.85	9.93	10.49	13.26	12.00	11.03	7.60	5.14
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.78	13.56	11.69	7.17	5.56	5.95	6.35	7.99	7.70	9.81	11.19	9.32	8.63	2.94
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.65	16.80	22.31	17.83	14.34	14.22	10.18	9.83	10.76	13.02	12.16	11.01	8.35	4.25
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.57	7.45	15.82	17.42	15.23	13.31	8.09	6.67	5.85	9.11	8.15	8.47	6.72	2.30
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.62	2.72	9.61	11.59	13.07	11.74	5.71	4.12	2.50	6.11	7.08	4.12	2.83	1.62
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.37	0.51	5.35	8.70	10.05	8.09	3.83	2.25	1.70	3.02	3.58	3.97	1.61	0.41
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.19	0.25	4.44	8.93	13.05	9.26	4.76	3.29	1.16	3.72	6.67	3.68	2.06	2.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.41	0.04	3.06	8.18	11.81	9.29	4.72	2.28	-	2.54	3.42	3.81	1.88	2.13
$75,000 AND OVER	4.65	0.21	1.15	5.07	5.44	7.84	5.86	3.44	0.38	2.15	9.11	6.83	5.74	0.45
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	2.39	2.50	2.55	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.58	2.68	2.51	2.55	2.55	2.57	2.49	2.54
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.67	3.08	4.97	4.64	1.73	3.00	4.72	4.52	4.28	5.93	5.41	2.18	3.41	4.33

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 419	485	535	351	376	597	1 075	1 373	252	370	261	151	184	155
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 402	788	914	544	569	1 078	4 509	3 226	398	667	394	333	410	1 023
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 747	885	1 178	787	665	1 186	3 047	4 742	454	833	627	473	670	1 686
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 405	964	1 623	834	730	1 108	2 145	5 059	510	1 113	679	530	752	1 475
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 728	828	1 822	945	806	996	1 330	4 874	509	1 218	797	620	718	1 012
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 483	729	1 924	1 089	798	996	949	5 025	476	1 455	925	661	782	727
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 338	528	1 961	1 248	880	965	756	5 182	367	1 544	1 084	743	834	610
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 966	454	1 952	1 291	931	851	486	5 008	339	1 621	1 108	812	716	411
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 301	478	2 758	2 218	1 784	1 403	661	8 407	343	2 431	2 082	1 677	1 296	578
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 703	198	1 734	1 777	1 501	1 091	403	6 182	138	1 527	1 694	1 435	1 022	366
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 991	66	859	996	1 084	738	249	3 718	49	748	935	1 051	711	223
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 449	27	442	651	736	464	130	2 328	13	395	626	718	452	124
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 281	12	303	583	789	437	157	2 130	4	259	543	768	425	132
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 537	2	165	388	529	335	118	1 448	1	135	372	514	325	101
$75,000 AND OVER	597	2	37	164	166	165	63	528	1	24	143	150	150	61
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 772	10 390	16 421	19 746	21 172	15 610	6 932	17 537	11 550	17 456	20 690	22 859	18 789	10 005
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 518	11 428	17 632	21 932	23 520	19 086	10 201	20 020	12 282	18 422	22 646	25 265	22 079	13 715
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.31	7.53	2.94	2.53	3.05	4.81	6.69	2.32	6.55	2.58	2.13	1.42	1.95	1.79
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.59	12.22	5.02	3.93	4.61	8.69	28.05	5.45	10.33	4.65	3.21	3.13	4.34	11.78
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.76	13.73	6.47	5.67	5.39	9.56	18.95	8.01	11.77	5.81	5.11	4.45	7.09	19.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.33	14.97	8.91	6.02	5.91	8.93	13.34	8.54	13.24	7.76	5.53	4.98	7.96	16.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.48	12.85	10.01	6.82	6.53	8.03	8.28	8.23	13.20	8.50	6.49	5.83	7.60	11.65
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.17	11.31	10.56	7.86	6.46	8.02	5.90	8.48	12.34	10.14	7.54	6.21	8.28	8.37
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.99	8.19	10.77	9.00	7.13	7.78	4.70	8.75	9.52	10.77	8.83	6.99	8.83	7.02
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.52	7.05	10.72	9.31	7.55	6.86	3.02	8.46	8.81	11.31	9.03	7.64	7.58	4.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.72	7.42	15.15	16.00	14.46	11.30	4.11	14.19	8.89	16.96	16.97	15.77	13.72	6.65
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.45	3.07	9.53	12.82	12.16	8.79	2.50	10.44	3.59	10.65	13.81	13.49	10.82	4.21
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.03	1.02	4.72	7.18	8.78	5.95	1.55	6.28	1.28	5.22	7.62	9.88	7.53	2.57
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.09	0.41	2.43	4.69	5.97	3.74	0.81	3.93	0.33	2.76	5.11	6.75	4.78	1.43
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.87	0.18	1.67	4.20	6.39	3.52	0.98	3.60	0.09	1.80	4.43	7.22	4.50	1.52
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.94	0.03	0.91	2.80	4.29	2.70	0.73	2.45	0.03	0.94	3.03	4.83	3.44	1.16
$75,000 AND OVER	0.75	0.03	0.20	1.18	1.34	1.33	0.39	0.89	0.02	0.16	1.16	1.41	1.59	0.70
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	138 998	7 364	32 103	30 411	29 033	23 686	16 401	118 578	4 734	26 417	27 789	26 870	20 860	11 909
UNDER $2,500	354	56	49	-17	11	57	198	40	27	31	-24	-14	1	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 140	298	359	209	215	396	1 664	1 263	149	263	155	130	158	408
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 809	552	732	491	415	737	1 882	2 968	285	519	392	296	420	1 056
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 467	844	1 426	733	642	968	1 854	4 428	448	980	597	467	659	1 277
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 556	929	2 054	1 066	902	1 123	1 482	5 484	573	1 377	900	695	811	1 128
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 887	997	2 631	1 497	1 096	1 366	1 299	6 893	652	1 990	1 270	909	1 075	997
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 274	854	3 176	2 029	1 429	1 566	1 219	8 410	595	2 505	1 763	1 208	1 356	983
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 162	847	3 649	2 416	1 746	1 595	910	9 378	634	3 035	2 075	1 524	1 341	770
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 799	1 062	6 162	4 969	4 000	3 132	1 474	18 809	760	5 437	4 669	3 763	2 892	1 288
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 303	535	4 721	4 864	4 106	2 980	1 096	16 886	374	4 162	4 638	3 925	2 791	996
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 883	211	2 769	3 214	3 502	2 389	798	12 002	159	2 410	3 019	3 396	2 303	716
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 133	98	1 641	2 432	2 749	1 730	483	8 680	47	1 467	2 341	2 679	1 684	463
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 072	52	1 338	2 558	3 486	1 941	697	9 406	16	1 139	2 382	3 398	1 884	586
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 058	9	971	2 286	3 117	1 980	696	8 545	7	801	2 191	3 030	1 924	595
$75,000 AND OVER	6 101	19	425	1 665	1 617	1 725	649	5 388	9	302	1 422	1 466	1 561	626
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.25	0.76	0.15	-0.05	0.04	0.24	1.21	0.03	0.57	0.12	-0.09	-0.05	-	0.16
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.26	4.04	1.12	0.69	0.74	1.67	10.15	1.07	3.15	1.00	0.56	0.48	0.76	3.42
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.46	7.50	2.28	1.61	1.43	3.11	11.48	2.50	6.02	1.97	1.41	1.10	2.01	8.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.65	11.46	4.44	2.41	2.21	4.09	11.30	3.73	9.47	3.71	2.15	1.74	3.16	10.72
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.44	12.62	6.40	3.51	3.11	4.74	9.04	4.62	12.10	5.21	3.24	2.59	3.89	9.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.39	13.54	8.20	4.92	3.78	5.77	7.92	5.81	13.77	7.53	4.57	3.38	5.15	8.37
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.39	11.60	9.89	6.67	4.92	6.61	7.44	7.09	12.57	9.48	6.34	4.50	6.50	8.26
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.03	11.51	11.37	7.94	6.01	6.73	5.55	7.91	13.39	11.49	7.47	5.67	6.43	6.46
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.96	14.42	19.19	16.34	13.78	13.22	8.99	15.86	16.06	20.58	16.80	14.00	13.87	10.82
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.17	7.27	14.71	15.99	14.14	12.58	6.68	14.24	7.89	15.76	16.69	14.61	13.38	8.36
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.27	2.86	8.63	10.57	12.06	10.09	4.87	10.12	3.35	9.12	10.86	12.64	11.04	6.01
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.57	1.34	5.11	8.00	9.47	7.30	2.95	7.32	0.99	5.55	8.42	9.97	8.07	3.89
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.25	0.70	4.17	8.41	12.01	8.20	4.25	7.93	0.34	4.31	8.57	12.65	9.03	4.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.52	0.13	3.03	7.52	10.74	8.36	4.24	7.21	0.15	3.03	7.88	11.28	9.22	4.99
$75,000 AND OVER	4.39	0.25	1.32	5.48	5.57	7.28	3.96	4.54	0.19	1.14	5.12	5.46	7.48	5.25
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	2.85	2.88	2.97	2.95	2.98	2.94	3.10	2.86	2.88	2.99	2.96	3.00	2.98	3.07
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.33	4.11	5.71	5.27	2.27	3.57	4.99	4.21	3.74	5.55	5.21	2.24	3.53	5.04

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. 1980—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. 3.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	587	50	109	135	80	118	95	2 046	233	165	90	225	413	920
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 663	112	186	120	155	279	811	5 176	389	246	150	236	668	3 486
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 212	316	440	230	260	516	1 450	3 005	431	345	160	192	516	1 361
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 707	420	731	382	325	595	1 254	2 346	454	510	155	200	356	671
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 850	471	935	515	443	594	893	1 854	319	604	149	186	278	319
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 170	437	1 244	722	495	672	599	1 458	253	469	164	137	213	222
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 456	336	1 414	890	596	720	499	1 156	161	417	164	137	131	146
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 442	319	1 541	964	691	606	321	958	115	331	182	119	135	75
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 681	313	2 306	1 920	1 505	1 165	473	894	135	326	136	108	106	83
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 783	120	1 475	1 606	1 337	950	295	521	60	207	83	66	69	37
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 478	39	722	892	978	680	168	273	16	111	61	33	27	26
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 205	7	384	599	682	427	106	122	14	47	24	18	12	6
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 042	2	255	530	736	408	112	150	8	45	40	20	13	25
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 381	-	129	361	499	309	83	89	-	30	16	16	9	17
$75,000 AND OVER	500	1	21	131	143	148	56	68	1	13	21	16	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 148	13 176	18 821	22 599	24 645	19 961	9 994	7 281	8 811	12 827	14 152	10 030	6 693	4 218
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 603	13 834	20 214	24 909	27 186	23 212	13 746	10 151	10 158	14 702	16 441	12 661	9 540	6 075
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.19	1.71	0.92	1.35	0.89	1.45	1.32	10.17	8.98	4.27	5.64	13.17	13.95	12.44
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.38	3.81	1.56	1.20	1.73	3.40	11.24	25.73	15.04	6.37	9.42	13.79	22.56	47.14
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.53	10.75	3.70	2.30	2.91	6.31	20.10	14.94	16.64	8.92	10.01	11.25	17.41	18.41
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.54	14.27	6.15	3.82	3.65	7.26	17.38	11.66	17.53	13.19	9.73	11.70	12.03	9.07
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.83	15.99	7.86	5.15	4.96	7.26	12.37	9.22	12.31	15.62	9.32	10.89	9.39	4.31
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.48	14.86	10.46	7.23	5.55	8.21	8.30	7.25	9.77	12.13	10.30	8.01	7.20	3.00
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.06	11.42	11.89	8.90	6.68	8.80	6.92	5.74	6.22	10.78	10.28	8.01	4.42	1.97
$17,500 TO $19,999	9.04	10.83	12.96	9.65	7.74	7.40	4.45	4.76	4.44	8.55	11.44	6.97	4.57	1.02
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.63	10.63	19.39	19.20	16.87	14.23	6.55	4.44	5.23	8.44	8.50	6.29	3.59	1.12
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.76	4.07	12.40	16.07	14.98	11.60	4.09	2.59	2.30	5.36	5.19	3.88	2.32	0.50
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.08	1.32	6.07	8.92	10.96	8.30	2.33	1.36	0.63	2.88	3.79	1.91	0.90	0.35
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.49	0.24	3.23	5.99	7.64	5.22	1.48	0.60	0.54	1.22	1.53	1.08	0.41	0.08
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.15	0.08	2.14	5.30	8.24	4.98	1.55	0.75	0.31	1.16	2.50	1.20	0.43	0.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.81	0.01	1.09	3.62	5.59	3.78	1.14	0.44	0.01	0.78	1.00	0.91	0.31	0.23
$75,000 AND OVER	1.02	0.03	0.18	1.31	1.60	1.81	0.78	0.34	0.04	0.34	1.35	0.94	0.49	0.03
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	106 196	4 070	24 041	24 901	24 258	19 008	9 918	20 420	2 631	5 685	2 622	2 164	2 826	4 492
UNDER $2,500	-67	-	-3	-40	-24	-10	10	314	29	17	8	26	56	178
$2,500 TO $4,999	659	44	73	48	62	109	324	1 877	149	96	54	85	238	1 256
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 024	202	278	146	162	324	912	1 840	268	213	99	119	317	826
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	370	647	336	286	524	1 087	2 039	396	446	136	176	309	577
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 334	530	1 057	584	497	671	994	2 072	356	677	166	207	312	354
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 720	599	1 703	993	681	923	820	1 994	346	641	226	188	292	302
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 236	545	2 297	1 449	971	1 169	805	1 864	260	672	266	220	211	236
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 316	594	2 884	1 807	1 295	1 134	602	1 785	214	614	340	222	254	140
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 197	695	5 158	4 306	3 383	2 601	1 055	1 990	302	725	301	237	240	186
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 804	322	4 022	4 400	3 660	2 597	804	1 417	162	559	226	181	189	100
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 228	123	2 326	2 878	3 160	2 201	541	881	52	360	195	106	86	82
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 226	26	1 427	2 236	2 546	1 594	397	454	52	174	92	70	46	21
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 017	10	1 122	2 326	3 255	1 809	495	666	36	198	176	88	58	111
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 154	1	766	2 128	2 945	1 828	488	513	2	171	95	88	56	102
$75,000 AND OVER	5 097	9	285	1 304	1 381	1 533	584	713	10	123	243	150	164	22
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.05	0.10	1.54	1.11	0.30	0.29	1.18	1.99	3.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.62	1.07	0.31	0.19	0.26	0.57	3.26	9.19	5.64	1.69	2.05	3.94	8.41	27.97
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.91	4.96	1.15	0.59	0.67	1.70	9.20	9.01	10.17	3.74	3.76	5.50	11.21	18.38
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.06	9.08	2.69	1.35	1.18	2.76	10.96	9.98	15.04	7.85	5.17	8.12	10.92	12.84
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.08	13.03	4.40	2.34	2.05	3.53	10.03	10.15	13.54	11.90	6.35	9.59	11.04	7.87
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.39	14.73	7.09	3.99	2.81	4.86	8.26	9.77	13.13	11.27	8.64	8.68	10.32	6.73
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.81	13.39	9.56	5.82	4.00	6.15	8.12	9.13	9.87	11.81	10.15	10.19	7.46	5.25
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.83	14.60	11.99	7.26	5.34	5.97	6.07	8.74	8.13	10.80	12.97	10.27	9.00	3.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.19	17.07	21.45	17.29	13.94	13.68	10.64	9.75	11.47	12.76	11.46	10.97	8.48	4.14
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.88	7.91	16.73	17.67	15.09	13.66	8.10	6.94	6.15	9.83	8.61	8.39	6.70	2.22
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.57	3.03	9.67	11.56	13.03	11.58	5.45	4.31	1.98	6.33	7.44	4.88	3.04	1.83
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.75	0.64	5.94	8.98	10.50	8.39	4.00	2.22	1.97	3.07	3.51	3.24	1.62	0.46
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.49	0.26	4.67	9.34	13.42	9.52	4.99	3.26	1.37	3.49	6.71	4.06	2.04	2.47
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.68	0.03	3.19	8.55	12.14	9.62	4.92	2.51	0.07	3.01	3.62	4.05	1.98	2.26
$75,000 AND OVER	4.80	0.22	1.18	5.23	5.69	8.07	5.89	3.49	0.38	2.16	9.28	6.95	5.81	0.50
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	2.89	3.00	3.05	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.08	3.18	3.01	3.05	3.05	3.07	2.99	3.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.18	3.59	5.49	5.15	2.22	3.50	5.24	5.03	4.79	6.45	5.92	2.67	3.91	4.83

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	79 349	6 444	18 207	13 866	12 344	12 410	16 077	59 231	3 854	14 340	12 271	10 635	9 448	8 683
UNDER $2,500	3 187	467	517	337	362	555	949	1 314	243	358	253	146	173	142
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 185	758	866	521	549	1 053	4 437	3 041	387	632	368	317	387	949
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 653	874	1 162	767	646	1 171	3 033	4 608	443	811	613	452	651	1 639
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 963	889	1 453	757	661	1 050	2 153	4 764	470	1 019	621	484	704	1 466
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 931	868	1 862	957	846	1 006	1 391	4 935	514	1 223	800	638	722	1 038
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 363	726	1 875	1 040	772	982	968	4 913	480	1 421	881	633	762	736
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 145	530	1 908	1 188	821	936	762	4 965	358	1 477	1 025	688	793	623
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 601	447	1 797	1 179	852	819	507	4 705	334	1 487	1 013	747	703	420
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 760	540	2 958	2 318	1 810	1 452	681	8 740	394	2 589	2 154	1 682	1 327	594
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 773	219	1 772	1 775	1 492	1 078	437	6 220	154	1 550	1 688	1 428	1 005	396
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 293	76	972	1 093	1 117	770	266	4 005	57	861	1 035	1 081	734	237
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 590	30	486	650	791	505	128	2 449	15	427	619	773	493	121
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 561	13	348	686	859	486	169	2 406	4	303	644	831	475	149
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 697	4	191	421	581	369	131	1 592	2	156	401	566	357	110
$75,000 AND OVER	646	2	40	178	185	178	64	574	1	26	155	168	163	62
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 207	10 695	16 904	20 327	21 794	16 069	7 136	18 053	11 890	17 969	21 299	23 531	19 342	10 300
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 033	11 765	18 151	22 577	24 212	19 648	10 501	20 608	12 643	18 964	23 312	26 008	22 728	14 118
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.02	7.24	2.84	2.43	2.93	4.47	5.91	2.22	6.30	2.49	2.06	1.37	1.83	1.64
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.31	11.77	4.76	3.76	4.45	8.49	27.60	5.13	10.03	4.41	3.00	2.98	4.10	10.93
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.65	13.56	6.38	5.53	5.23	9.44	18.86	7.78	11.49	5.65	4.99	4.25	6.89	18.88
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.78	13.80	7.98	5.46	5.35	8.46	13.39	8.04	12.19	7.10	5.06	4.55	7.45	16.88
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.73	13.48	10.23	6.90	6.85	8.10	8.65	8.33	13.34	8.53	6.52	6.00	7.64	11.96
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.02	11.26	10.30	7.50	6.25	7.91	6.02	8.29	12.45	9.91	7.18	5.95	8.07	8.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.74	8.22	10.48	8.57	6.65	7.54	4.74	8.38	9.28	10.30	8.36	6.47	8.40	7.18
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.06	6.94	9.87	8.50	6.91	6.60	3.16	7.94	8.66	10.37	8.26	7.03	7.44	4.84
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.30	8.39	16.25	16.72	14.66	11.70	4.24	14.76	10.22	18.06	17.56	15.82	14.04	6.84
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.54	3.40	9.73	12.80	12.09	8.69	2.72	10.50	3.99	10.81	13.76	13.43	10.63	4.56
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.41	1.18	5.34	7.88	9.05	6.21	1.65	6.76	1.48	6.00	8.43	10.17	7.77	2.73
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.26	0.47	2.67	4.69	6.41	4.07	0.80	4.13	0.40	2.98	5.05	7.27	5.22	1.40
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.23	0.20	1.91	4.95	6.96	3.92	1.05	4.06	0.10	2.11	5.25	7.81	5.03	1.71
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.14	0.07	1.05	3.03	4.71	2.98	0.82	2.69	0.05	1.09	3.27	5.33	3.78	1.27
$75,000 AND OVER	0.81	0.03	0.22	1.28	1.50	1.43	0.40	0.97	0.02	0.18	1.26	1.58	1.72	0.71
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	143 086	7 581	33 047	31 305	29 887	24 383	16 883	122 065	4 873	27 194	28 606	27 660	21 474	12 259
UNDER $2,500	305	53	46	-21	8	48	171	26	25	29	-27	-16	-2	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 064	287	341	199	208	384	1 645	1 191	145	250	144	124	149	379
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 765	549	725	481	404	730	1 876	2 891	279	506	384	283	409	1 030
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 071	777	1 276	662	578	917	1 862	4 164	412	896	544	423	617	1 272
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 786	974	2 102	1 079	948	1 132	1 551	5 553	578	1 383	903	715	814	1 159
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 766	998	2 580	1 435	1 069	1 353	1 331	6 769	660	1 957	1 214	875	1 051	1 012
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 005	859	3 110	1 939	1 338	1 523	1 236	8 089	580	2 411	1 674	1 121	1 293	1 010
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 471	833	3 361	2 200	1 594	1 533	950	8 797	622	2 786	1 891	1 397	1 313	787
$20,000 TO $24,999	21 836	1 200	6 615	5 197	4 059	3 244	1 522	19 578	874	5 798	4 836	3 777	2 969	1 325
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 544	596	4 840	4 877	4 087	2 952	1 193	17 036	418	4 234	4 640	3 911	2 750	1 083
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 864	244	3 134	3 530	3 610	2 487	860	12 933	185	2 773	3 342	3 494	2 371	768
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 654	111	1 807	2 426	2 953	1 880	478	9 132	57	1 589	2 313	2 887	1 834	454
$40,000 TO $49,999	11 287	55	1 530	3 002	3 800	2 147	752	10 604	17	1 329	2 819	3 681	2 097	660
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 016	24	1 121	2 484	3 428	2 181	779	9 411	11	922	2 372	3 343	2 110	655
$75,000 AND OVER	6 652	20	460	1 816	1 804	1 872	679	5 892	10	331	1 556	1 643	1 699	650
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.21	0.70	0.14	-0.07	0.03	0.20	1.01	0.02	0.52	0.11	-0.10	-0.06	-0.01	0.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.14	3.78	1.03	0.64	0.70	1.58	9.74	0.98	2.98	0.92	0.51	0.45	0.69	3.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.33	7.24	2.20	1.54	1.35	2.99	11.11	2.37	5.74	1.86	1.34	1.02	1.90	8.40
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.24	10.26	3.86	2.11	1.93	3.76	11.03	3.41	8.46	3.29	1.90	1.53	2.87	10.37
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.44	12.85	6.36	3.45	3.17	4.64	9.18	4.55	11.86	5.09	3.16	2.59	3.79	9.45
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.13	13.17	7.81	4.58	3.58	5.55	7.88	5.55	13.55	7.20	4.24	3.16	4.89	8.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.99	11.33	9.41	6.19	4.48	6.25	7.32	6.63	11.90	8.87	5.85	4.05	6.02	8.24
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.32	10.99	10.17	7.03	5.33	6.29	5.63	7.21	12.76	10.25	6.61	5.05	6.12	6.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.26	15.83	20.02	16.60	13.58	13.30	9.01	16.04	17.93	21.32	16.91	13.66	13.82	10.80
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.96	7.86	14.65	15.58	13.67	12.11	7.06	13.96	8.57	15.57	16.22	14.14	12.81	8.83
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.69	3.22	9.48	11.28	12.08	10.20	5.09	10.60	3.79	10.20	11.68	12.63	11.04	6.27
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.75	1.47	5.47	7.75	9.88	7.71	2.83	7.48	1.16	5.84	8.09	10.44	8.54	3.70
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.89	0.73	4.63	9.59	12.72	8.81	4.45	8.69	0.36	4.89	9.86	13.31	9.77	5.38
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.00	0.31	3.39	7.94	11.47	8.95	4.61	7.71	0.22	3.39	8.29	12.09	9.83	5.34
$75,000 AND OVER	4.65	0.26	1.39	5.80	6.04	7.68	4.02	4.83	0.20	1.22	5.44	5.94	7.91	5.30
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.43	1.19	2.65	2.26	-0.69	0.62	1.83	1.31	0.83	2.48	2.19	-0.74	0.53	1.91
MEAN INCOME	3.85	3.88	3.97	3.95	3.98	3.94	4.10	3.86	3.88	3.99	3.96	4.00	3.98	4.08
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.34	5.12	6.73	6.29	3.26	4.58	6.01	5.22	4.74	6.58	6.23	3.23	4.53	6.06

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 2B. **1980—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	49 159	2 942	11 893	9 997	8 923	8 189	7 215	20 118	2 590	3 867	1 595	1 709	2 962	7 394
UNDER $2,500	564	49	106	132	78	112	87	1 873	224	160	84	216	382	807
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 541	103	171	109	142	260	757	5 143	372	234	153	232	666	3 488
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	300	413	218	255	503	1 391	3 045	431	352	155	194	520	1 393
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 470	381	652	338	295	544	1 261	2 199	419	435	136	177	346	687
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 872	475	935	515	444	601	903	1 996	354	639	157	208	284	353
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 069	440	1 203	677	470	656	623	1 450	246	454	160	139	220	232
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 233	328	1 332	836	547	684	505	1 180	172	431	163	133	142	139
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 151	317	1 416	858	628	597	335	897	113	309	165	105	116	87
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 945	357	2 459	1 972	1 497	1 186	474	1 020	146	369	164	128	125	88
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 797	137	1 491	1 603	1 320	921	324	553	65	222	87	64	74	41
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 759	46	830	984	1 015	702	181	289	19	111	58	36	36	29
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 314	7	415	599	728	467	100	141	15	59	30	18	12	7
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 301	2	298	621	796	457	127	155	9	45	41	28	11	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 519	1	149	390	550	339	90	105	2	35	19	15	12	21
$75,000 AND OVER	546	1	24	143	160	160	57	72	1	13	23	17	15	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 712	13 564	19 375	23 264	25 370	20 549	10 288	7 495	9 070	13 205	14 568	10 325	6 889	4 342
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 238	14 241	20 809	25 641	27 986	23 894	14 151	10 449	10 457	15 135	16 925	13 033	9 821	6 254
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.15	1.65	0.89	1.32	0.87	1.37	1.21	9.31	8.65	4.13	5.27	12.65	12.91	10.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.14	3.49	1.44	1.09	1.59	3.18	10.49	25.57	14.35	6.05	9.58	13.55	22.48	47.17
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.26	10.19	3.47	2.18	2.86	6.14	19.27	15.14	16.66	9.10	9.70	11.37	17.56	18.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.06	12.94	5.48	3.38	3.31	6.64	17.48	10.93	16.18	11.24	8.53	10.36	11.67	9.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.88	16.14	7.86	5.15	4.97	7.33	12.51	9.92	13.68	16.52	9.86	12.18	9.58	4.78
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.28	14.95	10.12	6.77	5.26	8.01	8.64	7.21	9.49	11.73	10.01	8.13	7.43	3.14
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.61	11.15	11.20	8.37	6.13	8.35	7.00	5.86	6.66	11.14	10.20	7.77	4.80	1.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.44	10.78	11.90	8.59	7.03	7.30	4.64	4.46	4.37	7.99	10.36	6.15	3.93	1.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.16	12.15	20.67	19.73	16.78	14.48	6.58	5.07	5.66	9.54	10.28	7.48	4.21	1.19
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.79	4.65	12.54	16.03	14.80	11.25	4.50	2.75	2.53	5.75	5.43	3.74	2.49	0.55
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.65	1.56	6.98	9.84	11.37	8.58	2.51	1.43	0.72	2.87	3.64	2.11	1.22	0.39
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.71	0.22	3.49	5.99	8.15	5.70	1.38	0.70	0.58	1.53	1.90	1.04	0.41	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.68	0.08	2.51	6.22	8.92	5.58	1.76	0.77	0.34	1.16	2.60	1.62	0.38	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.09	0.03	1.25	3.90	6.16	4.14	1.25	0.52	0.10	0.91	1.22	0.87	0.41	0.29
$75,000 AND OVER	1.11	0.03	0.20	1.43	1.80	1.96	0.79	0.36	0.04	0.34	1.42	0.98	0.51	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	109 319	4 190	24 748	25 633	24 971	19 567	10 210	21 021	2 708	5 853	2 699	2 227	2 909	4 624
UNDER $2,500	-75	-	-4	-42	-25	-11	9	279	28	17	6	24	50	154
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	40	67	43	57	101	303	1 872	142	91	55	83	236	1 266
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 945	192	260	138	160	317	878	1 873	269	219	97	121	321	846
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 034	334	573	295	259	478	1 095	1 908	365	380	118	155	300	590
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 359	534	1 057	584	500	676	1 007	2 234	396	719	176	233	318	392
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 610	605	1 659	936	650	904	855	1 997	338	623	221	193	302	319
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 903	532	2 178	1 368	892	1 114	819	1 917	279	699	266	217	230	226
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 762	591	2 651	1 602	1 174	1 116	628	1 674	211	575	309	197	219	163
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 812	794	5 508	4 427	3 367	2 656	1 060	2 258	327	817	360	282	275	197
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 883	371	4 078	4 406	3 618	2 524	887	1 508	178	606	237	176	202	110
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 134	149	2 674	3 177	3 278	2 269	587	931	59	360	188	116	117	92
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 630	25	1 544	2 237	2 717	1 736	373	523	55	218	113	66	46	25
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 141	11	1 307	2 722	3 523	2 015	562	682	38	200	183	120	50	92
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 978	4	881	2 308	3 245	2 002	539	605	13	200	113	85	71	125
$75,000 AND OVER	5 592	10	313	1 433	1 556	1 670	608	760	10	128	260	160	173	28
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.07	-0.01	-0.02	-0.16	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.33	1.03	0.28	0.24	1.09	1.72	3.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.56	0.95	0.27	0.17	0.23	0.52	2.97	8.91	5.23	1.55	2.04	3.75	8.10	27.37
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.78	4.59	1.05	0.54	0.64	1.62	8.60	8.91	9.93	3.75	3.59	5.42	11.03	18.30
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.78	7.96	2.32	1.15	1.04	2.44	10.72	9.08	13.48	6.50	4.37	6.95	10.30	12.76
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.99	12.75	4.27	2.28	2.00	3.46	9.87	10.63	14.62	12.29	6.50	10.46	10.95	8.47
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.13	14.44	6.71	3.65	2.60	4.62	8.37	9.50	12.48	10.65	8.20	8.68	10.38	6.91
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.31	12.70	8.80	5.34	3.57	5.69	8.02	9.12	10.31	11.95	9.84	9.74	7.90	4.89
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.10	14.11	10.71	6.25	4.70	5.70	6.15	7.96	7.79	9.82	11.45	8.85	7.54	3.52
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.29	18.94	22.26	17.27	13.48	13.57	10.38	10.74	12.07	13.96	13.34	12.64	9.47	4.26
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.53	8.85	16.48	17.19	14.49	12.90	8.69	7.17	6.58	10.35	8.77	7.88	6.94	2.37
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.10	3.55	10.81	12.39	13.13	11.59	5.75	4.43	2.18	6.15	6.95	5.20	4.01	1.98
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.89	0.59	6.24	8.73	10.88	8.87	3.65	2.49	2.03	3.73	4.17	2.97	1.58	0.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.28	0.25	5.28	10.62	14.11	10.30	5.50	3.24	1.41	3.42	6.76	5.37	1.72	1.99
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.21	0.10	3.56	9.00	13.00	10.23	5.28	2.88	0.47	3.41	4.17	3.81	2.44	2.70
$75,000 AND OVER	5.12	0.23	1.27	5.59	6.23	8.53	5.95	3.61	0.38	2.19	9.62	7.18	5.94	0.60
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.25	0.57	2.36	2.09	-0.76	0.48	2.09	1.80	1.73	3.30	2.78	-0.39	0.90	1.74
MEAN INCOME	3.89	4.00	4.05	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.08	4.18	4.01	4.05	4.05	4.08	3.99	4.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.19	4.59	6.51	6.17	3.21	4.50	6.26	6.05	5.81	7.49	6.95	3.67	4.92	5.85

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	4 947	637	752	560	438	775	1 785	1 772	306	474	388	172	229	204
$2,500 TO $4,999	10 408	967	1 337	884	666	1 184	5 371	4 244	456	907	650	395	496	1 340
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 700	1 105	1 763	1 227	782	1 336	3 488	5 848	451	1 089	956	556	771	2 025
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 625	1 011	2 205	1 242	846	1 164	2 157	5 698	461	1 325	993	611	797	1 510
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 470	862	2 667	1 533	898	1 188	1 322	5 950	433	1 671	1 274	691	889	991
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 508	636	2 321	1 533	912	1 083	1 023	5 607	353	1 568	1 258	745	880	802
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 552	506	2 426	1 889	1 033	1 022	676	5 994	317	1 819	1 559	874	881	544
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 045	314	1 877	1 553	967	875	459	5 133	208	1 512	1 373	866	780	393
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 869	372	2 793	2 783	1 852	1 440	628	8 784	218	2 325	2 613	1 749	1 335	544
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 229	118	1 466	1 905	1 369	1 000	370	5 632	68	1 223	1 765	1 308	939	330
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 545	49	739	1 015	930	634	177	3 271	30	601	962	902	611	167
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 999	13	281	647	584	358	115	1 856	4	239	601	559	349	103
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 832	8	241	501	577	370	134	1 668	2	184	458	559	357	109
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 280	1	139	391	383	272	95	1 190	1	109	365	369	263	83
$75,000 AND OVER	504	2	35	156	125	126	60	431	1	18	132	110	112	59
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 117	8 864	14 386	17 568	19 040	14 224	6 138	15 936	9 894	15 556	18 491	20 679	17 193	9 100
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 751	10 003	15 665	19 635	21 216	17 422	9 119	18 195	10 677	16 545	20 354	22 925	20 205	12 500
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.59	9.64	3.57	3.14	3.54	6.04	10.00	2.81	9.25	3.15	2.53	1.64	2.36	2.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.76	14.65	6.35	4.96	5.39	9.23	30.07	6.73	13.78	6.02	4.23	3.77	5.12	14.56
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.96	16.74	8.38	6.88	6.33	10.41	19.53	9.27	13.62	7.23	6.23	5.31	7.96	22.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.74	15.32	10.48	6.97	6.84	9.07	12.08	9.03	13.94	8.80	6.47	5.84	8.22	16.41
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.57	13.06	12.67	8.60	7.26	9.26	7.40	9.43	13.08	11.09	8.30	6.61	9.18	10.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.48	9.64	11.03	8.60	7.38	8.45	5.73	8.89	10.68	10.41	8.20	7.12	9.08	8.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.53	7.66	11.53	10.60	8.35	7.97	3.79	9.50	9.57	12.07	10.16	8.35	9.10	5.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.83	4.76	8.92	8.71	7.82	6.82	2.57	8.14	6.30	10.04	8.95	8.28	8.05	4.27
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.15	5.63	13.27	15.62	14.98	11.23	3.52	13.93	6.60	15.43	17.03	16.71	13.78	5.91
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.04	1.79	6.97	10.69	11.08	7.80	2.07	8.93	2.05	8.12	11.50	12.50	9.69	3.58
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.00	0.75	3.51	5.70	7.52	4.94	0.99	5.19	0.89	3.99	6.27	8.61	6.30	1.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.26	0.19	1.34	3.63	4.73	2.79	0.65	2.94	0.13	1.58	3.92	5.34	3.60	1.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.07	0.13	1.15	2.81	4.67	2.88	0.75	2.64	0.07	1.22	2.98	5.34	3.69	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.45	0.01	0.66	2.20	3.09	2.12	0.53	1.89	0.02	0.72	2.38	3.53	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.57	0.03	0.17	0.87	1.01	0.98	0.34	0.68	0.02	0.12	0.86	1.05	1.16	0.64
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	139 419	6 602	32 963	34 990	26 229	22 347	16 288	114 768	3 533	24 922	31 237	23 996	19 576	11 504
UNDER $2,500	610	78	75	5	22	91	339	99	36	45	-13	-7	10	29
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 861	355	512	340	248	443	1 963	1 642	166	348	255	151	194	528
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 993	678	1 093	759	483	826	2 153	3 635	278	675	593	345	482	1 262
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 502	875	1 923	1 087	740	1 010	1 867	4 959	401	1 154	870	537	690	1 307
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 477	959	2 986	1 726	1 000	1 332	1 475	6 683	485	1 884	1 437	773	999	1 106
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 289	863	3 184	2 106	1 250	1 487	1 399	7 690	479	2 151	1 730	1 022	1 209	1 099
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 195	814	3 915	3 047	1 671	1 653	1 095	9 685	511	2 939	2 513	1 416	1 424	883
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 284	584	3 496	2 899	1 809	1 636	861	9 593	388	2 821	2 564	1 623	1 461	737
$20,000 TO $24,999	21 923	817	6 180	6 175	4 134	3 211	1 405	19 528	481	5 143	5 801	3 907	2 980	1 217
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 893	315	3 958	5 149	3 736	2 725	1 010	15 284	181	3 301	4 770	3 571	2 562	899
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 379	158	2 361	3 255	2 999	2 037	568	10 503	93	1 918	3 083	2 909	1 962	537
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 411	47	1 039	2 391	2 179	1 324	430	6 876	16	878	2 219	2 088	1 292	383
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 036	38	1 047	2 190	2 540	1 634	587	7 317	11	794	2 002	2 457	1 577	475
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 496	3	799	2 286	2 231	1 625	551	6 952	3	627	2 120	2 154	1 570	478
$75,000 AND OVER	5 070	18	394	1 574	1 186	1 312	586	4 320	6	243	1 293	1 050	1 163	566
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.44	1.18	0.23	0.01	0.09	0.41	2.08	0.09	1.01	0.18	-0.04	-0.03	0.05	0.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.77	5.38	1.55	0.97	0.94	1.98	12.05	1.43	4.69	1.40	0.82	0.63	0.99	4.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.30	10.28	3.32	2.17	1.84	3.69	13.22	3.17	7.87	2.71	1.90	1.44	2.46	10.97
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.38	13.25	5.83	3.11	2.82	4.52	11.46	4.32	11.35	4.63	2.79	2.24	3.53	11.36
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.80	14.53	9.06	4.93	3.81	5.96	9.05	5.82	13.71	7.56	4.60	3.22	5.10	9.61
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.38	13.08	9.66	6.02	4.77	6.65	8.59	6.70	13.56	8.63	5.54	4.26	6.18	9.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.75	12.33	11.88	8.71	6.37	7.40	6.72	8.44	14.45	11.79	8.04	5.90	7.27	7.68
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.09	8.84	10.61	8.29	6.90	7.32	5.28	8.36	10.99	11.32	8.21	6.76	7.46	6.40
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.72	12.38	18.75	17.65	15.76	14.37	8.63	17.01	13.61	20.64	18.57	16.28	15.22	10.57
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.12	4.77	12.01	14.72	14.24	12.20	6.20	13.32	5.12	13.25	15.27	14.88	13.09	7.82
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.16	2.39	7.16	9.30	11.43	9.12	3.49	9.15	2.64	7.70	9.87	12.12	10.02	4.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.32	0.71	3.15	6.83	8.31	5.93	2.64	5.99	0.44	3.52	7.10	8.70	6.60	3.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.76	0.57	3.18	6.26	9.68	7.31	3.61	6.38	0.31	3.19	6.41	10.24	8.06	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.38	0.05	2.42	6.53	8.51	7.27	3.38	6.06	0.09	2.51	6.79	8.98	8.02	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.64	0.27	1.20	4.50	4.52	5.87	3.59	3.76	0.16	0.97	4.14	4.38	5.94	4.92
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	-0.27	-0.60	-0.38	-0.29	-0.19	-0.05	-0.26	-0.14	-0.68	-0.24	-0.24	-0.11	-0.01	-0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.64	0.14	2.44	3.75	-0.43	0.59	1.75	1.14	-2.26	1.31	3.42	-0.58	0.51	1.42

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. 1985—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL.	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500.	696	40	120	173	84	148	131	3 175	330	278	172	266	547	1 581
$2,500 TO $4,999.	2 119	104	222	167	183	344	1 099	6 165	511	430	234	272	688	4 030
$5,000 TO $7,499.	3 868	294	553	357	292	597	1 777	3 852	654	674	271	226	565	1 463
$7,500 TO $9,999.	4 065	358	844	516	362	645	1 339	2 927	550	880	249	235	367	647
$10,000 TO $12,499.	4 627	386	1 268	859	498	751	865	2 520	429	996	259	206	299	331
$12,500 TO $14,999.	4 585	308	1 328	961	555	767	666	1 901	283	753	275	167	203	221
$15,000 TO $17,499.	5 195	288	1 706	1 285	719	752	446	1 558	189	608	330	159	141	132
$17,500 TO $19,999.	4 533	181	1 404	1 218	732	681	317	912	106	364	180	100	95	67
$20,000 TO $24,999.	8 040	192	2 202	2 396	1 581	1 211	458	1 085	154	469	171	103	105	85
$25,000 TO $29,999.	5 281	51	1 184	1 683	1 213	893	257	596	50	244	140	61	61	40
$30,000 TO $34,999.	3 061	15	569	912	840	580	145	274	20	138	54	28	24	10
$35,000 TO $39,999.	1 762	2	233	567	534	337	88	143	9	43	46	25	9	12
$40,000 TO $49,999.	1 591	1	178	449	533	338	91	164	6	57	43	19	13	25
$50,000 TO $74,999.	1 134	-	102	350	358	253	71	90	-	30	26	13	9	12
$75,000 AND OVER.	404	1	18	118	102	110	55	73	1	17	24	15	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	17 681	12 058	17 302	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 088	7 115	8 073	11 725	13 044	9 373	6 198	3 841
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 884	12 660	18 563	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 520	9 691	9 324	13 447	15 175	11 777	8 830	5 526
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	1.37	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.67	12.48	10.04	4.66	6.97	14.02	17.42	18.26
$2,500 TO $4,999.	4.16	4.70	1.86	1.39	2.13	4.09	14.08	24.24	15.52	7.19	9.46	14.33	21.92	46.55
$5,000 TO $7,499.	7.59	13.23	4.63	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.76	15.15	19.88	11.27	10.95	11.94	17.99	16.89
$7,500 TO $9,999.	7.98	16.14	7.08	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	11.51	16.71	14.71	10.05	12.40	11.70	7.47
$10,000 TO $12,499.	9.08	17.38	10.63	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.08	9.91	13.04	16.65	10.47	10.89	9.53	3.82
$12,500 TO $14,999.	9.00	13.88	11.13	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.53	7.47	8.59	12.59	11.12	8.80	6.48	2.55
$15,000 TO $17,499.	10.19	12.96	14.29	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.72	6.13	5.74	10.16	13.36	8.38	4.49	1.52
$17,500 TO $19,999.	8.89	8.15	11.76	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.07	3.59	3.22	6.09	7.27	5.29	3.03	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999.	15.78	8.62	18.46	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.87	4.27	4.67	7.83	6.90	5.44	3.33	0.98
$25,000 TO $29,999.	10.36	2.29	9.93	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.29	2.35	1.52	4.07	5.66	3.23	1.95	0.46
$30,000 TO $34,999.	6.01	0.67	4.77	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.86	1.08	0.60	2.32	2.17	1.49	0.75	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999.	3.46	0.08	1.96	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.13	0.56	0.26	0.71	1.86	1.32	0.28	0.14
$40,000 TO $49,999.	3.12	0.07	1.49	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.64	0.19	0.96	1.74	0.99	0.40	0.29
$50,000 TO $74,999.	2.23	0.01	0.85	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.91	0.35	-	0.50	1.05	0.69	0.28	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER.	0.79	0.03	0.15	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.29	0.05	0.29	0.96	0.81	0.43	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL.	101 329	2 812	22 150	27 379	21 359	17 858	9 772	24 651	3 069	8 041	3 753	2 233	2 771	4 784
UNDER $2,500.	-46	1	-	-42	-20	-3	17	510	42	30	18	30	81	310
$2,500 TO $4,999.	834	40	88	66	72	136	432	2 219	189	164	85	97	249	1 435
$5,000 TO $7,499.	2 416	184	345	226	183	372	1 105	2 358	401	418	165	138	343	892
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3 546	314	740	453	318	560	1 160	2 543	474	770	217	204	319	559
$10,000 TO $12,499.	5 202	431	1 435	972	555	845	963	2 794	475	1 101	289	227	333	369
$12,500 TO $14,999.	6 291	417	1 826	1 322	760	1 054	912	2 599	384	1 033	376	228	277	300
$15,000 TO $17,499.	8 395	464	2 757	2 070	1 166	1 214	723	2 509	303	976	534	255	230	211
$17,500 TO $19,999.	8 470	337	2 617	2 274	1 372	1 278	594	1 691	196	675	335	186	175	124
$20,000 TO $24,999.	17 876	422	4 872	5 321	3 533	2 702	1 025	2 395	337	1 037	375	227	231	189
$25,000 TO $29,999.	14 326	136	3 198	4 546	3 309	2 438	698	1 609	134	657	380	164	163	111
$30,000 TO $34,999.	9 834	46	1 819	2 928	2 710	1 865	467	876	65	443	172	90	75	32
$35,000 TO $39,999.	6 531	6	859	2 093	1 994	1 250	328	535	32	161	171	91	33	47
$40,000 TO $49,999.	6 975	7	769	1 964	2 347	1 492	398	719	27	252	187	83	57	112
$50,000 TO $74,999.	6 628	1	582	2 030	2 093	1 511	412	544	-	173	166	77	55	73
$75,000 AND OVER.	4 050	6	243	1 157	966	1 143	536	751	12	152	281	136	150	20
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	-0.05	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.07	1.36	0.37	0.49	1.33	2.91	6.48
$2,500 TO $4,999.	0.82	1.42	0.40	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.42	9.00	6.17	2.04	2.26	4.33	8.99	29.99
$5,000 TO $7,499.	2.38	6.55	1.56	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.31	9.56	13.05	5.20	4.40	6.20	12.39	18.64
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3.50	11.17	3.34	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.87	10.32	15.44	9.57	5.78	9.13	11.52	11.69
$10,000 TO $12,499.	5.13	15.34	6.48	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.86	11.33	15.47	13.70	7.70	10.15	12.01	7.72
$12,500 TO $14,999.	6.21	14.84	8.24	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.33	10.54	12.52	12.85	10.03	10.21	10.01	6.26
$15,000 TO $17,499.	8.28	16.51	12.45	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.40	10.18	9.89	12.13	14.23	11.43	8.28	4.41
$17,500 TO $19,999.	8.36	11.97	11.81	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.08	6.86	6.37	8.40	8.94	8.31	6.31	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999.	17.64	15.01	22.00	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.49	9.72	10.97	12.90	9.99	10.18	8.33	3.95
$25,000 TO $29,999.	14.14	4.83	14.44	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.15	6.53	4.36	8.17	10.13	7.35	5.89	2.32
$30,000 TO $34,999.	9.71	1.64	8.21	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.78	3.55	2.11	5.50	4.58	4.03	2.72	0.66
$35,000 TO $39,999.	6.44	0.22	3.88	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.36	2.17	1.03	2.00	4.57	4.09	1.17	0.98
$40,000 TO $49,999.	6.88	0.23	3.47	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.07	2.92	0.87	3.14	4.99	3.71	2.06	2.35
$50,000 TO $74,999.	6.54	0.04	2.63	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.22	2.21	-	2.15	4.43	3.45	1.99	1.53
$75,000 AND OVER.	4.00	0.21	1.10	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.48	3.04	0.39	1.89	7.49	6.09	5.41	0.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER.	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	0.03	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.03	0.60	0.04	0.01	0.13	0.23	0.14	-0.06
AGGREGATE INCOME.	0.95	-3.25	0.98	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.74	4.28	3.75	6.91	6.86	1.39	1.20	2.59

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	4 119	581	702	495	403	637	1 301	1 590	283	443	352	156	192	164
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 897	930	1 203	792	611	1 134	5 226	3 706	431	815	562	350	430	1 118
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 858	947	1 474	1 106	698	1 233	3 400	5 227	403	946	865	489	689	1 835
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 439	1 022	2 046	1 135	769	1 147	2 319	5 457	437	1 237	898	549	777	1 559
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 656	811	2 254	1 289	823	1 040	1 438	5 204	401	1 313	1 055	620	743	1 071
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 239	689	2 245	1 425	815	1 050	1 015	5 323	372	1 528	1 171	662	822	767
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 419	517	2 396	1 750	929	1 033	795	5 725	306	1 685	1 457	761	890	627
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 203	382	1 993	1 551	924	841	513	5 039	243	1 549	1 303	807	705	433
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 113	434	3 007	2 769	1 766	1 450	687	8 892	269	2 502	2 552	1 644	1 335	589
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 161	182	1 814	2 165	1 478	1 105	417	6 455	107	1 510	2 037	1 399	1 030	371
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 259	63	914	1 215	1 043	757	268	3 890	39	746	1 126	1 010	729	241
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 545	28	449	779	697	462	131	2 375	11	377	740	672	449	125
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 375	12	325	687	748	437	165	2 166	3	255	624	727	423	135
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 588	1	176	458	500	333	120	1 478	1	133	435	483	324	102
$75,000 AND OVER	643	2	45	204	159	167	67	551	1	24	170	140	151	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 204	9 598	15 577	19 024	20 618	15 402	6 647	17 257	10 714	16 845	20 023	22 392	18 618	9 854
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 056	10 831	16 963	21 262	22 973	18 865	9 875	19 702	11 562	17 916	22 040	24 825	21 879	13 536
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.65	8.80	3.33	2.78	3.26	4.97	7.28	2.52	8.54	2.94	2.29	1.49	1.99	1.79
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.18	14.09	5.72	4.44	4.94	8.84	29.26	5.87	13.03	5.41	3.66	3.34	4.44	12.15
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.01	14.34	7.01	6.21	5.64	9.61	19.04	8.29	12.19	6.28	5.64	4.67	7.11	19.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.53	15.48	9.72	6.37	6.22	8.94	12.99	8.65	13.22	8.21	5.85	5.24	8.02	16.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.65	12.28	10.71	7.24	6.66	8.11	8.05	8.25	12.13	8.72	6.88	5.92	7.67	11.64
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.18	10.43	10.67	8.00	6.59	8.19	5.68	8.44	11.25	10.15	7.63	6.32	8.48	8.34
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.38	7.83	11.38	9.82	7.51	8.05	4.45	9.08	9.24	11.19	9.49	7.27	9.18	6.81
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.01	5.78	9.47	8.70	7.48	6.56	2.87	7.99	7.35	10.28	8.49	7.71	7.28	4.70
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.43	6.58	14.29	15.54	14.29	11.30	3.84	14.10	8.13	16.61	16.63	15.71	13.78	6.40
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.09	2.75	8.62	12.15	11.95	8.61	2.33	10.23	3.25	10.02	13.27	13.37	10.63	4.03
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.81	0.95	4.34	6.82	8.43	5.90	1.50	6.17	1.18	4.95	7.33	9.65	7.53	2.62
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.87	0.42	2.13	4.37	5.64	3.60	0.73	3.77	0.34	2.50	4.82	6.42	4.63	1.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.68	0.19	1.54	3.86	6.05	3.41	0.92	3.43	0.10	1.69	4.07	6.94	4.36	1.47
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.79	0.02	0.84	2.57	4.04	2.60	0.67	2.34	0.04	0.89	2.83	4.61	3.34	1.11
$75,000 AND OVER	0.73	0.03	0.21	1.14	1.28	1.30	0.38	0.87	0.02	0.16	1.11	1.34	1.55	0.71
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	150 970	7 149	35 694	37 889	28 402	24 199	17 637	124 277	3 826	26 987	33 825	25 984	21 198	12 457
UNDER $2,500	448	70	68	-11	15	63	242	61	33	41	-24	-12	2	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 696	351	471	303	230	418	1 923	1 450	161	320	221	136	167	446
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 491	588	913	688	435	766	2 101	3 268	251	588	540	306	431	1 151
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 355	892	1 791	993	677	999	2 004	4 771	384	1 086	787	483	680	1 350
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 586	910	2 534	1 449	920	1 170	1 603	5 849	453	1 483	1 188	694	837	1 194
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 909	943	3 064	1 954	1 118	1 440	1 391	7 293	511	2 087	1 605	909	1 128	1 053
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 045	839	3 885	2 851	1 508	1 680	1 281	9 302	497	2 738	2 372	1 236	1 448	1 010
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 632	714	3 734	2 911	1 734	1 580	959	9 456	455	2 904	2 447	1 514	1 325	810
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 600	963	6 716	6 197	3 956	3 237	1 531	19 887	596	5 591	5 717	3 687	2 981	1 314
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 541	491	4 939	5 919	4 043	3 018	1 130	17 624	290	4 117	5 569	3 828	2 814	1 006
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 754	201	2 947	3 925	3 373	2 450	857	12 569	125	2 408	3 638	3 266	2 360	772
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 491	103	1 663	2 913	2 601	1 723	488	8 859	42	1 400	2 768	2 508	1 674	468
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 498	56	1 435	3 024	3 306	1 942	734	9 572	14	1 123	2 746	3 212	1 877	599
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 356	8	1 033	2 698	2 941	1 972	706	8 712	8	790	2 559	2 845	1 913	598
$75,000 AND OVER	6 566	19	500	2 074	1 544	1 740	688	5 605	6	309	1 692	1 372	1 560	664
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.30	0.98	0.19	-0.03	0.05	0.26	1.37	0.05	0.85	0.15	-0.07	-0.05	0.01	0.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.45	4.91	1.32	0.80	0.81	1.73	10.90	1.17	4.20	1.19	0.65	0.52	0.79	3.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.64	8.23	2.56	1.82	1.53	3.17	11.91	2.63	6.57	2.18	1.60	1.18	2.04	9.24
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.87	12.47	5.02	2.62	2.38	4.13	11.36	3.84	10.03	4.02	2.33	1.86	3.21	10.84
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.69	12.73	7.10	3.83	3.24	4.83	9.09	4.71	11.83	5.49	3.51	2.67	3.95	9.59
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.56	13.19	8.58	5.16	3.94	5.95	7.88	5.87	13.35	7.73	4.75	3.50	5.32	8.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.98	11.74	10.89	7.52	5.31	6.94	7.27	7.48	13.00	10.14	7.01	4.76	6.83	8.11
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.70	9.99	10.46	7.68	6.11	6.53	5.44	7.61	11.89	10.76	7.23	5.83	6.25	6.51
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.97	13.47	18.81	16.35	13.93	13.38	8.68	16.00	15.59	20.72	16.90	14.19	14.06	10.55
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.94	6.87	13.84	15.62	14.24	12.47	6.41	14.18	7.59	15.26	16.46	14.73	13.27	8.08
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.11	2.81	8.26	10.36	11.88	10.13	4.86	10.11	3.27	8.92	10.75	12.57	11.13	6.20
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.29	1.44	4.66	7.69	9.16	7.12	2.77	7.13	1.09	5.19	8.18	9.65	7.90	3.76
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.95	0.78	4.02	7.98	11.64	8.03	4.16	7.70	0.37	4.16	8.12	12.36	8.85	4.81
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.20	0.11	2.89	7.12	10.36	8.15	4.00	7.01	0.21	2.93	7.57	10.95	9.03	4.80
$75,000 AND OVER	4.35	0.27	1.40	5.48	5.43	7.19	3.90	4.51	0.17	1.15	5.00	5.28	7.36	5.33
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	0.72	0.40	0.62	0.70	0.81	0.94	0.74	0.86	0.31	0.76	0.76	0.89	0.99	0.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.66	1.14	3.47	4.79	0.57	1.60	2.77	2.16	-1.28	2.32	4.46	0.41	1.51	2.44

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500	618	38	110	163	77	124	105	2 530	298	259	143	247	445	1 137
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 781	87	189	150	154	293	909	6 191	499	388	230	261	704	4 108
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 360	243	449	278	249	531	1 610	3 631	543	529	241	209	544	1 565
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 818	326	734	462	322	617	1 356	2 981	585	809	237	221	369	760
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 943	358	948	635	430	617	955	2 452	409	941	234	204	297	367
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 275	329	1 252	873	477	706	640	1 916	316	717	254	153	228	248
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 855	267	1 523	1 169	599	771	526	1 694	211	710	294	168	144	168
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 399	218	1 456	1 105	674	595	351	1 164	139	444	248	117	136	80
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 053	234	2 347	2 319	1 456	1 211	486	1 221	165	505	216	122	115	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 013	87	1 449	1 916	1 295	956	309	706	74	305	128	79	75	46
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 611	26	714	1 057	928	698	187	368	24	167	89	33	28	27
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 238	5	363	701	634	426	110	170	16	71	39	25	13	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 075	2	251	610	691	407	115	208	9	70	63	22	14	30
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 406	-	127	419	467	308	85	111	-	43	23	17	10	18
$75,000 AND OVER	517	1	21	153	132	148	61	92	1	20	34	18	16	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 146	13 057	18 735	22 395	24 422	19 781	9 841	7 705	8 741	12 696	14 124	10 149	6 712	4 159
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 531	13 709	20 102	24 684	26 940	23 002	13 557	10 494	10 097	14 561	16 432	12 753	9 562	5 983
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.21	1.72	0.92	1.36	0.90	1.48	1.35	9.94	9.07	4.33	5.79	13.03	14.19	13.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.49	3.93	1.58	1.25	1.79	3.48	11.64	24.34	15.16	6.49	9.32	13.78	22.43	47.45
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.59	10.93	3.76	2.32	2.91	6.32	20.63	14.27	16.51	8.84	9.75	11.02	17.34	18.07
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.49	14.70	6.15	3.85	3.75	7.33	17.38	11.72	17.76	13.53	9.58	11.64	11.77	8.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.74	16.10	7.94	5.29	5.01	7.34	12.24	9.64	12.44	15.73	9.47	10.74	9.48	4.24
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.39	14.79	10.49	7.27	5.55	8.39	8.19	7.53	9.61	11.98	10.27	8.07	7.27	2.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.53	12.04	12.76	9.73	6.97	9.17	6.74	6.66	6.43	11.88	11.87	8.86	4.57	1.94
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.63	9.83	12.20	9.20	7.85	7.08	4.49	4.58	4.21	7.43	10.02	6.19	4.33	0.92
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.80	10.53	19.67	19.31	16.96	14.40	6.23	4.80	5.01	8.45	8.75	6.46	3.65	1.12
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.80	3.93	12.15	15.95	15.09	11.38	3.96	2.78	2.26	5.10	5.18	4.14	2.38	0.53
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.08	1.18	5.98	8.80	10.81	8.30	2.40	1.45	0.72	2.80	3.61	1.74	0.89	0.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.39	0.21	3.04	5.83	7.38	5.07	1.41	0.67	0.50	1.19	1.56	1.30	0.42	0.06
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.07	0.07	2.10	5.08	8.05	4.84	1.47	0.82	0.28	1.17	2.55	1.15	0.46	0.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.76	0.01	1.06	3.49	5.44	3.66	1.09	0.43	-	0.72	0.93	0.90	0.30	0.21
$75,000 AND OVER	1.01	0.03	0.18	1.27	1.54	1.76	0.78	0.36	0.05	0.34	1.37	0.98	0.51	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	109 725	3 045	23 985	29 648	23 128	19 338	10 582	26 693	3 323	8 708	4 064	2 418	3 000	5 180
UNDER $2,500	-70	-	-3	-48	-23	-9	12	387	37	27	12	27	61	221
$2,500 TO $4,999	707	34	74	60	62	115	362	2 246	191	151	82	94	251	1 477
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 115	155	283	177	156	333	1 012	2 223	337	325	148	129	335	950
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 342	288	648	406	283	542	1 176	2 585	508	705	206	193	319	654
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 435	404	1 071	719	482	695	1 064	2 737	458	1 051	262	226	332	408
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 858	451	1 710	1 197	655	968	877	2 617	432	976	349	210	312	338
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 894	436	2 478	1 907	973	1 253	847	2 743	342	1 148	479	272	232	271
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 255	408	2 730	2 079	1 264	1 117	657	2 176	259	830	464	220	255	149
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 023	519	5 247	5 198	3 271	2 704	1 085	2 714	367	1 124	480	269	256	217
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 430	235	3 954	5 242	3 547	2 614	838	1 917	201	822	350	215	205	123
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 666	84	2 302	3 418	3 003	2 257	602	1 185	76	539	288	107	90	85
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 350	17	1 348	2 619	2 364	1 592	411	632	61	263	145	94	49	20
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 168	8	1 105	2 684	3 057	1 805	511	926	42	312	278	94	65	135
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 296	1	731	2 470	2 755	1 819	501	644	-	242	139	96	58	108
$75,000 AND OVER	5 255	6	286	1 521	1 281	1 533	627	961	13	190	382	171	180	23
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.05	0.11	1.45	1.12	0.31	0.30	1.13	2.04	4.27
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.64	1.12	0.31	0.20	0.27	0.59	3.42	8.41	5.73	1.73	2.02	3.90	8.37	28.51
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.93	5.08	1.18	0.60	0.67	1.72	9.56	8.33	10.13	3.73	3.64	5.34	11.15	18.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.05	9.45	2.70	1.37	1.22	2.80	11.11	9.68	15.29	8.10	5.06	7.99	10.63	12.62
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.04	13.26	4.46	2.43	2.09	3.59	10.06	10.25	13.78	12.07	6.44	9.34	11.08	7.88
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.34	14.80	7.13	4.04	2.83	5.01	8.28	9.80	13.01	11.21	8.59	8.67	10.38	6.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.19	14.33	10.33	6.43	4.21	6.48	8.00	10.28	10.30	13.18	11.78	11.24	7.72	5.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.52	13.40	11.38	7.01	5.46	5.78	6.21	8.15	7.79	9.53	11.41	9.09	8.50	2.87
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.43	17.03	21.88	17.53	14.14	13.98	10.26	10.17	11.04	12.91	11.81	11.13	8.54	4.19
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.97	7.72	16.49	17.68	15.34	13.52	7.92	7.18	6.04	9.45	8.62	8.89	6.82	2.38
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.63	2.75	9.60	11.53	12.98	11.67	5.69	4.44	2.29	6.19	7.08	4.42	2.99	1.65
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.61	0.56	5.62	8.83	10.22	8.23	3.89	2.37	1.84	3.02	3.57	3.87	1.64	0.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.36	0.25	4.61	9.05	13.22	9.33	4.83	3.47	1.25	3.58	6.84	3.90	2.18	2.60
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.56	0.03	3.13	8.33	11.91	9.41	4.74	2.41	-	2.78	3.41	3.99	1.94	2.09
$75,000 AND OVER	4.79	0.21	1.19	5.13	5.54	7.93	5.92	3.60	0.39	2.18	9.41	7.09	6.01	0.45
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	1.03	1.00	1.06	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.97	1.60	1.04	1.01	1.13	1.23	1.14	0.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.96	-2.28	1.99	4.15	0.23	1.52	2.76	5.33	4.78	7.98	7.93	2.41	2.21	3.62

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	3 745	552	672	466	384	576	1 095	1 499	268	424	336	149	176	146
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 550	884	1 119	748	583	1 097	5 121	3 420	417	758	512	328	396	1 009
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 754	945	1 466	1 077	672	1 215	3 379	5 048	397	922	845	460	667	1 758
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 864	923	1 787	1 031	681	1 088	2 354	5 103	393	1 118	823	487	721	1 560
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 796	848	2 272	1 267	864	1 033	1 512	5 198	401	1 293	1 028	637	736	1 103
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 112	700	2 201	1 360	783	1 020	1 048	5 180	383	1 488	1 114	630	785	780
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 816	501	2 179	1 532	831	958	814	5 210	281	1 513	1 275	680	806	654
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 170	407	1 986	1 522	854	855	545	4 941	262	1 510	1 262	737	728	441
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 587	501	3 201	2 885	1 786	1 492	722	9 187	313	2 630	2 628	1 639	1 356	621
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 366	208	1 928	2 188	1 469	1 110	463	6 598	124	1 585	2 050	1 395	1 029	414
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 644	72	1 053	1 352	1 089	793	284	4 244	48	881	1 263	1 048	754	251
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 792	35	530	797	776	521	135	2 590	15	438	748	755	507	127
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 778	15	384	853	841	503	181	2 563	4	315	787	809	490	158
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 824	5	216	516	567	381	139	1 681	2	161	486	550	368	115
$75,000 AND OVER	715	2	49	226	183	184	70	616	1	28	190	163	167	66
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 776	9 985	16 205	19 790	21 449	16 023	6 915	17 952	11 146	17 524	20 830	23 294	19 368	10 251
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 743	11 268	17 646	22 119	23 899	19 626	10 273	20 496	12 028	18 638	22 928	25 825	22 760	14 081
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.23	8.37	3.19	2.61	3.10	4.49	6.13	2.38	8.11	2.81	2.19	1.42	1.82	1.59
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.79	13.39	5.32	4.20	4.71	8.55	28.67	5.42	12.61	5.03	3.34	3.13	4.09	10.96
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.89	14.31	6.97	6.04	5.44	9.47	18.92	8.00	11.99	6.12	5.50	4.40	6.88	19.10
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.88	13.99	8.49	5.78	5.51	8.48	13.18	8.09	11.88	7.42	5.36	4.66	7.45	16.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.81	12.85	10.80	7.11	6.99	8.06	8.47	8.24	12.13	8.58	6.70	6.09	7.59	11.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.03	10.61	10.46	7.63	6.33	7.95	5.87	8.21	11.56	9.88	7.26	6.02	8.10	8.47
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.70	7.60	10.36	8.60	6.72	7.47	4.56	8.26	8.48	10.05	8.31	6.50	8.32	7.11
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.97	6.17	9.44	8.54	6.91	6.67	3.05	7.83	7.93	10.02	8.22	7.04	7.52	4.79
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.96	7.59	15.21	16.19	14.45	11.63	4.04	14.57	9.45	17.46	17.12	15.66	14.00	6.75
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.32	3.16	9.16	12.28	11.88	8.66	2.59	10.46	3.75	10.53	13.36	13.32	10.62	4.50
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.25	1.09	5.00	7.59	8.81	6.19	1.59	6.73	1.45	5.85	8.23	10.01	7.79	2.72
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.15	0.52	2.52	4.47	6.27	4.06	0.75	4.11	0.46	2.90	4.88	7.21	5.24	1.38
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.14	0.23	1.83	4.79	6.81	3.92	1.02	4.06	0.11	2.09	5.13	7.73	5.06	1.72
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.06	0.08	1.03	2.89	4.58	2.97	0.78	2.66	0.06	1.07	3.16	5.25	3.79	1.25
$75,000 AND OVER	0.81	0.03	0.23	1.27	1.48	1.44	0.39	0.98	0.02	0.19	1.24	1.56	1.73	0.72
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	157 054	7 437	37 133	39 416	29 547	25 174	18 348	129 285	3 980	28 074	35 188	27 031	22 052	12 959
UNDER $2,500	369	65	63	-19	11	50	199	40	30	38	-29	-14	-2	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 575	334	440	286	220	400	1 895	1 340	156	300	201	128	152	403
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 448	591	914	675	420	758	2 089	3 165	249	575	529	288	419	1 105
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 858	807	1 569	901	595	950	2 035	4 460	345	983	720	426	632	1 354
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 754	950	2 562	1 427	967	1 163	1 685	5 846	451	1 461	1 160	714	829	1 231
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 792	963	3 026	1 875	1 084	1 404	1 440	7 133	527	2 048	1 535	870	1 083	1 071
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 096	813	3 550	2 499	1 355	1 560	1 320	8 486	455	2 468	2 080	1 108	1 315	1 060
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 533	759	3 715	2 842	1 598	1 600	1 020	9 238	489	2 829	2 355	1 378	1 361	826
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 687	1 114	7 155	6 466	4 004	3 335	1 613	20 587	694	5 891	5 901	3 680	3 036	1 385
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 172	566	5 265	6 013	4 025	3 039	1 263	18 075	337	4 332	5 635	3 820	2 817	1 133
$30,000 TO $34,999	14 997	231	3 398	4 368	3 519	2 562	918	13 707	156	2 839	4 078	3 387	2 436	812
$35,000 TO $39,999	10 406	128	1 969	2 974	2 895	1 937	503	9 656	57	1 628	2 794	2 816	1 888	475
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 241	66	1 688	3 735	3 724	2 220	808	11 290	16	1 379	3 444	3 583	2 165	703
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 759	27	1 267	3 047	3 340	2 251	828	9 938	11	954	2 872	3 245	2 172	685
$75,000 AND OVER	7 368	21	552	2 329	1 789	1 943	733	6 323	7	350	1 911	1 601	1 750	700
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.24	0.88	0.17	-0.05	0.04	0.20	1.08	0.03	0.76	0.13	-0.08	-0.05	-0.01	0.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.28	4.49	1.18	0.72	0.75	1.59	10.33	1.04	3.93	1.07	0.57	0.47	0.69	3.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.47	7.95	2.46	1.71	1.42	3.01	11.39	2.45	6.26	2.05	1.50	1.07	1.90	8.52
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.37	10.86	4.23	2.29	2.01	3.77	11.09	3.45	8.67	3.50	2.05	1.58	2.87	10.44
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.57	12.78	6.90	3.62	3.27	4.62	9.18	4.52	11.32	5.20	3.30	2.64	3.76	9.50
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.23	12.95	8.15	4.76	3.67	5.58	7.85	5.52	13.23	7.30	4.36	3.22	4.91	8.26
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.07	10.93	9.56	6.34	4.59	6.20	7.19	6.56	11.43	8.79	5.91	4.10	5.96	8.18
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.34	10.21	10.00	7.21	5.41	6.36	5.56	7.15	12.28	10.08	6.69	5.10	6.17	6.37
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.08	14.98	19.27	16.40	13.55	13.25	8.79	15.92	17.43	20.98	16.77	13.62	13.77	10.69
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.84	7.62	14.18	15.26	13.62	12.07	6.88	13.98	8.48	15.43	16.02	14.13	12.78	8.74
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.55	3.11	9.15	11.08	11.91	10.18	5.00	10.60	3.91	10.11	11.59	12.53	11.05	6.26
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.63	1.72	5.30	7.55	9.80	7.70	2.74	7.47	1.43	5.80	7.94	10.42	8.56	3.67
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.79	0.89	4.55	9.48	12.60	8.82	4.40	8.73	0.41	4.91	9.79	13.25	9.82	5.42
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.85	0.37	3.41	7.73	11.31	8.94	4.51	7.69	0.28	3.40	8.16	12.01	9.85	5.28
$75,000 AND OVER	4.69	0.28	1.49	5.91	6.05	7.72	3.99	4.89	0.18	1.25	5.43	5.92	7.93	5.41
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	1.22	0.89	1.12	1.20	1.31	1.44	1.24	1.36	0.81	1.26	1.26	1.39	1.49	1.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.16	1.64	3.98	5.30	1.07	2.10	3.28	2.66	-0.79	2.83	4.98	0.91	2.02	2.94

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500	585	37	106	159	75	115	94	2 246	284	248	130	235	400	949
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 605	77	169	130	136	266	826	6 130	467	361	236	255	700	4 112
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 179	226	413	262	245	515	1 519	3 706	548	544	232	212	548	1 621
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 543	287	644	405	282	557	1 367	2 761	530	670	208	194	366	793
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 892	354	917	610	425	612	973	2 598	447	979	239	226	298	409
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 156	336	1 206	816	450	677	672	1 932	318	713	245	153	235	269
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 333	245	1 324	999	525	697	543	1 606	221	666	257	151	152	160
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 281	242	1 421	1 034	605	619	360	1 230	145	476	260	117	127	104
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 260	270	2 470	2 364	1 435	1 214	507	1 400	188	571	257	147	136	101
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 108	104	1 512	1 927	1 275	944	346	768	84	342	138	75	81	48
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 960	35	843	1 188	974	722	198	400	24	172	90	41	39	33
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 435	5	421	720	702	481	106	202	19	92	49	21	13	8
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 442	2	308	753	769	472	137	215	12	69	66	33	13	23
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 600	1	152	470	531	350	96	143	3	55	30	17	13	24
$75,000 AND OVER	582	1	25	173	155	165	62	98	1	21	36	20	17	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 918	13 583	19 490	23 298	25 406	20 578	10 238	8 015	9 094	13 208	14 693	10 558	5 982	4 327
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 399	14 262	20 912	25 678	28 026	23 929	14 104	10 917	10 504	15 148	17 094	13 266	9 947	6 225
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.15	1.64	0.89	1.32	0.87	1.37	1.20	8.83	8.62	4.15	5.27	12.39	12.74	10.97
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.15	3.47	1.41	1.09	1.59	3.17	10.58	24.10	14.18	6.04	9.53	13.44	22.31	47.49
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.24	10.16	3.46	2.18	2.85	6.13	19.46	14.57	16.65	9.10	9.40	11.19	17.46	18.72
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.95	12.91	5.40	3.38	3.29	6.63	17.52	10.86	16.12	11.20	8.41	10.21	11.68	9.16
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.64	15.95	7.69	5.08	4.95	7.28	12.47	10.21	13.58	16.37	9.65	11.94	9.49	4.72
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.15	15.15	10.10	6.79	5.24	8.05	8.60	7.60	9.65	11.91	9.92	8.09	7.48	3.10
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.50	11.05	11.10	8.32	6.12	8.29	6.96	6.31	6.71	11.14	10.39	7.94	4.84	1.84
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.40	10.89	11.91	8.61	7.04	7.37	4.61	4.83	4.41	7.97	10.52	6.18	4.05	1.20
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.21	12.14	20.70	19.68	16.71	14.44	6.50	5.50	5.72	9.54	10.38	7.76	4.33	1.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.99	4.69	12.67	16.04	14.86	11.23	4.43	3.02	2.56	5.72	5.58	3.94	2.59	0.56
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.77	1.58	7.06	9.89	11.34	8.59	2.53	1.57	0.73	2.88	3.63	2.17	1.25	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.78	0.22	3.53	5.99	8.18	5.72	1.36	0.80	0.59	1.54	1.96	1.12	0.42	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.79	0.08	2.58	6.27	8.96	5.61	1.75	0.85	0.35	1.16	2.67	1.73	0.40	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.14	0.03	1.28	3.91	6.19	4.16	1.23	0.56	0.09	0.92	1.22	0.88	0.43	0.28
$75,000 AND OVER	1.14	0.03	0.21	1.44	1.81	1.96	0.80	0.39	0.05	0.35	1.47	1.03	0.54	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	114 147	3 168	24 952	30 842	24 060	20 117	11 008	27 769	3 457	9 059	4 227	2 515	3 121	5 369
UNDER $2,500	-82	-	-4	-51	-24	-12	9	329	35	26	10	25	52	182
$2,500 TO $4,999	637	30	66	52	55	104	332	2 235	178	140	85	92	248	1 492
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 008	145	260	166	154	325	959	2 282	342	340	146	132	338	985
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 098	251	567	354	248	490	1 187	2 397	462	586	180	169	318	682
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 380	399	1 037	692	478	689	1 086	2 908	500	1 101	266	253	334	454
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 728	463	1 662	1 126	623	933	921	2 659	436	977	340	213	322	370
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 067	398	2 165	1 633	856	1 135	880	2 610	358	1 082	419	246	245	260
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 006	451	2 663	1 930	1 131	1 157	675	2 295	270	886	486	219	239	194
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 525	599	5 536	5 309	3 228	2 721	1 132	3 100	420	1 264	565	324	299	227
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 740	282	4 134	5 297	3 495	2 586	945	2 097	229	933	378	205	222	130
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 785	114	2 716	3 836	3 146	2 333	641	1 290	76	559	290	133	126	106
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 082	18	1 569	2 688	2 623	1 789	397	750	71	342	180	79	50	28
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 757	8	1 351	3 300	3 406	2 083	608	951	50	308	291	141	56	106
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 461	3	904	2 780	3 136	2 063	575	822	16	313	175	95	79	144
$75,000 AND OVER	5 955	7	326	1 730	1 506	1 722	661	1 045	13	202	417	187	194	31
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.07	-0.01	-0.02	-0.16	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.19	1.01	0.28	0.23	1.01	1.66	3.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.56	0.94	0.27	0.17	0.23	0.52	3.01	8.05	5.15	1.55	2.01	3.65	7.94	27.68
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.76	4.57	1.04	0.54	0.64	1.61	8.71	8.22	9.89	3.75	3.45	5.25	10.84	18.27
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.71	7.94	2.27	1.15	1.03	2.44	10.78	8.63	13.38	6.47	4.26	6.73	10.18	12.65
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.84	12.58	4.16	2.24	1.99	3.43	9.86	10.47	14.45	12.15	6.30	10.06	10.70	8.42
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.02	14.60	6.66	3.65	2.59	4.64	8.37	9.57	12.62	10.79	8.04	8.48	10.31	6.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.19	12.57	8.68	5.29	3.56	5.64	7.99	9.40	10.35	11.94	9.91	9.79	7.85	4.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.01	14.23	10.67	6.26	4.70	5.75	6.13	8.27	7.82	9.78	11.51	8.72	7.66	3.59
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.23	18.91	22.19	17.21	13.41	13.53	10.29	11.16	12.16	13.95	13.36	12.88	9.59	4.22
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.67	8.91	16.57	17.17	14.53	12.86	8.59	7.55	6.63	10.30	8.93	8.16	7.11	2.41
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.20	3.59	10.89	12.44	13.08	11.60	5.82	4.64	2.19	6.17	6.86	5.27	4.04	1.97
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.96	0.58	6.29	8.72	10.90	8.89	3.61	2.70	2.07	3.77	4.26	3.14	1.60	0.52
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.42	0.25	5.42	10.70	14.16	10.35	5.52	3.42	1.44	3.40	6.89	5.62	1.78	1.96
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.29	0.11	3.62	9.01	13.04	10.26	5.23	2.96	0.46	3.46	4.13	3.79	2.53	2.67
$75,000 AND OVER	5.22	0.23	1.31	5.61	6.26	8.56	6.01	3.76	0.39	2.22	9.87	7.43	6.20	0.58
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	1.53	1.50	1.56	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.47	2.11	1.54	1.51	1.63	1.73	1.64	1.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.47	-1.80	2.50	4.66	0.72	2.02	3.27	5.85	5.30	8.51	8.46	2.91	2.72	4.13

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	3 412	519	632	442	360	523	936	1 403	249	398	322	143	162	128
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 237	864	1 020	704	561	1 091	4 997	3 168	412	677	466	304	381	927
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 449	893	1 443	1 006	644	1 135	3 327	4 815	380	927	799	442	612	1 655
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 725	892	1 693	1 030	653	1 071	2 386	4 955	372	1 048	809	459	707	1 559
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 444	829	2 069	1 166	821	987	1 571	4 892	382	1 174	935	600	685	1 117
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 825	689	2 145	1 268	702	975	1 046	4 991	378	1 427	1 076	573	748	790
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 417	523	1 997	1 332	785	922	858	4 784	283	1 356	1 085	635	748	676
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 580	453	2 150	1 649	884	875	570	5 169	282	1 580	1 365	746	750	445
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 487	522	3 189	2 787	1 721	1 499	769	9 004	329	2 618	2 490	1 557	1 343	667
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 701	257	2 096	2 201	1 487	1 146	515	6 864	155	1 727	2 059	1 411	1 065	447
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 985	87	1 158	1 499	1 116	825	300	4 532	49	967	1 399	1 069	779	268
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 198	46	667	918	827	578	162	2 956	27	542	871	803	561	152
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 177	19	477	975	950	563	193	2 936	7	401	898	915	546	169
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 074	7	250	591	639	430	157	1 913	3	188	558	618	415	132
$75,000 AND OVER	803	2	56	253	212	205	74	698	1	34	214	191	187	70
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 369	10 385	16 855	20 584	22 309	16 665	7 192	18 672	11 593	18 227	21 665	24 228	20 144	10 662
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 455	11 720	18 354	23 006	24 857	20 413	10 685	21.318	12 510	19 385	23 848	26 861	23 673	14 646
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.85	7.86	3.01	2.48	2.91	4.08	5.24	2.22	7.54	2.64	2.10	1.36	1.68	1.39
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.44	13.09	4.85	3.95	4.54	8.51	27.98	5.02	12.46	4.50	3.03	2.90	3.94	10.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.55	13.53	6.86	5.65	5.21	8.85	18.63	7.63	11.47	6.15	5.21	4.22	6.32	17.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.73	13.51	8.05	5.78	5.28	8.35	13.36	7.86	11.25	6.96	5.27	4.38	7.30	16.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.41	12.56	9.83	6.55	6.64	7.70	8.80	7.76	11.56	7.79	6.09	5.73	7.07	12.13
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.71	10.43	10.20	7.12	5.68	7.60	5.86	7.91	11.41	9.47	7.01	5.47	7.72	8.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.25	7.92	9.49	7.48	6.35	7.19	4.80	7.58	8.55	9.00	7.07	6.07	7.72	7.35
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.43	6.86	10.22	9.25	7.15	6.82	3.19	8.19	8.53	10.49	8.90	7.13	7.74	4.84
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.85	7.91	15.15	15.64	13.92	11.69	4.30	14.27	9.95	17.38	16.22	14.88	13.86	7.24
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.70	3.89	9.96	12.35	12.02	8.94	2.89	10.88	4.68	11.47	13.42	13.48	10.99	4.86
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.63	1.32	5.50	8.41	9.03	6.43	1.68	7.18	1.48	6.42	9.12	10.22	8.04	2.91
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.61	0.69	3.17	5.15	6.69	4.51	0.91	4.69	0.83	3.60	5.68	7.67	5.79	1.65
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.59	0.29	2.27	5.47	7.69	4.39	1.08	4.66	0.20	2.66	5.85	8.75	5.63	1.84
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.34	0.10	1.19	3.32	5.17	3.35	0.88	3.03	0.08	1.25	3.63	5.91	4.28	1.43
$75,000 AND OVER	0.91	0.03	0.27	1.42	1.71	1.60	0.42	1.11	0.02	0.23	1.39	1.83	1.93	0.76
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	163 351	7 735	38 622	40 996	30 731	26 183	19 084	134 469	4 140	29 200	36 599	28 115	22 937	13 478
UNDER $2,500	302	60	56	-26	6	39	167	18	27	33	-33	-17	-6	13
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 471	329	397	268	212	399	1 867	1 240	155	264	181	120	147	373
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 268	562	898	630	404	712	2 062	3 025	240	574	501	278	387	1 045
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 751	782	1 496	901	572	936	2 064	4 341	327	927	708	401	622	1 355
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 372	928	2 338	1 319	926	1 111	1 750	5 501	428	1 323	1 056	675	772	1 246
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 384	945	2 948	1 749	967	1 341	1 434	6 868	520	1 964	1 484	789	1 031	1 081
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 401	842	3 241	2 162	1 271	1 497	1 388	7 762	456	2 199	1 764	1 030	1 216	1 096
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 285	845	4 018	3 076	1 654	1 632	1 060	9 652	528	2 955	2 546	1 397	1 397	828
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 490	1 159	7 134	6 267	3 873	3 353	1 703	20 207	731	5 868	5 611	3 511	3 009	1 477
$25,000 TO $29,999	21 088	697	5 717	6 037	4 086	3 141	1 410	18 801	420	4 713	5 646	3 877	2 919	1 225
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 065	278	3 718	4 818	3 611	2 666	974	14 604	157	3 104	4 494	3 461	2 520	869
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 881	170	2 468	3 404	3 084	2 152	603	10 988	101	2 002	3 234	2 995	2 089	566
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 023	82	2 091	4 281	4 218	2 487	865	12 956	28	1 751	3 942	4 066	2 413	757
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 239	35	1 473	3 467	3 768	2 538	939	11 313	14	1 114	3 294	3 652	2 450	791
$75,000 AND OVER	8 332	22	629	2 622	2 081	2 179	799	7 194	8	410	2 169	1 880	1 969	755
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.18	0.77	0.15	-0.06	0.02	0.15	0.88	0.01	0.65	0.11	-0.09	-0.06	-0.02	0.10
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.13	4.25	1.03	0.65	0.69	1.52	9.78	0.92	3.75	0.90	0.50	0.43	0.64	2.77
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.23	7.27	2.33	1.54	1.32	2.72	10.80	2.25	5.80	1.97	1.37	0.99	1.69	7.76
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.13	10.10	3.87	2.20	1.86	3.57	10.82	3.23	7.91	3.17	1.94	1.43	2.71	10.05
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.12	11.99	6.05	3.22	3.01	4.25	9.17	4.09	10.35	4.53	2.89	2.40	3.37	9.24
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.74	12.22	7.63	4.27	3.15	5.12	7.51	5.11	12.55	6.72	4.05	2.81	4.49	8.02
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.37	10.88	8.39	5.27	4.14	5.72	7.27	5.77	11.01	7.53	4.82	3.66	5.30	8.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.52	10.92	10.40	7.50	5.38	6.23	5.55	7.18	12.76	10.12	6.96	4.97	6.09	6.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.38	14.99	18.47	15.29	12.60	12.81	8.93	15.03	17.65	20.10	15.33	12.49	13.12	10.96
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.91	9.01	14.80	14.73	13.30	12.00	7.39	13.98	10.15	16.14	15.43	13.79	12.73	9.09
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.83	3.60	9.63	11.75	11.75	10.18	5.10	10.86	3.78	10.63	12.28	12.31	10.99	6.45
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.27	2.20	6.39	8.30	10.04	8.22	3.16	8.17	2.43	6.86	8.84	10.65	9.11	4.20
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.58	1.06	5.41	10.44	13.72	9.50	4.53	9.63	0.68	6.00	10.77	14.46	10.52	5.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.49	0.45	3.81	8.51	12.26	9.69	4.92	8.41	0.34	3.81	9.00	12.99	10.68	5.87
$75,000 AND OVER	5.10	0.28	1.63	6.40	6.77	8.32	4.18	5.35	0.19	1.40	5.93	6.69	8.59	5.60
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	1.72	1.39	1.61	1.70	1.81	1.94	1.74	1.86	1.30	1.76	1.75	1.89	1.99	1.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.67	2.15	4.49	5.82	1.56	2.60	3.79	3.17	-0.30	3.33	5.49	1.41	2.52	3.45

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. 1985—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. 2.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500	558	34	103	155	74	109	83	2 009	270	234	120	217	361	808
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 475	72	151	115	125	255	757	6 070	452	343	238	257	710	4 070
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 931	200	382	245	228	461	1 414	3 634	514	517	207	202	523	1 672
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 436	272	591	384	269	551	1 369	2 770	520	645	221	195	364	826
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 623	330	818	524	391	569	990	2 552	446	895	232	221	303	454
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 922	337	1 106	757	402	637	682	1 835	311	719	192	129	228	256
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 921	241	1 157	832	475	653	561	1 633	240	642	247	149	174	182
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 478	258	1 481	1 127	609	640	363	1 411	170	570	283	138	125	125
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 009	286	2 448	2 213	1 337	1 179	547	1 483	193	571	297	164	156	102
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 333	134	1 645	1 916	1 288	971	377	838	102	369	142	76	81	68
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 238	37	935	1 325	992	743	206	453	38	191	99	47	46	32
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 756	14	511	823	744	534	130	241	18	125	46	24	17	10
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 799	3	395	859	871	525	147	241	12	76	76	35	17	23
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 821	1	178	541	595	394	111	161	4	62	34	21	15	25
$75,000 AND OVER	661	1	31	196	183	184	65	105	1	22	39	20	18	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	20 717	14 128	20 271	24 232	26 425	21 403	10 648	8 336	9 458	13 737	15 283	10 982	7 262	4 501
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 297	14 834	21 750	26 708	29 150	24 888	14 669	11 355	10 925	15 755	17 779	13 798	10 346	6 474
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.09	1.52	0.86	1.29	0.86	1.30	1.07	7.90	8.19	3.91	4.84	11.46	11.50	9.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.89	3.24	1.27	0.95	1.45	3.03	9.70	23.86	13.72	5.73	9.64	13.55	22.62	47.01
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.75	9.00	3.20	2.04	2.66	5.49	18.12	14.29	15.61	8.64	8.35	10.67	16.67	19.31
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.74	12.27	4.95	3.19	3.13	6.56	17.54	10.89	15.79	10.78	8.93	10.27	11.60	9.54
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.11	14.88	6.85	4.36	4.56	6.77	12.68	10.03	13.56	14.97	9.36	11.67	9.65	5.25
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.70	15.18	9.27	6.30	4.68	7.58	8.73	7.21	9.45	12.02	7.76	6.81	7.25	2.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.69	10.87	9.70	6.92	5.54	7.77	7.19	6.42	7.29	10.73	9.97	7.87	5.56	2.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.79	11.62	12.41	9.38	7.10	7.62	4.65	5.55	5.18	9.53	11.46	7.27	3.98	1.44
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.72	12.86	20.51	18.43	15.57	14.02	7.01	5.83	5.85	9.55	12.03	8.65	4.99	1.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.43	6.06	13.79	15.95	15.00	11.55	4.83	3.29	3.10	6.17	5.73	4.01	2.58	0.79
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.32	1.67	7.84	11.03	11.56	8.84	2.64	1.78	1.16	3.19	4.02	2.47	1.46	0.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.41	0.64	4.28	6.85	8.67	6.35	1.67	0.95	0.55	2.09	1.86	1.28	0.55	0.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.49	0.11	3.31	7.15	10.15	6.24	1.89	0.95	0.37	1.28	3.09	1.85	0.55	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.57	0.06	1.49	4.51	6.93	4.69	1.42	0.63	0.12	1.04	1.37	1.10	0.48	0.29
$75,000 AND OVER	1.30	0.03	0.26	1.63	2.13	2.19	0.84	0.41	0.05	0.37	1.57	1.07	0.57	0.05
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	118 724	3 295	25 952	32 079	25 025	20 924	11 449	28 882	3 595	9 422	4 397	2 616	3 247	5 605
UNDER $2,500	-92	-1	-5	-54	-26	-14	7	284	33	23	7	22	44	154
$2,500 TO $4,999	589	28	59	44	51	100	307	2 231	174	133	87	92	252	1 493
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 859	129	242	155	144	292	897	2 243	322	324	130	126	325	1 016
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 010	238	523	337	236	485	1 190	2 410	454	569	192	171	314	709
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 079	371	924	594	444	642	1 104	2 871	499	1 015	262	250	339	504
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 403	464	1 526	1 045	555	880	932	2 515	426	984	265	178	311	352
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 362	389	1 878	1 351	772	1 063	909	2 639	386	1 042	398	241	281	292
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 363	483	2 770	2 100	1 141	1 194	674	2 633	317	1 063	530	256	235	232
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 990	633	5 487	4 993	3 018	2 647	1 212	3 283	429	1 266	656	362	344	226
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 351	365	4 491	5 260	3 541	2 662	1 032	2 288	277	1 004	391	209	222	185
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 654	119	3 003	4 254	3 210	2 403	665	1 461	122	614	324	150	146	105
$35,000 TO $39,999	10 244	52	1 888	3 057	2 774	1 989	485	893	69	465	170	89	63	37
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 350	11	1 725	3 770	3 869	2 319	657	1 067	53	341	340	152	74	108
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 764	6	1 056	3 195	3 518	2 325	665	928	21	360	194	118	87	148
$75,000 AND OVER	6 798	8	385	1 977	1 779	1 934	713	1 137	14	217	452	200	210	43
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.03	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.06	0.98	0.92	0.25	0.17	0.85	1.36	2.74
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.50	0.84	0.23	0.14	0.20	0.48	2.68	7.73	4.83	1.41	1.98	3.52	7.77	26.64
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.57	3.91	0.93	0.48	0.58	1.40	7.84	7.77	8.95	3.44	2.95	4.81	10.02	18.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.54	7.24	2.02	1.05	0.94	2.32	10.39	8.34	12.63	6.04	4.37	6.53	9.68	12.65
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.44	11.26	3.56	1.85	1.77	3.07	9.64	9.94	13.89	10.78	5.96	9.57	10.44	9.00
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.55	14.09	5.88	3.26	2.22	4.21	8.14	8.71	11.84	10.45	6.03	6.79	9.57	6.28
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.36	11.81	7.24	4.21	3.08	5.08	7.94	9.14	10.73	11.06	9.05	9.20	8.64	5.22
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.04	14.65	10.67	6.55	4.56	5.71	5.88	9.12	8.81	11.29	12.05	9.80	7.24	4.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.15	19.22	21.14	15.56	12.06	12.65	10.59	11.37	11.93	13.44	14.91	13.84	10.59	4.04
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.61	11.07	17.30	16.40	14.15	12.72	9.02	7.92	7.70	10.66	8.89	8.00	6.83	3.30
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.50	3.60	11.57	13.26	12.83	11.49	5.81	5.06	3.39	6.52	7.37	5.73	4.49	1.87
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.63	1.58	7.27	9.53	11.09	9.50	4.24	3.09	1.93	4.94	3.87	3.42	1.94	0.65
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.40	0.32	6.65	11.75	15.46	11.08	5.74	3.69	1.49	3.61	7.72	5.80	2.27	1.93
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.07	0.20	4.07	9.96	14.06	11.11	5.81	3.21	0.59	3.82	4.41	4.51	2.69	2.65
$75,000 AND OVER	5.73	0.25	1.48	6.16	7.11	9.24	6.23	3.94	0.39	2.31	10.27	7.65	6.46	0.76
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	2.03	2.00	2.06	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.97	2.61	2.04	2.01	2.13	2.24	2.14	1.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.97	-1.31	3.00	5.18	1.22	2.52	3.78	6.37	5.82	9.04	9.00	3.42	3.22	4.64

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	3 093	487	595	418	337	473	783	1 311	231	374	309	137	149	111
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 877	820	950	662	538	1 070	4 838	2 952	408	628	430	283	363	841
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 339	879	1 436	969	624	1 104	3 327	4 613	351	937	765	419	572	1 570
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 453	881	1 564	978	620	1 017	2 393	4 727	371	949	765	437	661	1 544
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 166	809	1 907	1 090	772	952	1 635	4 725	379	1 109	879	560	650	1 149
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 715	656	2 134	1 216	695	958	1 056	4 795	339	1 367	1 014	556	727	791
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 271	563	1 920	1 265	745	893	884	4 668	316	1 300	1 051	602	715	684
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 280	436	1 977	1 549	812	880	625	4 924	259	1 424	1 291	682	774	495
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 634	580	3 314	2 734	1 682	1 501	824	8 898	372	2 646	2 372	1 499	1 314	694
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 810	282	2 229	2 200	1 456	1 145	497	6 967	165	1 855	2 077	1 377	1 061	431
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 577	125	1 342	1 698	1 201	872	340	5 050	76	1 120	1 588	1 144	814	307
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 488	44	744	1 020	862	625	193	3 202	27	619	945	834	601	175
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 539	26	572	1 078	1 047	629	186	3 277	12	472	1 004	1 009	611	170
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 353	9	290	657	724	479	194	2 165	3	218	615	702	465	163
$75,000 AND OVER	918	2	69	284	248	231	84	806	1	45	244	227	211	78
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 982	10 800	17 527	21 405	23 199	17 330	7 479	19 417	12 055	18 954	22 530	25 195	20 948	11 088
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 191	12 187	19 086	23 923	25 849	21 227	11 111	22 168	13 009	20 159	24 799	27 932	24 617	15 230
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.49	7.38	2.83	2.35	2.72	3.68	4.39	2.08	6.99	2.48	2.01	1.30	1.54	1.21
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.03	12.42	4.51	3.72	4.35	8.34	27.09	4.68	12.33	4.17	2.80	2.70	3.74	9.14
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.42	13.32	6.82	5.44	5.05	8.60	18.63	7.31	10.61	6.22	4.98	4.00	5.90	17.06
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.42	13.35	7.43	5.49	5.02	7.93	13.40	7.49	11.21	6.30	4.98	4.18	6.83	16.77
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.10	12.27	9.06	6.12	6.24	7.42	9.15	7.49	11.45	7.36	5.72	5.35	6.71	12.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.59	9.94	10.14	6.83	5.62	7.47	5.91	7.60	10.24	9.08	6.61	5.31	7.51	8.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.08	8.53	9.13	7.10	6.03	6.96	4.95	7.40	9.54	8.63	6.85	5.75	7.38	7.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.09	6.61	9.40	8.69	6.57	6.86	3.50	7.81	7.82	9.45	8.41	6.51	7.98	5.38
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.01	8.78	15.75	15.34	13.60	11.70	4.61	14.11	11.25	17.57	15.45	14.32	13.56	7.55
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.82	4.28	10.59	12.35	11.77	8.93	2.79	11.05	4.99	12.32	13.53	13.16	10.95	4.69
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.30	1.89	6.38	9.53	9.71	6.80	1.90	8.01	2.30	7.43	10.35	10.93	8.40	3.34
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.94	0.67	3.54	5.73	6.97	4.87	1.08	5.08	0.83	4.11	6.16	7.97	6.20	1.90
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.00	0.40	2.72	6.05	8.47	4.90	1.04	5.20	0.35	3.13	6.54	9.64	6.31	1.85
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.66	0.13	1.38	3.69	5.86	3.74	1.09	3.43	0.08	1.45	4.01	6.70	4.80	1.77
$75,000 AND OVER	1.04	0.03	0.33	1.60	2.00	1.80	0.47	1.28	0.02	0.30	1.59	2.17	2.18	0.84
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	169 868	8 044	40 163	42 632	31 957	27 228	19 845	139 834	4 305	30 365	38 059	29 237	23 852	14 016
UNDER $2,500	232	54	49	-33	-	27	134	-5	23	28	-38	-19	-9	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 346	311	367	252	203	392	1 821	1 156	155	243	167	112	140	340
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 221	554	900	610	393	698	2 064	2 913	222	586	482	265	364	995
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 542	779	1 395	857	544	892	2 075	4 151	326	846	670	383	581	1 345
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 080	914	2 162	1 234	875	1 070	1 824	5 319	427	1 251	994	633	729	1 284
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 250	903	2 945	1 682	957	1 319	1 445	6 613	467	1 894	1 402	766	1 002	1 082
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 187	908	3 127	2 058	1 212	1 450	1 432	7 587	509	2 116	1 711	980	1 161	1 110
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 749	815	3 698	2 904	1 523	1 646	1 163	9 220	485	2 664	2 422	1 280	1 448	921
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 839	1 287	7 397	6 152	3 791	3 373	1 838	20 000	826	5 920	5 353	3 387	2 964	1 549
$25,000 TO $29,999	21 372	768	6 078	6 022	3 997	3 143	1 364	19 069	448	5 055	5 686	3 784	2 915	1 181
$30,000 TO $34,999	17 984	400	4 314	5 466	3 886	2 821	1 098	16 293	243	3 599	5 116	3 705	2 638	992
$35,000 TO $39,999	13 009	166	2 768	3 806	3 219	2 333	716	11 945	102	2 302	3 530	3 116	2 245	652
$40,000 TO $49,999	15 649	113	2 506	4 771	4 656	2 777	826	14 492	49	2 067	4 440	4 486	2 697	752
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 872	47	1 705	3 885	4 268	2 828	1 141	12 782	14	1 287	3 642	4 136	2 748	959
$75,000 AND OVER	9 537	23	752	2 965	2 433	2 458	903	8 298	8	508	2 482	2 223	2 228	843
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.14	0.67	0.12	-0.08	-	0.10	0.68	-	0.54	0.09	-0.10	-0.06	-0.04	0.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.97	3.87	0.91	0.59	0.63	1.44	9.18	0.83	3.59	0.80	0.44	0.38	0.59	2.43
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.07	6.89	2.24	1.43	1.23	2.56	10.40	2.08	5.16	1.93	1.27	0.91	1.52	7.10
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.85	9.68	3.47	2.01	1.70	3.27	10.46	2.97	7.57	2.79	1.76	1.31	2.44	9.60
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.76	11.37	5.38	2.90	2.74	3.93	9.19	3.80	9.93	4.12	2.61	2.16	3.06	9.16
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.45	11.23	7.33	3.94	2.99	4.84	7.28	4.73	10.85	6.24	3.69	2.62	4.20	7.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.00	11.29	7.79	4.83	3.79	5.33	7.22	5.43	11.82	6.97	4.50	3.35	4.87	7.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.92	10.14	9.21	6.81	4.76	6.05	5.86	6.59	11.26	8.77	6.36	4.38	6.07	6.57
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.03	16.01	18.42	14.43	11.86	12.39	9.26	14.30	19.19	19.50	14.07	11.59	12.43	11.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.58	9.55	15.13	14.13	12.51	11.54	6.87	13.64	10.41	16.65	14.94	12.94	12.22	8.42
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.59	4.97	10.74	12.82	12.16	10.36	5.53	11.65	5.64	11.85	13.44	12.67	11.06	7.08
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.66	2.07	6.89	8.93	10.07	8.57	3.61	8.54	2.36	7.58	9.27	10.66	9.41	4.65
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.21	1.41	6.24	11.19	14.57	10.20	4.16	10.36	1.14	6.81	11.67	15.34	11.31	5.37
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.17	0.58	4.25	9.11	13.35	10.39	5.75	9.14	0.34	4.24	9.57	14.15	11.52	6.84
$75,000 AND OVER	5.61	0.28	1.87	6.95	7.61	9.03	4.55	5.93	0.19	1.67	6.52	7.60	9.34	6.02
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	2.22	1.89	2.11	2.20	2.31	2.44	2.24	2.36	1.80	2.26	2.25	2.39	2.49	2.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.18	2.65	5.00	6.34	2.06	3.11	4.30	3.67	0.19	3.84	6.01	1.90	3.02	3.96

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500	532	31	100	151	73	104	73	1 782	256	221	110	200	323	672
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 348	69	139	105	114	235	685	5 925	412	322	232	255	707	3 997
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 755	178	371	233	218	433	1 323	3 726	528	499	204	205	532	1 758
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	259	525	351	247	506	1 361	2 727	510	615	213	183	356	850
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 478	321	751	480	354	549	1 023	2 441	431	798	212	212	302	486
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 705	300	1 044	679	386	608	688	1 921	317	766	202	139	230	266
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 794	274	1 079	793	452	620	576	1 603	247	620	214	143	178	200
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 200	235	1 306	1 053	541	659	405	1 356	177	553	258	131	107	130
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 880	328	2 480	2 087	1 277	1 152	558	1 737	207	668	362	183	187	130
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 385	145	1 756	1 904	1 245	967	368	843	117	374	124	78	84	66
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 725	57	1 080	1 509	1 065	768	247	527	49	222	110	57	57	32
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 973	17	593	880	770	570	142	287	17	125	75	28	24	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 115	5	458	965	953	588	147	261	15	100	74	38	18	16
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 056	1	209	595	673	443	136	189	6	72	43	23	14	31
$75,000 AND OVER	764	1	42	225	218	205	72	112	1	24	40	20	20	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 543	14 692	21 080	25 199	27 479	22 257	11 073	8 669	9 836	14 285	15 892	11 420	7 552	4 680
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 226	15 425	22 618	27 773	30 313	25 881	15 255	11 808	11 361	16 384	18 489	14 349	10 759	6 732
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.04	1.41	0.83	1.26	0.85	1.24	0.94	7.01	7.78	3.69	4.43	10.57	10.30	7.76
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.65	3.12	1.17	0.88	1.33	2.79	8.78	23.29	12.50	5.39	9.39	13.45	22.53	46.17
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.41	8.00	3.11	1.94	2.54	5.15	16.96	14.65	16.05	8.34	8.25	10.84	16.94	20.30
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.38	11.65	4.40	2.92	2.87	6.02	17.44	10.72	15.51	10.29	8.61	9.64	11.34	9.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.82	14.45	6.29	4.00	4.12	6.53	13.10	9.60	13.09	13.34	8.56	11.20	9.62	5.62
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.27	13.52	8.75	5.65	4.50	7.23	8.81	7.55	9.64	12.81	8.17	7.34	7.34	3.07
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.45	12.36	9.04	6.60	5.26	7.38	7.38	6.30	7.52	10.37	8.67	7.53	5.69	2.31
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.24	10.58	10.95	8.77	6.30	7.84	5.19	5.33	5.39	9.26	10.45	6.89	3.40	1.50
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.46	14.75	20.78	17.37	14.87	13.70	7.15	6.83	6.30	11.16	14.65	9.64	5.96	1.50
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.53	6.53	14.71	15.85	14.50	11.50	4.72	3.31	3.56	6.25	4.99	4.12	2.67	0.77
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.27	2.56	9.05	12.56	12.40	9.13	3.17	2.07	1.48	3.71	4.44	2.99	1.83	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.83	0.77	4.97	7.33	8.97	6.78	1.82	1.13	0.51	2.10	3.04	1.47	0.76	0.20
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.11	0.21	3.84	8.03	11.10	7.00	1.88	1.03	0.45	1.68	2.98	2.03	0.57	0.19
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.03	0.06	1.75	4.96	7.84	5.27	1.74	0.74	0.18	1.21	1.73	1.21	0.44	0.36
$75,000 AND OVER	1.50	0.03	0.35	1.87	2.54	2.44	0.93	0.44	0.05	0.40	1.63	1.07	0.62	0.07
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	123 460	3 426	26 988	33 359	26 023	21 758	11 906	30 034	3 739	9 798	4 572	2 721	3 376	5 829
UNDER $2,500	-102	-2	-6	-57	-27	-15	5	237	31	21	5	19	36	125
$2,500 TO $4,999	542	27	55	41	47	93	280	2 189	157	124	85	90	252	1 481
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 760	116	239	148	139	276	842	2 308	332	315	129	128	335	1 069
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 856	227	470	311	217	445	1 185	2 390	453	549	187	162	310	730
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 925	363	851	547	403	617	1 144	2 762	487	911	241	242	341	540
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 120	414	1 452	943	532	840	940	2 636	436	1 051	279	191	317	363
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 169	442	1 758	1 290	735	1 008	935	2 601	400	1 011	347	232	289	322
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 869	441	2 446	1 978	1 017	1 234	754	2 529	331	1 034	482	243	198	241
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 726	726	5 545	4 721	2 890	2 602	1 243	3 839	461	1 477	799	404	409	288
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 484	394	4 785	5 218	3 422	2 657	1 008	2 303	320	1 023	336	213	228	183
$30,000 TO $34,999	15 248	181	3 471	4 862	3 448	2 490	796	1 692	157	714	350	181	183	106
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 094	63	2 205	3 289	2 879	2 129	529	1 063	64	466	276	103	88	65
$40,000 TO $49,999	13 782	19	2 009	4 267	4 240	2 597	649	1 157	64	439	331	170	79	74
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 142	7	1 228	3 527	3 970	2 615	801	1 091	32	420	244	134	80	183
$75,000 AND OVER	7 846	8	482	2 274	2 112	2 171	794	1 237	14	242	482	208	231	59
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.05	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.04	0.79	0.83	0.21	0.11	0.69	1.08	2.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.44	0.78	0.20	0.12	0.18	0.43	2.35	7.29	4.19	1.27	1.86	3.32	7.45	25.42
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.43	3.37	0.89	0.44	0.53	1.27	7.07	7.68	8.89	3.21	2.81	4.72	9.91	18.33
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.31	6.63	1.74	0.93	0.84	2.04	9.96	7.96	12.11	5.60	4.09	5.95	9.19	12.52
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.18	10.60	3.15	1.64	1.55	2.84	9.61	9.20	13.03	9.30	5.26	8.89	10.11	9.26
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.15	12.07	5.38	2.83	2.05	3.86	7.89	8.78	11.66	10.73	6.11	7.01	9.38	6.23
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.00	12.89	6.52	3.87	2.82	4.63	7.85	8.66	10.69	10.32	7.59	8.54	8.56	5.52
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.37	12.86	9.06	5.93	3.91	5.67	6.33	8.42	8.84	10.55	10.54	8.94	5.87	4.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.36	21.19	20.55	14.15	11.10	11.96	10.44	12.78	12.34	15.08	17.48	14.86	12.11	4.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.16	11.51	17.73	15.64	13.15	12.21	8.46	7.67	8.55	10.44	7.35	7.83	6.75	3.14
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.35	5.30	12.86	14.57	13.25	11.44	6.68	5.63	4.19	7.29	7.66	6.67	5.41	1.82
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.99	1.83	8.17	9.86	11.06	9.79	4.45	3.54	1.72	4.76	6.04	3.79	2.61	1.11
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.16	0.57	7.44	12.79	16.29	11.94	5.45	3.85	1.71	4.48	7.24	6.24	2.35	1.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.83	0.20	4.55	10.57	15.26	12.02	6.72	3.63	0.86	4.29	5.34	4.91	2.38	3.14
$75,000 AND OVER	6.36	0.25	1.78	6.82	8.11	9.98	6.67	4.12	0.39	2.47	10.53	7.65	6.84	1.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	2.53	2.50	2.56	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.47	3.11	2.54	2.51	2.63	2.74	2.64	2.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.48	-0.83	3.51	5.69	1.72	3.02	4.29	6.89	6.34	9.58	9.53	3.93	3.73	5.16

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	2 839	460	561	398	318	433	668	1 233	216	352	296	131	139	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 451	770	871	603	515	1 027	4 666	2 696	386	583	386	258	330	753
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 849	810	1 314	905	552	1 027	3 241	4 259	340	856	708	374	532	1 449
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 300	831	1 403	933	629	1 018	2 486	4 592	354	854	737	448	638	1 561
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 871	803	1 793	1 025	683	905	1 662	4 563	354	1 090	821	498	631	1 169
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 460	689	1 990	1 096	686	902	1 097	4 415	342	1 187	904	519	644	819
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 337	606	1 965	1 265	724	913	863	4 671	330	1 338	1 036	588	726	652
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 246	434	2 006	1 436	788	866	716	4 818	253	1 412	1 204	645	741	563
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 444	614	3 325	2 645	1 559	1 466	835	8 584	393	2 591	2 256	1 366	1 273	705
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 225	326	2 402	2 296	1 500	1 176	525	7 288	198	1 990	2 144	1 417	1 085	453
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 993	149	1 482	1 848	1 238	927	348	5 418	86	1 254	1 735	1 171	862	310
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 800	55	836	1 086	920	660	243	3 462	37	682	1 003	889	635	215
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 925	40	659	1 194	1 109	714	209	3 649	15	548	1 126	1 070	694	195
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 733	10	351	772	857	537	207	2 508	4	267	713	830	522	173
$75,000 AND OVER	1 042	2	85	318	285	257	95	923	1	59	276	264	237	87
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 617	11 229	18 223	22 255	24 120	18 018	7 776	20 188	12 534	19 706	23 424	26 195	21 780	11 528
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 953	12 671	19 844	24 873	26 875	22 070	11 552	23 048	13 526	20 959	25 784	29 041	25 595	15 835
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.21	6.97	2.67	2.23	2.57	3.38	3.74	1.95	6.53	2.34	1.93	1.25	1.44	1.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.55	11.66	4.14	3.38	4.16	8.00	26.13	4.27	11.66	3.87	2.51	2.46	3.40	8.18
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.87	12.28	6.24	5.08	4.46	8.00	18.15	6.75	10.27	5.68	4.62	3.58	5.49	15.74
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.25	12.59	6.66	5.24	5.09	7.94	13.92	7.28	10.70	5.67	4.80	4.28	6.59	16.97
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.76	12.16	8.52	5.75	5.53	7.05	9.30	7.23	10.71	7.24	5.35	4.76	6.51	12.70
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.30	10.44	9.46	6.15	5.55	7.03	6.14	7.00	10.34	7.88	5.89	4.96	6.64	8.89
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.16	9.19	9.34	7.10	5.86	7.12	4.83	7.41	9.98	8.88	6.75	5.61	7.49	7.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.06	6.58	9.53	8.06	6.37	6.75	4.01	7.64	7.65	9.37	7.84	6.16	7.65	6.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.80	9.30	15.80	14.84	12.61	11.43	4.68	13.61	11.87	17.20	14.70	13.05	13.14	7.67
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.29	4.93	11.42	12.88	12.14	9.17	2.94	11.55	5.98	13.21	13.97	13.54	11.20	4.93
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.77	2.26	7.04	10.37	10.02	7.23	1.95	8.59	2.60	8.32	11.31	11.18	8.90	3.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.29	0.84	3.97	6.09	7.44	5.15	1.36	5.49	1.13	4.53	6.54	8.49	6.55	2.34
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.43	0.61	3.13	6.70	8.97	5.56	1.17	5.78	0.46	3.64	7.34	10.23	7.17	2.12
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.09	0.15	1.67	4.33	6.93	4.19	1.16	3.98	0.11	1.77	4.65	7.93	5.39	1.88
$75,000 AND OVER	1.18	0.03	0.41	1.78	2.30	2.01	0.53	1.46	0.02	0.39	1.80	2.53	2.44	0.94
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	176 611	8 363	41 757	44 324	33 226	28 309	20 633	145 385	4 476	31 570	39 570	30 397	24 799	14 573
UNDER $2,500	175	49	43	-39	-5	18	110	-25	20	24	-43	-21	-12	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 198	291	333	227	194	376	1 778	1 052	146	225	148	102	126	305
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 880	504	814	566	343	646	2 007	2 673	213	530	443	234	336	917
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 346	722	1 226	809	546	887	2 156	4 004	309	746	640	390	559	1 360
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 692	893	2 004	1 153	770	1 013	1 860	5 115	397	1 215	924	563	707	1 309
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 813	936	2 713	1 499	932	1 233	1 500	6 044	467	1 627	1 239	708	882	1 121
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 232	979	3 163	2 045	1 171	1 477	1 398	7 546	534	2 155	1 675	951	1 174	1 058
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 686	811	3 749	2 694	1 476	1 621	1 335	9 024	474	2 643	2 259	1 209	1 390	1 050
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 358	1 360	7 423	5 922	3 502	3 285	1 866	19 245	871	5 802	5 061	3 073	2 859	1 578
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 454	882	6 560	6 261	4 103	3 214	1 435	19 899	536	5 429	5 851	3 876	2 967	1 240
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 359	479	4 785	5 974	4 009	2 997	1 116	17 509	276	4 051	5 610	3 790	2 787	996
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 184	205	3 122	4 054	3 435	2 467	901	12 925	139	2 546	3 748	3 320	2 373	800
$40,000 TO $49,999	17 336	174	2 883	5 288	4 919	3 145	927	16 116	65	2 398	4 985	4 748	3 059	863
$50,000 TO $74,999	16 031	55	2 040	4 533	5 015	3 167	1 222	14 736	20	1 551	4 205	4 856	3 079	1 026
$75,000 AND OVER	10 867	24	902	3 339	2 817	2 762	1 022	9 524	9	630	2 826	2 600	2 512	945
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.10	0.59	0.10	-0.09	-0.01	0.06	0.53	-0.02	0.45	0.07	-0.11	-0.07	-0.05	0.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.81	3.48	0.80	0.51	0.58	1.33	8.62	0.72	3.25	0.71	0.37	0.34	0.51	2.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.76	6.03	1.95	1.28	1.03	2.28	9.73	1.84	4.75	1.68	1.12	0.77	1.35	6.29
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.59	8.63	2.94	1.83	1.64	3.13	10.45	2.75	6.91	2.36	1.62	1.28	2.26	9.33
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.36	10.67	4.80	2.60	2.32	3.58	9.01	3.52	8.87	3.85	2.33	1.85	2.85	8.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.99	11.20	6.50	3.38	2.81	4.36	7.27	4.16	10.44	5.15	3.13	2.33	3.56	7.69
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.79	11.71	7.57	4.61	3.52	5.22	6.77	5.19	11.93	6.83	4.23	3.13	4.74	7.26
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.62	9.70	8.98	6.08	4.44	5.73	6.47	6.21	10.59	8.37	5.71	3.98	5.60	7.20
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.23	16.26	17.78	13.36	10.54	11.61	9.04	13.24	19.47	18.38	12.79	10.11	11.53	10.83
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.71	10.55	15.71	14.12	12.35	11.35	6.95	13.69	11.98	17.20	14.79	12.75	11.96	8.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.96	5.72	11.46	13.48	12.07	10.59	5.41	12.04	6.17	12.83	14.18	12.47	11.24	6.83
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.03	2.45	7.48	9.15	10.34	8.71	4.37	8.89	3.11	8.07	9.47	10.92	9.57	5.49
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.82	2.08	6.90	11.93	14.81	11.11	4.49	11.09	1.44	7.60	12.60	15.62	12.34	5.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.08	0.65	4.89	10.23	15.09	11.19	5.92	10.14	0.45	4.91	10.63	15.98	12.42	7.04
$75,000 AND OVER	6.15	0.28	2.16	7.53	8.48	9.76	4.95	6.55	0.19	2.00	7.14	8.55	10.13	6.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	2.72	2.38	2.61	2.70	2.81	2.94	2.74	2.86	2.30	2.76	2.75	2.89	2.99	2.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.69	3.15	5.51	6.86	2.56	3.61	4.81	4.18	0.68	4.34	6.53	2.40	3.52	4.47

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. 1985—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. 3.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL.	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500.	510	29	96	148	72	100	65	1 606	244	209	102	187	294	569
$2,500 TO $4,999.	1 196	66	120	90	101	208	611	5 755	384	287	217	257	697	3 913
$5,000 TO $7,499.	2 483	154	319	209	187	400	1 216	3 590	470	458	197	177	495	1 793
$7,500 TO $9,999.	3 135	247	453	325	255	485	1 369	2 708	477	549	196	181	380	924
$10,000 TO $12,499.	3 257	278	707	417	293	521	1 040	2 308	448	703	205	185	273	493
$12,500 TO $14,999.	3 399	310	870	594	369	533	723	2 045	347	804	191	167	258	279
$15,000 TO $17,499.	3 756	290	1 100	770	427	629	540	1 666	276	627	229	137	187	211
$17,500 TO $19,999.	4 057	217	1 261	958	506	640	475	1 428	181	594	232	143	125	153
$20,000 TO $24,999.	7 526	353	2 424	1 938	1 138	1 102	572	1 860	221	734	389	193	192	130
$25,000 TO $29,999.	6 648	173	1 879	1 962	1 275	984	374	937	128	412	151	84	90	71
$30,000 TO $34,999.	5 069	68	1 207	1 637	1 090	806	260	575	63	228	113	68	65	38
$35,000 TO $39,999.	3 213	26	653	944	817	608	164	338	18	154	82	31	25	28
$40,000 TO $49,999.	3 448	6	529	1 071	1 009	663	170	276	25	111	68	38	20	14
$50,000 TO $74,999.	2 389	2	258	693	793	499	145	225	6	84	59	27	15	34
$75,000 AND OVER.	875	1	55	256	254	228	80	119	1	27	42	20	21	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	22 398	15 275	21 917	26 199	28 570	23 141	11 512	9 013	10 226	14 853	16 523	11 873	7 852	4 866
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 188	16 038	23 516	28 876	31 516	26 909	15 860	12 277	11 812	17 034	19 223	14 919	11 186	7 000
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	1.00	1.33	0.81	1.23	0.83	1.19	0.84	6.31	7.41	3.50	4.12	9.88	9.38	6.58
$2,500 TO $4,999.	2.35	2.98	1.01	0.75	1.18	2.47	7.83	22.63	11.66	4.81	8.78	13.55	22.21	45.20
$5,000 TO $7,499.	4.87	6.91	2.67	1.74	2.17	4.75	15.58	14.11	14.30	7.66	7.95	9.36	15.77	20.71
$7,500 TO $9,999.	6.15	11.14	3.80	2.71	2.97	5.77	17.54	10.64	14.50	9.17	7.94	9.53	12.12	10.68
$10,000 TO $12,499.	6.39	12.53	5.93	3.47	3.42	6.20	13.32	9.07	13.63	11.76	8.27	9.78	8.71	5.69
$12,500 TO $14,999.	6.67	13.96	7.30	4.94	4.29	6.34	9.27	8.04	10.53	13.44	7.73	8.83	8.22	3.22
$15,000 TO $17,499.	7.37	13.07	9.22	6.41	4.97	7.48	6.92	6.55	8.39	10.48	9.25	7.20	5.96	2.44
$17,500 TO $19,999.	7.96	9.78	10.57	7.97	5.89	7.62	6.08	5.61	5.50	9.93	9.39	7.55	3.97	1.76
$20,000 TO $24,999.	14.77	15.88	20.32	16.13	13.25	13.11	7.33	7.31	6.72	12.28	15.74	10.18	6.13	1.50
$25,000 TO $29,999.	13.04	7.80	15.75	16.34	14.85	11.71	4.79	3.68	3.89	6.89	6.13	4.41	2.88	0.82
$30,000 TO $34,999.	9.95	3.08	10.12	13.63	12.69	9.59	3.34	2.26	1.93	3.82	4.57	3.58	2.06	0.44
$35,000 TO $39,999.	6.30	1.19	5.48	7.86	9.52	7.23	2.10	1.33	0.55	2.58	3.33	1.63	0.80	0.32
$40,000 TO $49,999.	6.77	0.25	4.43	8.92	11.75	7.89	2.18	1.08	0.77	1.85	2.75	2.03	0.62	0.16
$50,000 TO $74,999.	4.69	0.07	2.16	5.77	9.23	5.94	1.86	0.88	0.19	1.40	2.37	1.42	0.49	0.39
$75,000 AND OVER.	1.72	0.03	0.46	2.13	2.96	2.72	1.03	0.47	0.05	0.44	1.69	1.07	0.66	0.10
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL.	128 361	3 562	28 059	34 683	27 056	22 622	12 379	31 227	3 887	10 187	4 754	2 829	3 510	6 060
UNDER $2,500.	-112	-2	-7	-60	-28	-17	3	200	29	19	3	16	30	103
$2,500 TO $4,999.	480	26	46	33	42	82	251	2 146	146	108	79	92	249	1 472
$5,000 TO $7,499.	1 577	101	203	131	117	253	773	2 208	291	284	122	109	310	1 091
$7,500 TO $9,999.	2 739	217	397	286	223	425	1 191	2 343	412	480	170	156	328	796
$10,000 TO $12,499.	3 657	314	792	470	332	584	1 165	2 577	496	788	229	207	306	550
$12,500 TO $14,999.	4 656	423	1 196	815	502	729	990	2 769	469	1 086	260	224	351	379
$15,000 TO $17,499.	6 070	469	1 772	1 246	691	1 016	875	2 686	445	1 008	371	220	303	340
$17,500 TO $19,999.	7 603	407	2 364	1 800	949	1 199	884	2 662	337	1 106	435	267	232	286
$20,000 TO $24,999.	16 879	780	5 425	4 356	2 562	2 477	1 279	4 113	488	1 621	861	429	426	288
$25,000 TO $29,999.	18 154	470	5 125	5 358	3 489	2 689	1 024	2 555	346	1 131	410	227	247	194
$30,000 TO $34,999.	16 387	218	3 900	5 294	3 530	2 608	836	1 850	203	734	364	219	210	120
$35,000 TO $39,999.	11 993	98	2 438	3 524	3 053	2 273	608	1 260	66	575	307	116	94	102
$40,000 TO $49,999.	15 237	24	2 317	4 742	4 478	2 925	751	1 220	109	485	303	172	86	65
$50,000 TO $74,999.	14 032	9	1 492	4 083	4 642	2 946	862	1 296	34	490	329	159	89	197
$75,000 AND OVER.	9 009	9	600	2 604	2 475	2 434	886	1 342	15	271	512	216	249	77
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500.	-0.09	-0.06	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.08	0.02	0.64	0.75	0.19	0.06	0.57	0.86	1.70
$2,500 TO $4,999.	0.37	0.72	0.16	0.10	0.15	0.36	2.03	6.87	3.75	1.06	1.66	3.24	7.10	24.29
$5,000 TO $7,499.	1.23	2.82	0.72	0.38	0.43	1.12	6.24	7.07	7.49	2.79	2.57	3.86	8.83	17.99
$7,500 TO $9,999.	2.13	6.09	1.41	0.82	0.82	1.88	9.62	7.50	10.60	4.71	3.57	5.52	9.35	13.14
$10,000 TO $12,499.	2.85	8.80	2.82	1.36	1.23	2.58	9.41	8.25	12.75	7.74	4.83	7.31	8.72	9.08
$12,500 TO $14,999.	3.63	11.89	4.26	2.35	1.86	3.22	8.00	8.87	12.07	10.66	5.46	7.92	10.00	6.26
$15,000 TO $17,499.	4.73	13.18	6.32	3.59	2.55	4.49	7.07	8.60	11.46	9.89	7.79	7.77	8.62	5.60
$17,500 TO $19,999.	5.92	11.42	8.43	5.19	3.51	5.30	7.14	8.53	8.68	10.85	9.15	9.43	6.60	4.72
$20,000 TO $24,999.	13.15	21.90	19.33	12.56	9.47	10.95	10.33	13.17	12.57	15.91	18.10	15.17	12.14	4.75
$25,000 TO $29,999.	14.14	13.19	18.26	15.45	12.89	11.89	8.27	8.18	8.90	11.10	8.62	8.01	7.03	3.21
$30,000 TO $34,999.	12.77	6.13	13.90	15.27	13.05	11.53	6.75	5.93	5.21	7.21	7.66	7.75	5.98	1.99
$35,000 TO $39,999.	9.34	2.75	8.69	10.16	11.28	10.05	4.91	4.03	1.69	5.65	6.46	4.10	2.68	1.68
$40,000 TO $49,999.	11.87	0.68	8.26	13.67	16.55	12.93	6.07	3.91	2.81	4.76	6.38	6.09	2.46	1.07
$50,000 TO $74,999.	10.93	0.24	5.32	11.77	17.16	13.02	6.96	4.15	0.87	4.81	6.91	5.61	2.53	3.24
$75,000 AND OVER.	7.02	0.25	2.14	7.51	9.15	10.76	7.16	4.30	0.39	2.66	10.77	7.65	7.10	1.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER.	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	3.03	3.00	3.06	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.97	3.61	3.04	3.01	3.13	3.24	3.14	2.94
AGGREGATE INCOME.	3.98	-0.34	4.01	6.21	2.21	3.53	4.80	7.41	6.86	10.11	10.07	4.43	4.24	5.67

Table 3A. **1985—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	88 514	6 600	21 043	17 820	12 363	12 827	17 861	63 079	3 309	15 063	15 347	10 467	9 689	9 203
UNDER $2,500	2 550	419	511	368	296	394	563	1 126	195	319	274	121	129	88
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 531	710	790	545	470	925	4 091	2 317	351	527	336	224	273	606
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 467	743	1 202	794	532	926	3 270	3 775	314	780	615	355	464	1 247
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 903	767	1 240	897	537	965	2 498	4 242	321	785	707	381	568	1 480
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 569	796	1 607	898	610	910	1 749	4 314	348	983	720	432	630	1 201
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 036	642	1 740	967	674	807	1 206	4 057	306	993	792	502	574	889
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 996	605	1 900	1 141	618	852	879	4 363	336	1 255	956	501	654	661
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 650	485	1 749	1 172	691	790	763	4 213	266	1 202	958	558	637	592
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 675	685	3 451	2 642	1 462	1 483	951	8 471	425	2 577	2 197	1 240	1 258	774
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 249	369	2 455	2 262	1 415	1 192	555	7 245	229	2 041	2 075	1 310	1 106	484
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 602	217	1 779	1 885	1 303	972	446	5 877	129	1 462	1 763	1 236	900	386
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 504	86	1 050	1 350	1 005	753	260	4 105	48	885	1 267	961	709	233
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 990	58	996	1 484	1 297	888	268	4 609	33	821	1 394	1 254	857	250
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 482	16	445	1 025	1 096	658	241	3 190	4	342	946	1 056	638	203
$75,000 AND OVER	1 309	2	126	389	358	312	121	1 175	1	92	345	337	291	109
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 952	12 131	19 688	24 043	26 058	19 466	8 400	21 810	13 541	21 290	25 306	28 300	23 530	12 454
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 556	13 689	21 438	26 872	29 035	23 843	12 480	24 901	14 613	22 643	27 856	31 375	27 651	17 107
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.88	6.35	2.43	2.06	2.39	3.07	3.15	1.78	5.91	2.12	1.78	1.15	1.33	0.95
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.51	10.76	3.76	3.06	3.80	7.21	22.90	3.67	10.62	3.50	2.19	2.14	2.82	6.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.44	11.25	5.71	4.45	4.30	7.22	18.31	5.99	9.48	5.18	4.01	3.39	4.79	13.55
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.80	11.62	5.89	5.03	4.35	7.52	13.98	6.73	9.72	5.21	4.61	3.64	5.86	16.08
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.42	12.05	7.64	5.04	4.93	7.10	9.79	6.84	10.52	6.53	4.69	4.13	6.50	13.05
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.82	9.73	8.27	5.43	5.45	6.29	6.75	6.43	9.25	6.59	5.16	4.80	5.93	9.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.77	9.17	9.03	6.40	5.00	6.64	4.92	6.92	10.16	8.33	6.23	4.78	6.75	7.18
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.38	7.35	8.31	6.58	5.59	6.16	4.27	6.68	8.03	7.98	6.24	5.33	6.58	6.43
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.06	10.38	16.40	14.83	11.82	11.57	5.33	13.43	12.86	17.10	14.31	11.85	12.99	8.41
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.32	5.59	11.67	12.70	11.45	9.30	3.11	11.49	6.92	13.55	13.52	12.51	11.42	5.26
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.46	3.28	8.45	10.58	10.54	7.57	2.50	9.32	3.91	9.70	11.49	11.81	9.28	4.20
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.09	1.31	4.99	7.58	8.13	5.87	1.45	6.51	1.46	5.88	8.26	9.18	7.32	2.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.64	0.87	4.73	8.33	10.49	6.92	1.50	7.31	1.00	5.45	9.09	11.98	8.85	2.71
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.93	0.24	2.12	5.75	8.87	5.13	1.35	5.06	0.14	2.27	6.17	10.09	6.58	2.21
$75,000 AND OVER	1.48	0.03	0.60	2.18	2.89	2.43	0.68	1.86	0.02	0.61	2.25	3.22	3.01	1.19
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	190 804	9 035	45 112	47 886	35 896	30 584	22 291	157 068	4 835	34 107	42 750	32 840	26 791	15 744
UNDER $2,500	119	44	34	-50	-11	10	92	-53	17	17	-51	-25	-16	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 896	272	304	206	180	342	1 593	909	133	204	127	90	104	250
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 665	466	760	503	338	584	2 015	2 387	195	491	389	226	294	793
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 028	669	1 093	783	472	839	2 172	3 708	279	690	616	336	495	1 291
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 397	894	1 816	1 017	689	1 025	1 956	4 859	391	1 113	815	489	709	1 342
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 287	880	2 396	1 330	923	1 111	1 647	5 575	419	1 371	1 091	688	792	1 213
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 723	980	3 077	1 853	1 004	1 384	1 425	7 085	546	2 037	1 554	814	1 064	1 070
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 587	905	3 281	2 201	1 294	1 479	1 428	7 904	498	2 256	1 802	1 045	1 196	1 108
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 934	1 533	7 738	5 933	3 289	3 324	2 117	19 021	956	5 796	4 935	2 795	2 815	1 725
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 590	1 005	6 724	6 211	3 875	3 264	1 511	19 859	624	5 599	5 701	3 589	3 028	1 317
$30,000 TO $34,999	21 355	696	5 736	6 112	4 225	3 148	1 440	19 018	416	4 715	5 715	4 007	2 916	1 249
$35,000 TO $39,999	16 793	321	3 903	5 021	3 760	2 817	972	15 308	180	3 291	4 710	3 596	2 657	873
$40,000 TO $49,999	22 120	254	4 374	6 590	5 775	3 946	1 183	20 448	144	3 612	6 194	5 584	3 812	1 104
$50,000 TO $74,999	20 497	90	2 589	6 015	6 474	3 897	1 431	18 790	27	1 981	5 564	6 234	3 778	1 206
$75,000 AND OVER	13 811	26	1 289	4 162	3 609	3 415	1 310	12 250	10	935	3 588	3 373	3 146	1 197
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.06	0.48	0.08	-0.10	-0.03	0.03	0.41	-0.03	0.35	0.05	-0.12	-0.08	-0.06	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.52	3.01	0.67	0.43	0.50	1.12	7.15	0.58	2.76	0.60	0.30	0.27	0.39	1.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.44	5.16	1.68	1.05	0.94	1.91	9.04	1.52	4.04	1.44	0.91	0.69	1.10	5.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.16	7.41	2.42	1.64	1.32	2.74	9.74	2.36	5.78	2.02	1.44	1.02	1.85	8.20
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.88	9.90	4.03	2.12	1.92	3.35	8.77	3.09	8.09	3.26	1.91	1.49	2.65	8.53
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.34	9.74	5.31	2.78	2.57	3.63	7.39	3.55	8.66	4.02	2.55	2.10	2.96	7.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.10	10.84	6.82	3.87	2.80	4.52	6.39	4.51	11.29	5.97	3.64	2.48	3.97	6.80
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.55	10.02	7.27	4.60	3.60	4.84	6.40	5.03	10.29	6.61	4.21	3.18	4.46	7.04
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.54	16.97	17.15	12.39	9.16	10.87	9.50	12.11	19.77	16.99	11.54	8.51	10.51	10.96
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.84	11.13	14.91	12.97	10.80	10.67	6.78	12.64	12.90	16.42	13.34	10.93	11.30	8.37
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.19	7.70	12.71	12.76	11.77	10.29	6.46	12.11	8.61	13.82	13.37	12.20	10.88	7.93
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.80	3.55	8.65	10.49	10.47	9.21	4.36	9.75	3.73	9.65	11.02	10.95	9.92	5.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.59	2.81	9.70	13.76	16.09	12.90	5.31	13.02	2.97	10.59	14.49	17.00	14.23	7.01
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.74	1.00	5.74	12.56	18.04	12.74	6.42	11.96	0.56	5.81	13.01	18.98	14.10	7.66
$75,000 AND OVER	7.24	0.28	2.86	8.69	10.05	11.17	5.88	7.80	0.20	2.74	8.39	10.27	11.74	7.61
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.92	0.75	2.83	4.05	-0.24	0.65	2.02	1.28	-1.58	1.55	3.67	-0.47	0.51	1.45
MEAN INCOME	3.72	3.38	3.61	3.70	3.80	3.94	3.73	3.86	3.29	3.75	3.75	3.89	3.99	3.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.71	4.15	6.54	7.90	3.56	4.61	5.82	5.19	1.65	5.36	7.56	3.39	4.53	5.48

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3A. 1985—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. 4.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	50 959	2 221	11 932	12 011	8 585	8 407	7 805	25 435	3 291	5 980	2 473	1 896	3 138	8 658
UNDER $2,500	480	29	89	142	69	93	57	1 424	223	192	94	175	265	475
$2,500 TO $4,999	967	57	109	77	81	162	481	5 214	359	263	208	246	652	3 485
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 089	102	257	165	175	347	1 042	3 691	429	423	178	177	462	2 023
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 878	231	414	293	206	435	1 299	2 661	446	455	190	156	397	1 018
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 013	256	586	361	255	508	1 047	2 255	447	624	178	178	281	548
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 028	266	693	458	344	470	797	1 979	336	747	175	171	232	317
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 467	304	995	679	356	565	567	1 634	269	645	185	118	198	218
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 449	227	1 019	728	421	557	496	1 437	219	547	214	133	152	171
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 331	384	2 407	1 835	1 009	1 066	630	2 204	260	875	446	222	225	177
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 514	196	1 910	1 863	1 146	995	404	1 004	140	414	187	105	86	71
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 431	114	1 395	1 654	1 128	821	320	725	87	318	122	67	72	60
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 856	36	855	1 206	896	677	185	399	38	165	83	44	43	26
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 304	17	784	1 312	1 168	816	207	381	25	175	90	43	31	19
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 043	2	334	913	1 009	614	171	292	11	103	79	40	20	38
$75,000 AND OVER	1 114	1	85	325	324	280	100	134	1	34	44	21	21	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	24 198	16 503	23 678	28 304	30 866	25 000	12 438	9 737	11 048	16 046	17 851	12 827	8 483	5 257
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 212	17 326	25 405	31 196	34 049	29 071	17 135	13 263	12 761	18 403	20 767	16 117	12 085	7 562
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.94	1.29	0.75	1.19	0.80	1.11	0.73	5.60	6.79	3.21	3.81	9.22	8.43	5.49
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.90	2.56	0.91	0.64	0.94	1.92	6.17	20.50	10.90	4.40	8.43	12.99	20.78	40.25
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.10	4.61	2.16	1.38	2.04	4.13	13.35	14.51	13.03	7.07	7.20	9.34	14.72	23.37
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.65	10.40	3.47	2.44	2.41	5.17	16.64	10.46	13.54	7.61	7.67	8.22	12.66	11.76
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.91	11.52	4.91	3.01	2.97	6.04	13.42	8.87	13.60	10.44	7.18	9.38	8.95	6.33
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.94	11.96	5.81	3.81	4.01	5.59	10.21	7.78	10.22	12.49	7.08	9.04	7.41	3.67
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.80	13.70	8.34	5.65	4.15	6.72	7.27	6.42	8.17	10.79	7.48	6.22	6.33	2.52
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.77	10.22	8.54	6.06	4.90	6.63	6.36	5.65	6.66	9.15	8.67	7.02	4.86	1.98
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.39	17.27	20.17	15.28	11.75	12.68	8.07	8.67	7.90	14.63	18.02	11.69	7.18	2.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.78	8.82	16.01	15.51	13.35	11.84	5.17	3.95	4.26	6.92	7.57	5.56	2.75	0.82
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.66	5.12	11.69	13.77	13.14	9.76	4.10	2.85	2.65	5.31	4.92	3.54	2.29	0.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.57	1.63	7.17	10.04	10.44	8.05	2.38	1.57	1.15	2.76	3.36	2.32	1.38	0.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.45	0.78	6.57	10.92	13.60	9.70	2.66	1.50	0.75	2.93	3.64	2.25	0.98	0.21
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.97	0.08	2.80	7.60	11.75	7.31	2.20	1.15	0.34	1.73	3.18	2.13	0.64	0.44
$75,000 AND OVER	2.19	0.03	0.71	2.71	3.77	3.33	1.27	0.52	0.05	0.57	1.79	1.09	0.66	0.14
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	138 676	3 848	30 314	37 470	29 231	24 440	13 374	33 736	4 200	11 005	5 136	3 056	3 792	6 547
UNDER $2,500	-128	-3	-9	-66	-31	-20	1	172	26	17	1	14	26	88
$2,500 TO $4,999	391	23	42	28	34	62	202	1 988	139	100	78	90	238	1 343
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 331	66	167	103	111	220	664	2 278	271	269	114	112	290	1 222
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 519	201	366	259	182	378	1 133	2 321	390	403	167	137	344	881
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 399	289	667	411	287	573	1 171	2 538	503	704	201	201	316	614
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 159	364	956	633	473	647	1 086	2 712	461	1 025	239	235	319	433
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 631	493	1 616	1 104	579	920	917	2 638	434	1 041	299	191	320	354
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 471	425	1 913	1 368	790	1 046	928	2 683	408	1 025	399	249	283	320
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 470	862	5 417	4 128	2 277	2 385	1 402	4 912	577	1 942	998	495	509	392
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 860	534	5 239	5 117	3 144	2 726	1 100	2 732	381	1 125	510	286	235	194
$30,000 TO $34,999	17 578	364	4 500	5 361	3 656	2 661	1 036	2 337	279	1 021	397	218	232	191
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 379	135	3 180	4 482	3 354	2 537	692	1 486	141	612	312	163	159	99
$40,000 TO $49,999	19 109	75	3 453	5 831	5 204	3 628	920	1 672	111	762	396	191	134	79
$50,000 TO $74,999	17 923	10	1 932	5 368	5 960	3 638	1 015	1 707	63	608	451	240	119	224
$75,000 AND OVER	11 586	9	874	3 346	3 211	3 038	1 107	1 561	16	354	574	236	270	112
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.08	0.01	0.51	0.63	0.15	0.03	0.47	0.67	1.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.28	0.59	0.14	0.07	0.12	0.26	1.51	5.89	3.30	0.91	1.52	2.95	6.27	20.51
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.96	1.72	0.55	0.27	0.38	0.90	4.96	6.75	6.45	2.44	2.21	3.66	7.65	18.66
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.82	5.23	1.21	0.69	0.62	1.55	8.47	6.88	9.28	3.66	3.25	4.47	9.07	13.45
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.45	7.52	2.20	1.10	0.98	2.35	8.76	7.52	11.98	6.39	3.92	6.57	8.32	9.37
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.00	9.46	3.15	1.69	1.62	2.65	8.12	8.04	10.98	9.31	4.66	7.68	8.41	6.62
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.06	12.82	5.33	2.95	1.98	3.77	6.86	7.82	10.33	9.46	5.82	6.24	8.43	5.41
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.67	11.05	6.31	3.65	2.70	4.28	6.94	7.95	9.71	9.32	7.78	8.14	7.46	4.88
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.88	22.39	17.87	11.02	7.79	9.76	10.48	14.56	13.74	17.64	19.43	16.19	13.41	5.99
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.88	13.86	17.28	13.66	10.76	11.15	8.22	8.10	9.08	10.22	9.92	9.36	6.21	2.97
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.68	9.46	14.84	14.31	12.51	10.89	7.74	6.93	6.65	9.28	7.72	7.12	6.12	2.91
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.37	3.51	10.49	11.96	11.47	10.38	5.17	4.40	3.35	5.56	6.07	5.34	4.20	1.52
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.78	1.94	11.39	15.56	17.80	14.84	6.88	4.96	2.64	6.93	7.71	6.26	3.54	1.21
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.92	0.26	6.37	14.33	20.39	14.88	7.59	5.06	1.50	5.52	8.79	7.85	3.14	3.43
$75,000 AND OVER	8.35	0.25	2.88	8.93	10.99	12.43	8.28	4.63	0.39	3.21	11.17	7.71	7.11	1.72
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.92	-3.25	0.92	3.12	-0.76	0.51	1.78	3.67	3.70	6.90	6.73	1.16	1.06	2.65
MEAN INCOME	4.03	4.00	4.07	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.97	4.62	4.04	4.01	4.13	4.24	4.14	3.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.99	0.62	5.02	7.24	3.21	4.53	5.81	8.46	7.90	11.18	11.14	5.45	5.25	6.69

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	4 604	551	662	499	414	763	1 715	1 699	282	450	357	166	229	214
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 815	854	1 183	771	633	1 166	5 208	4 113	437	854	577	380	495	1 370
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 257	1 037	1 597	1 092	750	1 320	3 462	5 821	504	1 083	867	539	770	2 058
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 263	986	2 013	1 132	816	1 154	2 162	5 741	538	1 344	926	597	796	1 540
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 193	871	2 496	1 437	878	1 180	1 330	6 070	524	1 735	1 223	686	889	1 013
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 344	654	2 233	1 450	896	1 078	1 035	5 752	425	1 656	1 224	741	881	824
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 489	538	2 418	1 805	1 022	1 017	688	6 192	385	1 952	1 534	877	882	562
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 051	336	1 899	1 512	962	873	470	5 292	250	1 619	1 364	871	782	406
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 931	387	2 849	2 750	1 864	1 439	641	9 032	263	2 489	2 611	1 771	1 338	560
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 264	119	1 499	1 865	1 383	998	379	5 769	78	1 311	1 771	1 328	939	341
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 560	47	748	1 009	941	634	181	3 336	31	641	965	916	611	171
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 007	11	288	641	592	358	118	1 887	4	255	603	570	350	106
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 835	8	240	496	586	370	136	1 697	3	196	461	569	358	111
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 284	1	138	388	388	272	97	1 208	1	115	367	377	264	85
$75,000 AND OVER	496	2	32	151	125	125	61	434	1	19	131	111	112	60
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 508	9 287	14 946	18 041	19 313	14 300	6 282	16 051	10 414	15 864	18 879	20 893	17 205	9 125
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 999	10 366	16 053	20 010	21 469	17 480	9 262	18 299	11 127	16 804	20 674	23 104	20 217	12 524
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.33	8.61	3.26	2.93	3.38	5.98	9.70	2.65	7.57	2.86	2.39	1.58	2.36	2.27
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.36	13.33	5.83	4.53	5.16	9.15	29.45	6.42	11.72	5.43	3.85	3.62	5.10	14.54
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.71	16.20	7.87	6.41	6.12	10.35	19.58	9.09	13.53	6.89	5.79	5.13	7.94	21.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.56	15.40	9.92	6.65	6.67	9.05	12.23	8.96	14.44	8.55	6.18	5.69	8.21	16.34
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.48	13.61	12.30	8.45	7.16	9.26	7.52	9.48	14.05	11.04	8.16	6.53	9.17	10.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.50	10.21	11.00	8.52	7.31	8.45	5.85	8.98	11.40	10.54	8.17	7.06	9.08	8.75
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.67	8.40	11.91	10.61	8.34	7.98	3.89	9.67	10.34	12.42	10.24	8.35	9.09	5.96
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.00	5.25	9.36	8.89	7.85	6.85	2.66	8.26	6.72	10.30	9.11	8.30	8.06	4.31
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.50	6.05	14.04	16.16	15.22	11.29	3.62	14.10	7.06	15.83	17.43	16.87	13.80	5.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.25	1.86	7.39	11.08	11.29	7.83	2.15	9.01	2.10	8.34	11.82	12.65	9.69	3.62
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.12	0.74	3.69	5.93	7.68	4.97	1.02	5.21	0.84	4.08	6.44	8.72	6.30	1.82
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.32	0.18	1.42	3.76	4.83	2.81	0.67	2.95	0.12	1.62	4.02	5.42	3.61	1.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.12	0.12	1.18	2.91	4.78	2.90	0.77	2.65	0.07	1.25	3.08	5.42	3.69	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.49	0.01	0.68	2.28	3.17	2.13	0.55	1.89	0.01	0.73	2.45	3.59	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.57	0.03	0.16	0.88	1.02	0.98	0.35	0.68	0.02	0.12	0.88	1.06	1.16	0.63
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	138 223	6 635	32 581	34 053	26 296	22 279	16 380	117 194	4 146	26 414	30 973	24 259	19 602	11 799
UNDER $2,500	559	66	64	-3	19	89	324	86	31	41	-18	-9	10	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 644	314	454	297	235	437	1 907	1 594	160	328	227	146	194	540
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 723	638	991	676	464	816	2 138	3 622	312	672	539	335	482	1 283
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 188	854	1 756	991	714	1 001	1 871	4 998	468	1 171	811	525	690	1 333
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 173	971	2 799	1 619	977	1 323	1 484	6 819	586	1 957	1 380	767	1 000	1 130
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 064	887	3 065	1 992	1 227	1 478	1 416	7 889	576	2 273	1 683	1 016	1 210	1 130
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 094	866	3 903	2 911	1 654	1 645	1 114	10 006	621	3 155	2 473	1 421	1 424	912
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 296	624	3 537	2 823	1 800	1 632	880	9 890	466	3 018	2 548	1 633	1 464	761
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 061	851	6 303	6 103	4 161	3 208	1 434	20 077	579	5 506	5 797	3 956	2 987	1 253
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 988	318	4 047	5 095	3 772	2 721	1 036	15 653	209	3 541	4 784	3 625	2 564	930
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 429	151	2 390	3 235	3 034	2 037	581	10 710	99	2 048	3 095	2 954	1 964	550
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 441	41	1 061	2 366	2 207	1 325	440	6 993	16	937	2 225	2 126	1 294	393
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 053	34	1 041	2 169	2 578	1 636	596	7 445	12	847	2 016	2 502	1 581	487
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 517	3	795	2 265	2 266	1 625	563	7 057	3	662	2 129	2 198	1 573	492
$75,000 AND OVER	4 993	17	373	1 514	1 187	1 307	595	4 356	7	258	1 285	1 065	1 165	575
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.40	0.99	0.20	-0.01	0.07	0.40	1.98	0.07	0.76	0.16	-0.06	-0.04	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.64	4.73	1.39	0.87	0.90	1.96	11.64	1.36	3.85	1.24	0.73	0.60	0.99	4.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.14	9.62	3.04	1.99	1.76	3.66	13.05	3.09	7.53	2.54	1.74	1.38	2.46	10.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.20	12.87	5.39	2.91	2.72	4.49	11.42	4.26	11.30	4.43	2.62	2.16	3.52	11.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.64	14.63	8.59	4.75	3.72	5.94	9.06	5.82	14.13	7.41	4.45	3.16	5.10	9.58
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.28	13.36	9.41	5.85	4.67	6.64	8.64	6.73	13.89	8.61	5.43	4.19	6.17	9.57
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.75	13.06	11.98	8.55	6.29	7.39	6.80	8.54	14.98	11.94	7.99	5.86	7.27	7.73
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.17	9.41	10.86	8.29	6.84	7.32	5.37	8.44	11.24	11.43	8.23	6.73	7.47	6.45
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.96	12.83	19.35	17.92	15.83	14.40	8.75	17.13	13.97	20.84	18.71	16.31	15.24	10.62
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.29	4.79	12.42	14.96	14.34	12.21	6.33	13.36	5.04	13.40	15.44	14.94	13.08	7.88
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.27	2.28	7.34	9.50	11.54	9.14	3.55	9.14	2.38	7.75	9.99	12.18	10.02	4.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.38	0.62	3.26	6.95	8.39	5.95	2.69	5.97	0.39	3.55	7.18	8.76	6.60	3.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.83	0.51	3.20	6.37	9.80	7.34	3.64	6.35	0.29	3.21	6.51	10.31	8.07	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.44	0.05	2.44	6.65	8.62	7.29	3.44	6.02	0.07	2.51	6.87	9.06	8.03	4.17
$75,000 AND OVER	3.61	0.25	1.15	4.45	4.51	5.86	3.63	3.72	0.18	0.98	4.15	4.39	5.94	4.88
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	-0.08	-0.15	-0.07	-0.06	-0.04	-0.01	-0.06	-0.07	-0.17	-0.04	-0.05	-0.01	0.00	0.01
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.53	0.21	2.29	3.40	-0.40	0.55	1.83	1.41	-0.28	2.04	3.31	-0.45	0.52	1.75

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. 1985—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)													
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	722	50	131	175	86	148	132	2 905	269	212	142	248	534	1 501
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 172	130	241	169	187	344	1 101	5 702	417	329	193	252	672	3 838
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 006	368	601	360	299	597	1 783	3 435	533	514	225	210	550	1 404
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 254	448	919	521	371	645	1 350	2 522	447	669	206	219	357	622
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 862	483	1 377	868	509	752	874	2 122	348	761	214	192	291	317
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 805	386	1 442	971	568	767	673	1 592	229	577	226	154	197	211
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 446	360	1 848	1 297	736	752	452	1 297	153	466	271	145	136	126
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 726	226	1 518	1 230	749	681	322	759	86	280	148	90	91	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 330	240	2 377	2 420	1 618	1 211	464	899	124	360	140	93	101	81
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 433	63	1 275	1 700	1 241	893	260	495	41	188	115	55	59	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 139	19	613	921	859	581	147	225	16	107	44	25	23	10
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 799	2	250	573	547	337	90	120	7	33	38	22	8	12
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 622	2	191	453	545	338	92	138	5	44	35	17	12	24
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 154	-	108	353	367	253	72	76	-	23	21	12	8	12
$75,000 AND OVER	409	1	19	119	104	111	55	62	1	13	19	14	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 581	12 058	17 250	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 114	6 786	8 067	11 766	13 022	9 250	6 160	3 850
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 795	12 660	18 526	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 547	9 410	9 307	13 472	15 126	11 650	8 778	5 543
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.68	13.00	10.06	4.63	6.96	14.18	17.49	18.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.11	4.70	1.87	1.39	2.13	4.09	13.99	25.51	15.58	7.20	9.50	14.43	22.02	46.45
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.58	13.23	4.65	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.66	15.37	19.91	11.23	11.03	12.04	18.02	16.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.04	16.14	7.12	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	11.28	16.73	14.63	10.13	12.52	11.72	7.53
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.20	17.38	10.67	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.11	9.50	13.00	16.63	10.52	10.96	9.53	3.84
$12,500 TO $14,999	9.09	13.88	11.17	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.55	7.12	8.55	12.60	11.08	8.82	6.45	2.55
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.30	12.96	14.32	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.75	5.80	5.71	10.18	13.30	8.28	4.46	1.53
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.94	8.15	11.76	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.09	3.39	3.20	6.12	7.25	5.15	2.99	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.75	8.62	18.41	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.90	4.02	4.64	7.87	6.85	5.34	3.30	0.98
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.27	2.29	9.88	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.30	2.21	1.52	4.10	5.63	3.13	1.92	0.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.94	0.67	4.75	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.87	1.01	0.60	2.34	2.15	1.44	0.74	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.40	0.08	1.94	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.14	0.54	0.26	0.72	1.86	1.27	0.27	0.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.07	0.07	1.48	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.62	0.18	0.97	1.73	0.99	0.40	0.29
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.18	0.01	0.84	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.92	0.34	-	0.50	1.05	0.66	0.27	0.15
$75,000 AND OVER	0.77	0.03	0.15	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.28	0.04	0.28	0.95	0.79	0.42	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)													
TOTAL	104 675	3 517	23 918	27 650	21 856	17 864	9 870	21 030	2 490	6 166	3 080	2 036	2 677	4 581
UNDER $2,500	-47	1	-	-42	-20	-3	17	473	34	23	15	28	79	294
$2,500 TO $4,999	855	50	95	67	74	136	433	2 050	154	126	70	90	243	1 367
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 503	230	376	228	187	373	1 109	2 101	326	319	137	129	334	856
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 711	393	806	457	326	560	1 170	2 190	386	586	180	190	311	538
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 467	540	1 559	982	568	845	973	2 353	385	842	239	210	323	354
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 592	522	1 981	1 335	778	1 054	922	2 176	311	791	309	211	268	286
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 799	581	2 988	2 090	1 193	1 215	733	2 088	245	749	438	233	221	202
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 831	421	2 830	2 296	1 404	1 278	602	1 406	158	519	275	167	168	119
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 518	528	5 258	5 374	3 615	2 703	1 040	1 985	272	798	307	206	222	180
$25,000 TO $29,999	14 736	170	3 444	4 591	3 387	2 439	706	1 335	109	506	311	147	156	106
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 085	58	1 958	2 957	2 773	1 866	473	719	52	342	141	80	72	32
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 666	8	921	2 114	2 041	1 250	333	448	25	124	141	81	31	46
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 110	8	823	1 983	2 401	1 492	402	608	22	194	153	76	55	108
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 743	1	621	2 050	2 142	1 511	417	460	-	133	136	68	52	71
$75,000 AND OVER	4 105	7	258	1 168	988	1 144	540	637	9	115	229	122	142	20
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.04	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.25	1.38	0.37	0.49	1.38	2.94	6.42
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.82	1.42	0.40	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.38	9.75	6.20	2.04	2.28	4.41	9.08	29.85
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.39	6.55	1.57	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.24	9.99	13.10	5.18	4.45	6.32	12.48	18.68
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.55	11.17	3.37	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.85	10.41	15.49	9.50	5.84	9.32	11.61	11.75
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.22	15.34	6.52	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.86	11.19	15.46	13.65	7.77	10.33	12.08	7.73
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.30	14.84	8.28	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.34	10.35	12.49	12.83	10.02	10.34	10.03	6.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.41	16.51	12.49	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.42	9.93	9.86	12.14	14.22	11.42	8.27	4.41
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.44	11.97	11.83	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.10	6.69	6.36	8.42	8.94	8.19	6.26	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.69	15.01	21.98	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.53	9.44	10.93	12.94	9.95	10.09	8.29	3.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.08	4.83	14.40	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.16	6.35	4.36	8.20	10.10	7.21	5.84	2.31
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.63	1.64	8.19	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.80	3.42	2.10	5.55	4.56	3.95	2.70	0.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.37	0.22	3.85	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.37	2.13	1.01	2.01	4.57	3.97	1.15	1.01
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.79	0.23	3.44	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.07	2.89	0.87	3.15	4.96	3.73	2.04	2.36
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.44	0.04	2.60	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.22	2.19	-	2.16	4.42	3.35	1.93	1.56
$75,000 AND OVER	3.92	0.21	1.08	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.47	3.03	0.38	1.87	7.43	5.99	5.30	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)													
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	-0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.02	0.03	0.09	0.10	0.06	-0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.36	-0.50	1.96	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.23	1.07	3.42	4.25	0.23	0.77	2.03

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	3 824	503	617	443	382	627	1 252	1 521	261	420	325	151	192	173
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 319	816	1 064	691	578	1 116	5 053	3 585	409	766	500	336	430	1 144
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 449	886	1 336	978	668	1 218	3 364	5 177	444	932	777	473	687	1 863
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 073	981	1 862	1 032	741	1 136	2 321	5 491	505	1 246	836	536	777	1 591
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 367	818	2 074	1 193	802	1 033	1 447	5 291	485	1 356	1 000	613	743	1 094
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 071	706	2 152	1 346	799	1 044	1 025	5 457	449	1 604	1 137	657	822	788
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 295	539	2 341	1 668	913	1 028	806	5 888	368	1 797	1 428	760	889	646
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 180	407	2 005	1 491	918	837	522	5 209	295	1 664	1 287	811	707	445
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 166	457	3 066	2 723	1 772	1 448	701	9 154	323	2 679	2 546	1 661	1 338	608
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 206	187	1 853	2 146	1 490	1 103	426	6 620	127	1 617	2 041	1 420	1 032	383
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 275	63	926	1 201	1 054	757	274	3 971	44	797	1 127	1 024	730	248
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 559	25	458	774	706	462	134	2 419	12	403	743	684	449	128
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 380	11	325	680	759	437	168	2 205	3	271	628	740	423	139
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 597	1	175	456	508	333	123	1 502	1	142	437	492	324	105
$75,000 AND OVER	633	2	41	197	159	166	68	555	1	25	169	143	151	66
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 628	10 057	16 184	19 536	20 913	15 485	6 803	17 381	11 277	17 179	20 443	22 624	18 631	9 881
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 325	11 225	17 383	21 668	23 248	18 928	10 030	19 815	12 049	18 196	22 386	25 018	21 892	13 562
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.43	7.87	3.04	2.60	3.12	4.92	7.08	2.38	6.99	2.67	2.17	1.44	1.98	1.83
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.79	12.75	5.24	4.06	4.72	8.76	28.58	5.60	10.97	4.87	3.34	3.20	4.43	12.15
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.78	13.84	6.58	5.74	5.45	9.56	19.02	8.08	11.91	5.93	5.19	4.51	7.09	19.78
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.34	15.32	9.17	6.07	6.05	8.91	13.12	8.57	13.55	7.92	5.58	5.10	8.01	16.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.53	12.78	10.22	7.01	6.55	8.10	8.18	8.26	13.03	8.62	6.68	5.84	7.67	11.61
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.18	11.02	10.60	7.91	6.52	8.19	5.79	8.52	12.05	10.20	7.59	6.25	8.48	8.36
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.44	8.41	11.54	9.80	7.45	8.07	4.56	9.19	9.87	11.43	9.53	7.24	9.17	6.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.15	6.35	9.88	8.76	7.49	6.57	2.95	8.13	7.91	10.58	8.59	7.72	7.29	4.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.77	7.13	15.11	16.00	14.47	11.36	3.96	14.29	8.67	17.04	16.99	15.82	13.80	6.45
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.34	2.92	9.13	12.61	12.17	8.66	2.41	10.34	3.40	10.29	13.62	13.53	10.64	4.06
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.95	0.99	4.56	7.06	8.60	5.94	1.55	6.20	1.18	5.07	7.53	9.75	7.53	2.64
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.96	0.39	2.26	4.55	5.76	3.62	0.76	3.78	0.31	2.56	4.96	6.51	4.63	1.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.75	0.17	1.60	4.00	6.20	3.43	0.95	3.44	0.09	1.73	4.19	7.04	4.37	1.47
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.85	0.02	0.86	2.68	4.15	2.62	0.70	2.35	0.03	0.90	2.92	4.69	3.35	1.12
$75,000 AND OVER	0.73	0.03	0.20	1.15	1.30	1.30	0.39	0.87	0.02	0.16	1.13	1.36	1.56	0.70
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	149 676	7 185	35 280	36 874	28 474	24 126	17 737	126 904	4 489	28 603	33 539	26 269	21 226	12 777
UNDER $2,500	405	59	57	-18	12	62	232	48	28	37	-28	-14	2	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 482	308	417	265	218	411	1 862	1 404	153	301	197	131	166	456
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 242	552	829	609	416	757	2 080	3 239	278	581	486	296	431	1 168
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 038	857	1 631	903	652	990	2 005	4 800	443	1 094	733	472	680	1 378
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 266	920	2 334	1 342	897	1 161	1 612	5 948	548	1 531	1 126	686	838	1 220
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 681	966	2 937	1 846	1 096	1 431	1 404	7 476	616	2 190	1 558	901	1 129	1 081
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 846	875	3 800	2 717	1 482	1 672	1 300	9 569	599	2 920	2 325	1 236	1 448	1 041
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 589	761	3 757	2 800	1 722	1 573	977	9 773	551	3 119	2 418	1 522	1 329	835
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 722	1 013	6 849	6 095	3 970	3 233	1 563	20 472	716	5 986	5 703	3 726	2 986	1 354
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 667	505	5 047	5 867	4 078	3 013	1 157	18 076	342	4 411	5 580	3 886	2 818	1 039
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 808	202	2 988	3 880	3 409	2 450	879	12 829	141	2 573	3 644	3 313	2 363	796
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 543	92	1 700	2 896	2 633	1 723	499	9 022	43	1 497	2 778	2 550	1 676	480
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 518	49	1 437	2 991	3 353	1 943	746	9 742	15	1 197	2 764	3 269	1 880	615
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 407	7	1 029	2 686	2 989	1 973	723	8 857	7	842	2 572	2 901	1 918	617
$75,000 AND OVER	6 461	18	469	1 993	1 547	1 733	699	5 648	8	324	1 682	1 394	1 563	675
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.27	0.82	0.16	-0.05	0.04	0.26	1.31	0.04	0.63	0.13	-0.08	-0.05	0.01	0.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.33	4.29	1.18	0.72	0.77	1.70	10.50	1.11	3.40	1.05	0.59	0.50	0.78	3.57
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.50	7.68	2.35	1.65	1.46	3.14	11.73	2.55	6.19	2.03	1.45	1.13	2.03	9.14
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.70	11.93	4.62	2.45	2.29	4.10	11.30	3.78	9.88	3.83	2.19	1.80	3.20	10.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.52	12.80	6.62	3.64	3.15	4.81	9.09	4.69	12.20	5.35	3.36	2.61	3.95	9.54
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.47	13.45	8.33	5.01	3.85	5.93	7.92	5.89	13.72	7.66	4.65	3.43	5.32	8.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.91	12.18	10.77	7.37	5.21	6.93	7.33	7.54	13.34	10.21	6.93	4.70	6.82	8.14
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.74	10.59	10.65	7.59	6.05	6.52	5.51	7.70	12.28	10.90	7.21	5.79	6.26	6.53
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.18	14.10	19.41	16.53	13.94	13.40	8.81	16.13	15.96	20.93	17.00	14.18	14.07	10.60
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.14	7.03	14.30	15.91	14.32	12.49	6.52	14.24	7.63	15.42	16.64	14.79	13.27	8.13
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.22	2.82	8.47	10.52	11.97	10.16	4.95	10.11	3.14	9.00	10.86	12.61	11.13	6.23
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.38	1.28	4.82	7.85	9.25	7.14	2.81	7.11	0.96	5.23	8.28	9.71	7.90	3.76
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.03	0.68	4.07	8.11	11.78	8.05	4.20	7.68	0.34	4.19	8.24	12.45	8.86	4.82
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.28	0.10	2.92	7.28	10.50	8.18	4.08	6.98	0.16	2.94	7.67	11.04	9.04	4.83
$75,000 AND OVER	4.32	0.26	1.33	5.41	5.43	7.18	3.94	4.45	0.18	1.13	5.02	5.31	7.36	5.29
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	0.92	0.85	0.93	0.94	0.96	0.99	0.94	0.93	0.83	0.96	0.95	0.99	1.00	1.00
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.55	1.21	3.32	4.43	0.60	1.56	2.84	2.42	0.72	3.07	4.35	0.55	1.53	2.76

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	642	48	120	165	79	124	106	2 302	243	197	118	231	435	1 080
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	109	205	151	157	293	910	5 734	408	298	190	242	687	3 909
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 472	304	486	281	255	532	1 615	3 272	442	404	200	195	531	1 501
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 987	408	800	467	329	617	1 366	2 582	476	616	196	205	359	729
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 143	447	1 032	642	440	617	965	2 076	333	719	193	189	289	353
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 490	411	1 358	881	488	706	646	1 614	256	548	209	142	221	237
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 083	335	1 652	1 181	613	771	532	1 407	171	544	240	153	139	160
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 606	273	1 577	1 116	689	595	355	971	112	342	204	107	130	77
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 363	292	2 534	2 342	1 490	1 211	493	1 012	133	388	177	111	110	93
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 202	109	1 562	1 935	1 326	957	313	586	60	236	105	70	71	44
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 705	33	767	1 068	950	698	189	304	19	129	73	30	27	26
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 291	6	391	708	648	427	112	140	13	55	31	22	13	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 116	2	268	616	708	407	116	175	7	54	52	19	14	29
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 431	-	135	423	478	308	86	94	-	33	19	16	9	18
$75,000 AND OVER	523	1	23	155	135	148	61	78	1	16	27	16	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 037	13 057	18 679	22 395	24 422	19 781	9 869	7 348	8 735	12 741	14 101	10 016	6 670	4 169
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 435	13 709	20 061	24 684	26 940	23 002	13 587	10 189	10 078	14 589	16 379	12 616	9 506	6 003
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.21	1.72	0.93	1.36	0.90	1.48	1.35	10.30	9.08	4.31	5.78	13.19	14.25	13.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.45	3.93	1.59	1.25	1.79	3.48	11.57	25.66	15.24	6.50	9.35	13.87	22.51	47.31
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.57	10.93	3.77	2.32	2.91	6.32	20.53	14.64	16.53	8.82	9.84	11.14	17.40	18.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.54	14.70	6.20	3.85	3.75	7.33	17.36	11.55	17.79	13.46	9.65	11.75	11.77	8.83
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.83	16.10	7.99	5.29	5.01	7.34	12.26	9.29	12.43	15.70	9.50	10.82	9.49	4.27
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.49	14.79	10.52	7.27	5.55	8.39	8.22	7.22	9.58	11.98	10.28	8.13	7.26	2.87
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.61	12.04	12.80	9.73	6.97	9.17	6.76	6.30	6.38	11.89	11.81	8.73	4.55	1.94
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.71	9.83	12.22	9.20	7.85	7.08	4.51	4.35	4.19	7.46	10.02	6.11	4.28	0.93
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.81	10.53	19.63	19.31	16.96	14.40	6.27	4.53	4.99	8.47	8.68	6.35	3.61	1.13
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.73	3.93	12.10	15.95	15.09	11.38	3.98	2.62	2.26	5.15	5.15	4.02	2.34	0.53
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.01	1.18	5.94	8.80	10.81	8.30	2.41	1.36	0.72	2.81	3.60	1.70	0.89	0.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.33	0.21	3.03	5.83	7.38	5.07	1.42	0.62	0.50	1.21	1.55	1.25	0.41	0.06
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.00	0.07	2.08	5.08	8.05	4.84	1.48	0.78	0.28	1.18	2.53	1.11	0.45	0.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.71	0.01	1.05	3.49	5.44	3.66	1.10	0.42	-	0.72	0.93	0.90	0.29	0.21
$75,000 AND OVER	0.99	0.03	0.18	1.27	1.54	1.76	0.78	0.35	0.04	0.34	1.35	0.94	0.50	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	113 348	3 808	25 899	29 941	23 667	19 345	10 688	22 772	2 696	6 677	3 335	2 205	2 899	4 960
UNDER $2,500	-72	-	-3	-48	-23	-9	12	358	30	21	10	26	60	210
$2,500 TO $4,999	724	42	81	61	63	115	363	2 078	156	116	68	88	245	1 406
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 187	193	306	179	160	333	1 015	2 003	274	248	123	120	326	911
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 491	360	706	410	289	542	1 184	2 238	413	537	171	180	310	627
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 660	505	1 165	726	494	695	1 075	2 317	372	803	216	210	323	393
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 152	564	1 855	1 209	670	969	886	2 205	350	747	288	195	302	323
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 266	546	2 688	1 926	996	1 253	857	2 278	276	880	392	247	224	259
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 643	510	2 957	2 099	1 293	1 118	665	1 816	209	638	382	200	245	143
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 715	649	5 666	5 249	3 347	2 705	1 100	2 250	297	863	392	244	247	208
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 946	294	4 263	5 294	3 630	2 615	850	1 591	163	635	287	192	196	118
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 970	105	2 474	3 451	3 073	2 258	608	978	62	415	236	96	87	82
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 546	21	1 452	2 645	2 419	1 592	417	520	49	203	119	83	47	19
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 350	9	1 182	2 710	3 128	1 805	516	776	34	240	227	84	62	130
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 446	1	804	2 494	2 819	1 820	509	550	-	187	114	88	55	107
$75,000 AND OVER	5 324	8	304	1 536	1 310	1 533	631	813	10	145	311	153	171	23
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	-	-0.01	-0.16	-0.10	-0.05	0.11	1.57	1.13	0.31	0.31	1.18	2.06	4.24
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.64	1.12	0.31	0.20	0.27	0.59	3.39	9.12	5.77	1.73	2.04	3.98	8.44	28.35
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.93	5.08	1.18	0.60	0.67	1.72	9.50	8.80	10.16	3.71	3.69	5.46	11.25	18.38
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.08	9.45	2.72	1.37	1.22	2.80	11.08	9.83	15.34	8.04	5.11	8.16	10.70	12.65
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.11	13.26	4.50	2.43	2.09	3.59	10.06	10.18	13.80	12.03	6.48	9.53	11.16	7.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.43	14.80	7.16	4.04	2.83	5.01	8.29	9.68	13.00	11.19	8.63	8.82	10.42	6.51
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.29	14.33	10.38	6.43	4.21	6.48	8.01	10.00	10.25	13.17	11.76	11.18	7.72	5.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.63	13.40	11.42	7.01	5.46	5.78	6.23	7.98	7.77	9.56	11.45	9.06	8.44	2.87
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.51	17.03	21.88	17.53	14.14	13.98	10.30	9.88	11.00	12.92	11.75	11.07	8.50	4.20
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.95	7.72	16.46	17.68	15.34	13.52	7.96	6.99	6.05	9.52	8.60	8.72	6.74	2.38
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.56	2.75	9.55	11.53	12.98	11.67	5.69	4.30	2.29	6.21	7.08	4.36	3.00	1.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.54	0.56	5.61	8.83	10.22	8.23	3.91	2.29	1.83	3.04	3.56	3.76	1.62	0.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.25	0.25	4.56	9.05	13.22	9.33	4.82	3.41	1.25	3.59	6.82	3.79	2.15	2.62
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.45	0.03	3.10	8.33	11.91	9.41	4.76	2.42	-	2.80	3.41	3.98	1.90	2.15
$75,000 AND OVER	4.70	0.21	1.17	5.13	5.54	7.93	5.90	3.57	0.38	2.17	9.32	6.95	5.88	0.46
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	0.98	1.00	1.04	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.23	1.02	1.03	1.09	1.10	1.06	0.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.38	0.49	2.98	4.28	0.52	1.52	2.89	3.26	2.08	4.45	5.30	1.23	1.77	3.05

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	3 472	478	591	418	363	567	1 055	1 434	248	402	311	144	176	153
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 985	774	988	650	550	1 079	4 943	3 302	393	712	456	314	396	1 032
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 331	877	1 320	950	645	1 200	3 340	4 990	431	903	757	447	665	1 786
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 538	883	1 634	935	656	1 077	2 353	5 126	451	1 124	763	476	720	1 592
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 476	847	2 077	1 169	839	1 026	1 519	5 276	484	1 329	972	628	736	1 126
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 942	719	2 105	1 283	767	1 013	1 055	5 309	461	1 560	1 080	624	785	798
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 682	516	2 114	1 455	816	954	826	5 346	338	1 605	1 245	679	807	673
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 132	438	1 988	1 456	847	851	553	5 108	320	1 623	1 242	740	729	454
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 627	527	3 257	2 828	1 788	1 489	738	9 465	375	2 818	2 618	1 654	1 359	641
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 407	216	1 960	2 167	1 481	1 109	474	6 771	148	1 696	2 054	1 414	1 031	428
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 672	75	1 074	1 338	1 101	793	291	4 339	55	942	1 265	1 064	755	259
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 805	31	539	792	785	521	138	2 640	15	468	752	766	508	131
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 787	13	389	844	852	503	185	2 606	4	336	790	823	491	162
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 831	5	214	513	576	381	142	1 710	2	171	488	561	369	119
$75,000 AND OVER	704	2	45	219	184	184	71	621	1	29	189	166	168	67
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 217	10 462	16 836	20 323	21 756	16 109	7 077	18 081	11 731	17 871	21 267	23 535	19 382	10 279
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 023	11 678	18 083	22 541	24 185	19 691	10 434	20 614	12 534	18 930	23 289	26 026	22 774	14 109
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.02	7.47	2.91	2.45	2.97	4.45	5.97	2.24	6.65	2.56	2.07	1.37	1.82	1.62
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.40	12.10	4.87	3.82	4.49	8.47	27.95	5.16	10.54	4.53	3.04	2.99	4.09	10.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.64	13.70	6.50	5.58	5.26	9.41	18.89	7.79	11.58	5.75	5.05	4.26	6.86	18.96
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.73	13.80	8.05	5.49	5.35	8.45	13.31	8.00	12.11	7.15	5.09	4.53	7.43	16.90
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.65	13.24	10.23	6.87	6.85	8.05	8.59	8.24	12.99	8.46	6.49	5.98	7.59	11.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.04	11.23	10.37	7.54	6.26	7.95	5.97	8.29	12.38	9.92	7.21	5.95	8.10	8.47
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.73	8.06	10.42	8.55	6.66	7.49	4.67	8.35	9.06	10.21	8.31	6.47	8.32	7.15
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.10	6.84	9.80	8.55	6.91	6.68	3.13	7.98	8.60	10.32	8.29	7.04	7.52	4.82
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.30	8.23	16.05	16.62	14.60	11.68	4.17	14.78	10.06	17.93	17.47	15.76	14.02	6.80
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.57	3.38	9.66	12.73	12.09	8.70	2.68	10.57	3.97	10.79	13.71	13.46	10.63	4.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.41	1.17	5.29	7.86	8.99	6.22	1.65	6.78	1.48	5.99	8.44	10.13	7.79	2.75
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.25	0.48	2.66	4.65	6.41	4.08	0.78	4.12	0.41	2.98	5.02	7.30	5.24	1.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.23	0.21	1.92	4.96	6.96	3.95	1.04	4.07	0.10	2.14	5.28	7.84	5.06	1.72
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.12	0.07	1.05	3.01	4.70	2.99	0.81	2.67	0.05	1.09	3.26	5.34	3.80	1.26
$75,000 AND OVER	0.82	0.03	0.22	1.29	1.50	1.44	0.40	0.97	0.02	0.19	1.26	1.58	1.73	0.72
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	155 708	7 475	36 702	38 360	29 622	25 098	18 452	132 018	4 670	29 756	34 891	27 328	22 082	13 292
UNDER $2,500	331	55	53	-25	8	49	191	27	26	34	-33	-16	-2	18
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 364	293	389	249	208	394	1 832	1 295	147	281	179	123	152	412
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 187	550	824	596	403	748	2 066	3 131	272	564	475	280	418	1 122
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 573	773	1 435	817	573	940	2 035	4 480	396	989	668	416	631	1 381
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 397	950	2 343	1 318	940	1 154	1 693	5 934	544	1 503	1 097	704	829	1 257
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 560	988	2 896	1 769	1 062	1 395	1 450	7 312	634	2 148	1 488	863	1 083	1 096
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 879	837	3 446	2 374	1 330	1 553	1 339	8 708	548	2 618	2 031	1 106	1 315	1 090
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 464	816	3 720	2 717	1 583	1 592	1 035	9 551	597	3 040	2 317	1 383	1 362	851
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 782	1 171	7 285	6 341	4 009	3 329	1 647	21 209	832	6 312	5 879	3 715	3 042	1 429
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 283	588	5 355	5 956	4 056	3 035	1 293	18 548	401	4 636	5 647	3 872	2 822	1 169
$30,000 TO $34,999	15 088	240	3 466	4 322	3 558	2 560	942	14 014	179	3 035	4 084	3 438	2 439	839
$35,000 TO $39,999	10 457	114	2 005	2 957	2 929	1 937	516	9 844	56	1 742	2 810	2 859	1 890	488
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 278	57	1 709	3 696	3 772	2 221	822	11 482	17	1 471	3 458	3 646	2 169	720
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 805	24	1 256	3 032	3 396	2 253	847	10 107	11	1 015	2 888	3 309	2 178	707
$75,000 AND OVER	7 260	20	521	2 242	1 795	1 936	744	6 374	9	367	1 902	1 628	1 753	712
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.21	0.73	0.14	-0.06	0.03	0.19	1.03	0.02	0.56	0.11	-0.09	-0.06	-0.01	0.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.16	3.92	1.06	0.65	0.70	1.57	9.93	0.98	3.16	0.95	0.51	0.45	0.69	3.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.33	7.36	2.24	1.55	1.36	2.98	11.20	2.37	5.83	1.89	1.36	1.02	1.89	8.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.22	10.34	3.91	2.13	1.94	3.75	11.03	3.39	8.48	3.32	1.91	1.52	2.86	10.39
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.39	12.71	6.38	3.43	3.17	4.60	9.17	4.50	11.65	5.05	3.15	2.58	3.76	9.46
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.14	13.22	7.89	4.61	3.58	5.56	7.86	5.54	13.58	7.22	4.27	3.16	4.90	8.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.99	11.19	9.39	6.19	4.49	6.19	7.26	6.60	11.72	8.80	5.82	4.05	5.96	8.20
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.36	10.91	10.13	7.08	5.34	6.34	5.61	7.23	12.78	10.22	6.64	5.06	6.17	6.40
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.27	15.67	19.85	16.53	13.53	13.27	8.92	16.07	17.81	21.21	16.85	13.60	13.78	10.75
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.03	7.86	14.59	15.53	13.69	12.09	7.01	14.05	8.59	15.58	16.19	14.17	12.78	8.80
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.69	3.21	9.44	11.27	12.01	10.20	5.10	10.62	3.83	10.20	11.71	12.58	11.04	6.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.72	1.52	5.46	7.71	9.89	7.72	2.79	7.46	1.21	5.86	8.05	10.46	8.56	3.67
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.89	0.76	4.66	9.64	12.73	8.85	4.45	8.70	0.37	4.94	9.91	13.34	9.82	5.42
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.94	0.33	3.42	7.90	11.46	8.98	4.59	7.66	0.24	3.41	8.28	12.11	9.87	5.32
$75,000 AND OVER	4.66	0.27	1.42	5.84	6.06	7.71	4.03	4.83	0.20	1.23	5.45	5.96	7.94	5.36
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	1.42	1.34	1.43	1.44	1.46	1.49	1.44	1.43	1.33	1.46	1.45	1.49	1.50	1.50
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.05	1.71	3.83	4.95	1.10	2.06	3.35	2.93	1.21	3.58	4.86	1.05	2.03	3.27

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	607	46	115	160	77	115	95	2 038	231	189	107	219	391	902
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 645	96	184	132	140	266	828	5 683	382	276	195	236	683	3 912
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 282	282	447	265	251	515	1 523	3 341	445	416	193	198	534	1 554
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 694	359	703	409	289	557	1 377	2 412	432	510	172	180	356	761
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 086	443	998	616	434	613	982	2 201	363	747	197	210	290	393
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 369	421	1 308	824	461	677	679	1 633	257	545	203	143	228	257
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 535	307	1 437	1 009	537	697	549	1 336	178	510	210	137	147	153
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 490	302	1 540	1 045	619	620	364	1 024	117	365	214	107	122	99
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 591	337	2 669	2 388	1 468	1 214	514	1 162	152	439	210	133	130	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 307	130	1 629	1 946	1 305	944	351	636	68	264	113	67	78	46
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 070	44	907	1 200	997	723	199	333	19	133	74	37	38	32
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 494	6	454	727	719	481	107	165	16	71	40	19	13	7
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 491	2	330	761	787	472	138	180	9	53	54	29	12	23
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 629	1	163	475	544	350	98	122	3	42	25	15	13	24
$75,000 AND OVER	589	1	27	175	159	165	62	83	1	16	30	17	16	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 805	13 583	19 432	23 298	25 406	20 578	10 267	7 644	9 087	13 254	14 669	10 420	6 939	4 337
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 299	14 262	20 870	25 678	28 026	23 929	14 135	10 600	10 484	15 176	17 039	13 124	9 889	6 245
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.15	1.64	0.89	1.32	0.87	1.37	1.20	9.12	8.63	4.12	5.26	12.54	12.80	10.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.11	3.47	1.42	1.09	1.59	3.17	10.52	25.43	14.27	6.03	9.56	13.51	22.40	47.34
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.21	10.16	3.46	2.18	2.85	6.13	19.36	14.95	16.65	9.09	9.50	11.32	17.52	18.81
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.99	12.91	5.44	3.38	3.29	6.63	17.51	10.79	16.15	11.14	8.46	10.29	11.68	9.22
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.73	15.95	7.73	5.08	4.95	7.28	12.48	9.85	13.58	16.33	9.69	12.03	9.50	4.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.26	15.15	10.13	6.79	5.24	8.05	8.63	7.31	9.62	11.91	9.95	8.18	7.47	3.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.58	11.05	11.13	8.32	6.12	8.29	6.98	5.98	6.67	11.14	10.32	7.83	4.82	1.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.49	10.89	11.93	8.61	7.04	7.37	4.63	4.58	4.39	7.98	10.50	6.12	4.00	1.20
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.25	12.14	20.67	19.68	16.71	14.44	6.54	5.20	5.69	9.59	10.33	7.63	4.27	1.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.93	4.69	12.62	16.04	14.86	11.23	4.47	2.84	2.56	5.76	5.54	3.82	2.55	0.56
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.70	1.58	7.03	9.89	11.34	8.59	2.54	1.49	0.73	2.90	3.62	2.11	1.24	0.39
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.72	0.22	3.51	5.99	8.18	5.72	1.36	0.74	0.59	1.56	1.95	1.07	0.41	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.71	0.08	2.56	6.27	8.96	5.61	1.76	0.81	0.35	1.16	2.65	1.67	0.39	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.08	0.03	1.26	3.91	6.19	4.16	1.24	0.54	0.10	0.92	1.22	0.88	0.42	0.29
$75,000 AND OVER	1.11	0.03	0.21	1.44	1.81	1.96	0.79	0.37	0.04	0.35	1.46	1.00	0.52	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	117 916	3 962	26 943	31 148	24 621	20 124	11 118	23 690	2 805	6 946	3 469	2 294	3 016	5 160
UNDER $2,500	-83	-	-4	-51	-25	-12	9	304	29	19	8	24	51	173
$2,500 TO $4,999	653	37	72	52	56	104	332	2 070	146	107	70	85	242	1 420
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 074	181	282	168	157	325	961	2 056	278	260	121	123	330	944
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 230	315	618	358	253	490	1 196	2 093	377	446	149	157	309	654
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 599	498	1 128	698	489	689	1 095	2 463	406	841	220	235	325	436
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 021	579	1 803	1 138	637	933	931	2 247	354	748	281	199	312	354
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 396	498	2 348	1 649	876	1 135	889	2 170	289	828	343	224	237	249
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 395	564	2 885	1 949	1 157	1 157	683	1 913	219	679	400	200	230	184
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 265	749	5 981	5 361	3 303	2 722	1 149	2 573	339	972	463	294	287	218
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 283	353	4 456	5 350	3 577	2 587	960	1 735	186	719	309	184	213	124
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 139	142	2 922	3 874	3 219	2 334	647	1 074	61	431	238	119	122	103
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 301	23	1 689	2 715	2 684	1 790	402	613	58	264	147	70	48	28
$40,000 TO $49,999	10 974	10	1 447	3 333	3 486	2 083	614	796	40	237	238	126	53	102
$50,000 TO $74,999	9 636	4	968	2 807	3 209	2 064	585	699	13	241	144	87	75	140
$75,000 AND OVER	6 034	9	346	1 747	1 541	1 722	665	886	11	154	339	167	183	31
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.07	-0.01	-0.02	-0.16	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.28	1.02	0.28	0.23	1.06	1.69	3.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.55	0.94	0.27	0.17	0.23	0.52	2.99	8.74	5.19	1.55	2.02	3.71	8.01	27.52
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.76	4.57	1.05	0.54	0.64	1.61	8.65	8.68	9.91	3.74	3.49	5.36	10.94	18.30
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.74	7.94	2.30	1.15	1.03	2.44	10.75	8.83	13.43	6.43	4.30	6.86	10.24	12.68
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.90	12.58	4.19	2.24	1.99	3.43	9.85	10.40	14.47	12.10	6.35	10.25	10.78	8.45
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.11	14.60	6.69	3.65	2.59	4.64	8.37	9.49	12.61	10.77	8.09	8.67	10.35	6.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.27	12.57	8.72	5.29	3.56	5.64	8.00	9.16	10.31	11.92	9.88	9.75	7.87	4.83
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.12	14.23	10.71	6.26	4.70	5.75	6.14	8.07	7.80	9.78	11.53	8.74	7.61	3.57
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.34	18.91	22.20	17.21	13.41	13.53	10.33	10.86	12.10	14.00	13.34	12.80	9.53	4.22
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.66	8.91	16.54	17.17	14.53	12.86	8.64	7.32	6.65	10.35	8.90	8.01	7.06	2.40
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.14	3.59	10.85	12.44	13.08	11.60	5.82	4.53	2.19	6.20	6.86	5.19	4.04	2.00
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.89	0.58	6.27	8.72	10.90	8.89	3.62	2.59	2.06	3.80	4.24	3.04	1.58	0.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.31	0.25	5.37	10.70	14.16	10.35	5.52	3.36	1.42	3.41	6.86	5.49	1.76	1.98
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.17	0.11	3.59	9.01	13.04	10.26	5.26	2.95	0.47	3.46	4.14	3.80	2.48	2.72
$75,000 AND OVER	5.12	0.23	1.29	5.61	6.26	8.56	5.98	3.74	0.38	2.21	9.78	7.27	6.07	0.60
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	1.48	1.50	1.54	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.73	1.52	1.53	1.59	1.60	1.56	1.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.88	0.99	3.49	4.79	1.01	2.02	3.40	3.77	2.59	4.97	5.82	1.74	2.28	3.56

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	3 160	449	556	397	341	515	902	1 342	230	378	298	138	162	134
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 686	756	898	610	530	1 074	4 819	3 057	386	636	413	291	381	949
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 034	824	1 298	888	617	1 120	3 286	4 748	407	902	716	428	610	1 684
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 396	851	1 543	930	629	1 061	2 382	4 971	428	1 052	747	448	707	1 589
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 129	822	1 886	1 071	796	979	1 576	4 956	459	1 204	879	591	685	1 139
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 651	709	2 034	1 197	687	970	1 054	5 103	457	1 485	1 038	567	748	808
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 273	532	1 926	1 259	770	917	868	4 905	338	1 434	1 057	632	749	695
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 514	482	2 133	1 576	874	870	579	5 341	344	1 695	1 344	748	750	460
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 510	551	3 243	2 719	1 717	1 495	784	9 276	395	2 805	2 475	1 569	1 345	687
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 749	269	2 134	2 177	1 498	1 145	526	7 055	186	1 850	2 061	1 430	1 067	461
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 013	88	1 183	1 484	1 127	824	308	4 638	57	1 036	1 402	1 086	780	278
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 212	44	675	912	837	578	166	3 014	29	578	874	815	562	156
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 191	17	487	965	963	563	196	2 989	7	428	902	932	547	174
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 082	6	248	589	649	430	160	1 946	3	200	561	630	416	136
$75,000 AND OVER	793	2	53	245	213	204	76	704	1	36	213	195	187	71
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 827	10 882	17 511	21 138	22 629	16 755	7 361	18 806	12 202	18 587	22 120	24 479	20 159	10 691
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 746	12 146	18 808	23 445	25 155	20 480	10 852	21 440	13 037	19 689	24 222	27 070	23 687	14 674
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.66	7.02	2.74	2.33	2.78	4.04	5.10	2.10	6.17	2.41	1.99	1.32	1.68	1.43
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.05	11.81	4.42	3.59	4.32	8.42	27.25	4.77	10.37	4.05	2.76	2.77	3.93	10.07
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.30	12.88	6.40	5.22	5.04	8.79	18.58	7.41	10.91	5.74	4.78	4.08	6.29	17.88
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.56	13.29	7.60	5.47	5.14	8.32	13.47	7.76	11.48	6.69	4.99	4.27	7.29	16.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.25	12.84	9.29	6.29	6.50	7.68	8.91	7.74	12.31	7.66	5.87	5.62	7.06	12.09
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.70	11.08	10.02	7.03	5.61	7.61	5.96	7.97	12.26	9.44	6.93	5.40	7.72	8.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.26	8.32	9.49	7.40	6.29	7.20	4.91	7.66	9.07	9.13	7.05	6.02	7.72	7.38
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.54	7.53	10.51	9.26	7.13	6.83	3.28	8.34	9.23	10.78	8.97	7.13	7.73	4.88
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.17	8.61	15.98	15.98	14.02	11.73	4.43	14.48	10.61	17.84	16.52	14.94	13.88	7.29
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.97	4.20	10.51	12.79	12.23	8.98	2.98	11.02	4.99	11.77	13.76	13.62	11.01	4.90
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.80	1.37	5.83	8.72	9.20	6.46	1.74	7.24	1.52	6.59	9.36	10.34	8.04	2.95
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.72	0.69	3.32	5.36	6.83	4.54	0.94	4.71	0.79	3.68	5.83	7.76	5.79	1.66
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.69	0.26	2.40	5.67	7.86	4.42	1.11	4.67	0.18	2.72	6.02	8.87	5.64	1.84
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.41	0.09	1.22	3.46	5.30	3.38	0.91	3.04	0.07	1.27	3.74	6.00	4.29	1.45
$75,000 AND OVER	0.92	0.03	0.26	1.44	1.74	1.60	0.43	1.10	0.02	0.23	1.42	1.86	1.93	0.75
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	161 951	7 774	38 173	39 898	30 809	26 104	19 191	137 311	4 857	30 949	36 290	28 423	22 967	13 825
UNDER $2,500	267	50	47	-31	3	38	160	6	23	29	-37	-18	-6	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 265	287	349	233	200	393	1 802	1 197	145	248	161	115	147	381
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 012	520	808	557	387	703	2 037	2 986	258	560	449	270	386	1 063
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 462	745	1 363	814	551	927	2 061	4 355	376	930	655	392	621	1 381
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 017	920	2 131	1 211	898	1 102	1 756	5 574	514	1 358	994	665	772	1 271
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 146	974	2 797	1 651	946	1 334	1 445	7 024	629	2 044	1 431	781	1 032	1 107
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 167	857	3 125	2 044	1 248	1 489	1 405	7 958	545	2 327	1 717	1 025	1 217	1 126
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 163	900	3 987	2 941	1 634	1 624	1 078	9 975	643	3 171	2 506	1 401	1 397	856
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 548	1 223	7 259	6 117	3 865	3 345	1 738	20 817	877	6 287	5 579	3 537	3 015	1 521
$25,000 TO $29,999	21 219	729	5 821	5 974	4 118	3 138	1 440	19 323	505	5 047	5 654	3 930	2 925	1 263
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 156	280	3 798	4 769	3 646	2 662	1 001	14 946	182	3 326	4 503	3 513	2 522	900
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 933	163	2 496	3 384	3 120	2 152	617	11 201	107	2 136	3 244	3 040	2 092	581
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 081	71	2 133	4 236	4 273	2 487	880	13 188	29	1 871	3 959	4 138	2 416	775
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 291	32	1 461	3 472	3 828	2 540	960	11 506	15	1 185	3 313	3 722	2 458	816
$75,000 AND OVER	8 223	21	597	2 529	2 092	2 172	810	7 258	10	431	2 162	1 912	1 973	767
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.16	0.64	0.12	-0.08	0.01	0.14	0.84	-	0.47	0.09	-0.10	-0.06	-0.02	0.10
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.02	3.70	0.91	0.58	0.65	1.50	9.39	0.87	3.00	0.80	0.44	0.40	0.64	2.76
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.09	6.69	2.12	1.39	1.26	2.69	10.61	2.17	5.31	1.81	1.24	0.95	1.68	7.69
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.99	9.59	3.57	2.04	1.79	3.55	10.74	3.17	7.74	3.00	1.80	1.38	2.70	9.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.95	11.83	5.58	3.03	2.91	4.22	9.15	4.06	10.58	4.39	2.74	2.34	3.36	9.19
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.65	12.53	7.33	4.14	3.07	5.11	7.53	5.12	12.95	6.60	3.94	2.75	4.49	8.01
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.28	11.03	8.19	5.12	4.05	5.70	7.32	5.80	11.22	7.52	4.73	3.61	5.30	8.15
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.51	11.57	10.44	7.37	5.31	6.22	5.62	7.26	13.24	10.25	6.91	4.93	6.08	6.19
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.54	15.73	19.02	15.33	12.55	12.81	9.06	15.16	18.05	20.31	15.37	12.44	13.13	11.01
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.10	9.38	15.25	14.97	13.37	12.02	7.50	14.07	10.39	16.31	15.58	13.83	12.73	9.14
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.98	3.61	9.95	11.95	11.84	10.20	5.21	10.88	3.74	10.75	12.41	12.36	10.98	6.51
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.37	2.10	6.54	8.48	10.13	8.24	3.22	8.16	2.21	6.90	8.94	10.69	9.11	4.20
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.69	0.92	5.59	10.62	13.87	9.53	4.58	9.60	0.59	6.05	10.91	14.56	10.52	5.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.59	0.41	3.83	8.70	12.42	9.73	5.00	8.38	0.30	3.83	9.13	13.09	10.70	5.90
$75,000 AND OVER	5.08	0.27	1.57	6.34	6.79	8.32	4.22	5.29	0.21	1.39	5.96	6.73	8.59	5.55
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	1.92	1.84	1.92	1.94	1.96	1.99	1.94	1.93	1.83	1.96	1.95	1.99	2.00	2.00
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.56	2.21	4.34	5.46	1.60	2.56	3.86	3.44	1.71	4.09	5.38	1.54	2.53	3.78

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	579	42	111	156	76	109	84	1 818	219	178	98	202	352	768
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 512	90	164	116	128	255	759	5 629	369	262	197	239	692	3 870
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 024	250	413	248	234	462	1 418	3 286	418	396	172	189	510	1 602
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 577	341	645	387	275	552	1 378	2 425	423	491	183	181	354	793
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 801	413	890	529	400	569	998	2 173	363	682	192	205	294	437
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 126	422	1 201	764	412	638	689	1 549	252	550	159	120	221	246
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 105	302	1 256	840	487	654	567	1 368	194	491	202	138	169	173
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 697	323	1 605	1 138	623	641	368	1 173	138	437	232	125	120	119
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 341	357	2 647	2 235	1 368	1 179	555	1 234	156	438	244	149	150	98
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 550	168	1 774	1 935	1 318	971	383	694	83	284	116	68	78	65
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 358	46	1 007	1 338	1 016	743	208	376	31	147	81	42	44	31
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 826	18	550	831	762	534	132	198	15	97	38	22	17	10
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 859	3	423	867	892	525	149	201	10	59	63	31	16	23
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 855	2	191	547	609	394	113	136	3	48	28	19	14	24
$75,000 AND OVER	670	1	33	198	188	184	66	89	1	17	32	18	17	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	20 599	14 128	20 211	24 232	26 425	21 403	10 679	7 951	9 452	13 786	15 257	10 837	7 217	4 511
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 193	14 834	21 707	26 708	29 150	24 888	14 701	11 025	10 905	15 785	17 722	13 650	10 285	6 495
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.10	1.52	0.86	1.29	0.86	1.30	1.07	8.14	8.20	3.89	4.83	11.58	11.55	9.29
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.86	3.24	1.27	0.95	1.45	3.03	9.65	25.19	13.81	5.72	9.67	13.65	22.70	46.84
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.72	9.00	3.20	2.04	2.66	5.49	18.02	14.70	15.61	8.65	8.44	10.80	16.73	19.39
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.77	12.27	4.99	3.19	3.13	6.56	17.52	10.85	15.81	10.73	8.98	10.36	11.62	9.59
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.19	14.88	6.89	4.36	4.56	6.77	12.69	9.72	13.57	14.90	9.42	11.74	9.64	5.29
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.80	15.18	9.30	6.30	4.68	7.58	8.76	6.93	9.43	12.01	7.81	6.87	7.26	2.98
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.76	10.87	9.73	6.92	5.54	7.77	7.21	6.12	7.26	10.73	9.93	7.89	5.53	2.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.88	11.62	12.43	9.38	7.10	7.62	4.67	5.25	5.15	9.56	11.41	7.17	3.95	1.44
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.77	12.86	20.50	18.43	15.57	14.02	7.05	5.52	5.82	9.58	11.98	8.50	4.92	1.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.39	6.06	13.74	15.95	15.00	11.55	4.86	3.11	3.09	6.21	5.69	3.91	2.56	0.79
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.24	1.67	7.80	11.03	11.56	8.84	2.65	1.68	1.16	3.21	4.00	2.38	1.44	0.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.35	0.64	4.26	6.85	8.67	6.35	1.68	0.88	0.55	2.12	1.86	1.24	0.54	0.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.41	0.11	3.28	7.15	10.15	6.24	1.89	0.90	0.37	1.29	3.07	1.78	0.54	0.27
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.51	0.06	1.48	4.51	6.93	4.69	1.43	0.61	0.12	1.04	1.36	1.08	0.47	0.29
$75,000 AND OVER	1.27	0.03	0.26	1.63	2.13	2.19	0.84	0.40	0.04	0.37	1.55	1.04	0.56	0.05
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	122 644	4 121	28 023	32 397	25 608	20 931	11 564	24 640	2 917	7 225	3 608	2 386	3 137	5 367
UNDER $2,500	-94	-1	-5	-54	-26	-14	7	261	27	18	6	21	43	146
$2,500 TO $4,999	604	34	64	45	52	101	308	2 067	142	102	72	85	246	1 421
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 918	161	262	156	147	293	899	2 026	262	248	108	117	317	974
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 134	298	571	340	241	486	1 198	2 107	370	433	159	159	306	680
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 279	464	1 005	600	454	642	1 114	2 443	406	774	217	232	329	485
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 684	581	1 656	1 056	568	881	942	2 123	345	753	220	165	302	338
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 660	487	2 038	1 365	789	1 064	918	2 209	312	798	326	222	271	279
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 773	604	3 003	2 121	1 168	1 195	682	2 189	256	816	434	233	226	222
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 732	792	5 933	5 042	3 088	2 648	1 229	2 731	346	972	538	328	329	217
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 943	456	4 842	5 312	3 623	2 663	1 047	1 896	225	774	320	188	214	176
$30,000 TO $34,999	14 038	148	3 232	4 296	3 285	2 404	672	1 210	99	472	265	133	140	101
$35,000 TO $39,999	10 505	65	2 033	3 087	2 839	1 989	492	732	56	360	139	80	60	36
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 612	13	1 850	3 807	3 959	2 320	664	893	43	262	278	135	71	105
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 964	8	1 131	3 227	3 600	2 326	675	787	17	277	159	107	83	145
$75,000 AND OVER	6 890	10	409	1 997	1 820	1 934	717	965	11	166	367	178	198	42
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.03	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.06	1.06	0.92	0.25	0.17	0.88	1.38	2.72
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.49	0.84	0.23	0.14	0.20	0.48	2.66	8.39	4.87	1.41	1.99	3.58	7.84	26.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.56	3.91	0.93	0.48	0.58	1.40	7.78	8.22	8.97	3.44	2.99	4.92	10.11	18.14
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.56	7.24	2.04	1.05	0.94	2.32	10.36	8.55	12.67	6.00	4.41	6.67	9.75	12.67
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.49	11.26	3.59	1.85	1.77	3.07	9.63	9.92	13.92	10.71	6.01	9.74	10.50	9.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.63	14.09	5.91	3.26	2.22	4.21	8.15	8.62	11.83	10.42	6.08	6.91	9.63	6.30
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.43	11.81	7.27	4.21	3.08	5.08	7.94	8.96	10.70	11.04	9.04	9.32	8.65	5.20
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.15	14.65	10.72	6.55	4.56	5.71	5.90	8.88	8.78	11.30	12.04	9.77	7.22	4.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.27	19.22	21.17	15.56	12.06	12.65	10.62	11.08	11.87	13.46	14.90	13.75	10.50	4.04
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.63	11.07	17.28	16.40	14.15	12.72	9.05	7.69	7.70	10.71	8.86	7.88	6.81	3.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.45	3.60	11.53	13.26	12.83	11.49	5.81	4.91	3.39	6.54	7.35	5.59	4.46	1.88
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.57	1.58	7.25	9.53	11.09	9.50	4.25	2.97	1.92	4.98	3.87	3.36	1.92	0.68
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.28	0.32	6.60	11.75	15.46	11.08	5.75	3.62	1.47	3.63	7.69	5.66	2.25	1.05
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.94	0.20	4.03	9.96	14.06	11.11	5.84	3.19	0.60	3.83	4.42	4.48	2.63	2.70
$75,000 AND OVER	5.62	0.25	1.46	6.16	7.11	9.24	6.20	3.92	0.38	2.30	10.18	7.48	6.32	0.79
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	1.98	2.00	2.04	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.23	2.02	2.03	2.09	2.10	2.06	1.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.39	1.49	4.00	5.31	1.51	2.53	3.91	4.28	3.09	5.48	6.34	2.24	2.78	4.07

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	2 861	421	523	377	319	465	756	1 254	213	355	287	133	149	117
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 348	718	835	573	509	1 052	4 661	2 847	382	589	381	271	363	861
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 916	803	1 291	854	597	1 089	3 281	4 542	373	909	685	406	570	1 598
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 128	837	1 420	880	596	1 007	2 388	4 736	421	951	704	426	661	1 572
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 871	802	1 741	999	746	943	1 640	4 780	452	1 134	823	550	650	1 172
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 507	667	2 006	1 140	680	952	1 063	4 888	409	1 420	973	550	728	808
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 136	579	1 845	1 198	732	888	894	4 788	379	1 370	1 021	599	715	703
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 196	458	1 947	1 480	800	877	635	5 071	315	1 522	1 268	682	774	510
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 629	617	3 349	2 652	1 675	1 496	841	9 181	449	2 837	2 355	1 509	1 316	716
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 860	294	2 273	2 176	1 465	1 144	507	7 163	199	1 986	2 075	1 395	1 064	444
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 613	127	1 372	1 683	1 212	870	349	5 175	88	1 200	1 593	1 162	815	318
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 504	44	759	1 008	871	625	197	3 267	30	662	946	846	602	180
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 555	24	581	1 069	1 060	629	191	3 338	12	504	1 009	1 026	612	175
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 360	8	288	653	735	480	197	2 201	3	232	618	715	466	167
$75,000 AND OVER	910	2	66	276	250	230	85	814	1	48	243	231	211	79
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 459	11 316	18 210	21 981	23 531	17 423	7 654	19 556	12 688	19 329	23 002	25 456	20 963	11 118
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 494	12 630	19 559	24 380	26 158	21 297	11 285	22 295	13 557	20 474	25 189	28 150	24 632	15 260
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.31	6.58	2.58	2.21	2.60	3.65	4.27	1.96	5.72	2.26	1.91	1.26	1.54	1.24
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.66	11.22	4.11	3.37	4.15	8.26	26.35	4.45	10.25	3.75	2.55	2.58	3.74	9.14
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.16	12.55	6.36	5.02	4.88	8.55	18.55	7.09	10.02	5.78	4.57	3.87	5.88	16.96
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.25	13.07	7.00	5.17	4.87	7.90	13.50	7.39	11.31	6.05	4.70	4.06	6.81	16.69
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.95	12.53	8.58	5.87	6.09	7.40	9.27	7.46	12.12	7.21	5.49	5.23	6.70	12.44
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.53	10.41	9.88	6.70	5.55	7.47	6.01	7.63	10.99	9.03	6.49	5.24	7.51	8.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.10	9.05	9.09	7.04	5.98	6.97	5.06	7.48	10.17	8.71	6.82	5.71	7.38	7.46
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.17	7.15	9.59	8.70	6.53	6.88	3.59	7.92	8.45	9.68	8.46	6.49	7.98	5.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.30	9.63	16.50	15.58	13.68	11.73	4.75	14.34	12.05	18.05	15.72	14.37	13.58	7.60
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.10	4.59	11.20	12.79	11.96	8.98	2.87	11.18	5.34	12.63	13.85	13.28	10.97	4.71
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.50	1.99	6.76	9.89	9.90	6.82	1.97	8.08	2.36	7.64	10.63	11.07	8.41	3.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.06	0.68	3.74	5.92	7.12	4.90	1.12	5.10	0.81	4.21	6.31	8.06	6.20	1.91
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.11	0.37	2.86	6.28	8.66	4.94	1.08	5.21	0.32	3.21	6.73	9.77	6.31	1.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.73	0.12	1.42	3.84	6.00	3.76	1.12	3.44	0.07	1.48	4.13	6.81	4.81	1.78
$75,000 AND OVER	1.05	0.03	0.33	1.62	2.04	1.80	0.48	1.27	0.02	0.30	1.62	2.20	2.18	0.84
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	168 412	8 085	39 696	41 490	32 039	27 145	19 957	142 789	5 051	32 183	37 738	29 557	23 883	14 376
UNDER $2,500	201	45	40	-37	-2	26	129	-17	20	24	-41	-20	-9	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 147	273	323	218	192	385	1 756	1 116	145	228	148	107	140	348
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 959	508	811	539	377	689	2 036	2 871	237	570	432	257	363	1 013
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 254	739	1 266	772	524	882	2 071	4 160	370	848	618	373	581	1 371
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 747	907	1 974	1 131	846	1 060	1 830	5 382	510	1 280	932	622	729	1 310
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 965	918	2 771	1 577	936	1 311	1 453	6 743	564	1 968	1 346	758	1 003	1 105
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 967	935	3 004	1 948	1 191	1 442	1 448	7 781	611	2 229	1 663	975	1 163	1 141
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 594	856	3 642	2 775	1 500	1 640	1 181	9 497	590	2 849	2 380	1 280	1 448	950
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 835	1 369	7 479	5 972	3 778	3 362	1 874	20 634	995	6 345	5 316	3 410	2 970	1 598
$25,000 TO $29,999	21 509	799	6 197	5 956	4 024	3 141	1 390	19 602	540	5 411	5 682	3 832	2 922	1 216
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 100	408	4 409	5 417	3 923	2 816	1 127	16 697	281	3 857	5 131	3 762	2 641	1 025
$35,000 TO $39,999	13 066	165	2 821	3 760	3 255	2 332	733	12 186	113	2 462	3 533	3 162	2 247	670
$40,000 TO $49,999	15 719	101	2 547	4 733	4 714	2 777	847	14 759	50	2 208	4 462	4 563	2 701	774
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 916	41	1 690	3 861	4 333	2 831	1 163	12 996	15	1 369	3 662	4 214	2 754	987
$75,000 AND OVER	9 433	22	723	2 867	2 450	2 451	917	8 380	10	537	2 475	2 263	2 233	858
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.12	0.55	0.10	-0.09	-0.01	0.10	0.65	-0.01	0.39	0.08	-0.11	-0.07	-0.04	0.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.87	3.37	0.81	0.53	0.60	1.42	8.80	0.78	2.87	0.71	0.39	0.36	0.59	2.42
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.94	6.28	2.04	1.30	1.18	2.54	10.20	2.01	4.70	1.77	1.14	0.87	1.52	7.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.71	9.14	3.19	1.86	1.63	3.25	10.38	2.91	7.33	2.63	1.64	1.26	2.43	9.54
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.60	11.21	4.97	2.73	2.64	3.91	9.17	3.77	10.10	3.98	2.47	2.10	3.05	9.11
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.32	11.35	6.98	3.80	2.92	4.83	7.28	4.72	11.17	6.11	3.57	2.56	4.20	7.69
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.92	11.56	7.57	4.69	3.72	5.31	7.26	5.45	12.09	6.93	4.41	3.30	4.37	7.93
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.88	10.59	9.17	6.69	4.68	6.04	5.92	6.65	11.67	8.85	6.31	4.33	6.06	6.61
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.15	16.93	18.84	14.39	11.79	12.38	9.39	14.45	19.70	19.71	14.09	11.54	12.43	11.12
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.77	9.89	15.61	14.36	12.56	11.57	6.97	13.73	10.69	16.81	15.06	12.96	12.23	8.46
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.75	5.04	11.11	13.06	12.25	10.37	5.65	11.69	5.56	11.99	13.60	12.73	11.06	7.13
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.76	2.04	7.11	9.06	10.16	8.59	3.67	8.53	2.23	7.65	9.36	10.70	9.41	4.66
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.33	1.25	6.42	11.41	14.71	10.23	4.25	10.34	1.00	6.86	11.82	15.44	11.31	5.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.26	0.51	4.26	9.31	13.52	10.43	5.83	9.10	0.30	4.25	9.70	14.26	11.53	6.87
$75,000 AND OVER	5.60	0.27	1.82	6.91	7.65	9.03	4.59	5.87	0.21	1.67	6.56	7.66	9.35	5.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	2.42	2.34	2.42	2.44	2.46	2.49	2.44	2.43	2.33	2.46	2.45	2.49	2.50	2.50
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.07	2.71	4.85	5.98	2.10	3.07	4.37	3.94	2.21	4.60	5.90	2.04	3.04	4.29

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. 1985—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. 2.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	552	39	108	153	74	104	74	1 607	208	168	90	186	316	639
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 383	87	151	107	117	235	687	5 501	337	246	192	238	690	3 799
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 840	222	401	235	223	433	1 326	3 374	430	382	169	191	519	1 683
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 378	324	573	355	253	506	1 369	2 392	415	469	176	170	346	815
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 648	401	818	485	362	549	1 032	2 092	351	608	176	196	293	468
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 893	376	1 134	686	395	608	694	1 619	257	586	167	130	224	255
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 980	343	1 171	801	462	620	583	1 348	200	475	176	133	173	191
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 398	294	1 417	1 064	554	660	410	1 125	143	424	212	118	103	124
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 223	410	2 682	2 107	1 307	1 152	565	1 448	168	513	297	166	179	125
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 613	182	1 895	1 923	1 274	967	373	698	95	287	101	70	81	63
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 866	71	1 163	1 524	1 090	768	250	437	39	171	90	50	55	31
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 051	21	638	889	788	571	144	237	14	97	62	25	23	17
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 185	6	492	974	975	588	149	217	12	77	60	34	17	16
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 094	2	223	601	689	443	137	160	5	55	35	21	13	30
$75,000 AND OVER	775	1	45	227	223	205	73	95	1	18	33	18	19	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 420	14 692	21 018	25 199	27 479	22 257	11 105	8 268	9 829	14 336	15 866	11 270	7 505	4 691
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 119	15 425	22 573	27 773	30 313	25 881	15 288	11 465	11 340	16 415	18 429	14 195	10 695	6 754
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.04	1.41	0.84	1.26	0.85	1.24	0.94	7.19	7.78	3.67	4.43	10.66	10.35	7.73
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.62	3.12	1.17	0.88	1.33	2.79	8.74	24.61	12.58	5.37	9.42	13.60	22.61	45.98
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.37	8.00	3.11	1.94	2.54	5.15	16.85	15.10	16.07	8.35	8.31	10.93	17.01	20.37
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.39	11.65	4.44	2.92	2.87	6.02	17.40	10.70	15.53	10.24	8.66	9.73	11.34	9.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.90	14.45	6.33	4.00	4.12	6.53	13.12	9.36	13.11	13.27	8.63	11.24	9.61	5.67
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.36	13.52	8.78	5.65	4.50	7.23	8.83	7.24	9.62	12.79	8.20	7.44	7.34	3.08
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.53	12.36	9.07	6.60	5.26	7.38	7.41	6.03	7.49	10.38	8.65	7.58	5.67	2.31
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.32	10.58	10.98	8.77	6.30	7.84	5.21	5.03	5.35	9.27	10.39	6.76	3.39	1.50
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.55	14.75	20.77	17.37	14.87	13.70	7.19	6.48	6.28	11.20	14.61	9.51	5.88	1.51
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.51	6.53	14.68	15.85	14.50	11.50	4.74	3.12	3.55	6.28	4.95	4.03	2.65	0.76
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.20	2.56	9.01	12.56	12.40	9.13	3.18	1.96	1.47	3.75	4.41	2.89	1.80	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.77	0.77	4.94	7.33	8.97	6.78	1.83	1.06	0.51	2.11	3.04	1.45	0.75	0.21
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.02	0.21	3.81	8.03	11.10	7.00	1.90	0.97	0.44	1.69	2.96	1.95	0.56	0.19
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.96	0.06	1.73	4.96	7.84	5.27	1.74	0.71	0.18	1.21	1.73	1.19	0.43	0.37
$75,000 AND OVER	1.47	0.03	0.35	1.87	2.54	2.44	0.93	0.43	0.04	0.40	1.61	1.04	0.61	0.07
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	127 537	4 285	29 141	33 689	26 630	21 766	12 025	25 623	3 033	7 513	3 752	2 481	3 262	5 581
UNDER $2,500	-104	-2	-6	-57	-28	-15	5	217	25	16	4	18	36	119
$2,500 TO $4,999	556	33	59	41	48	93	281	2 031	128	95	70	84	245	1 409
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 814	145	259	150	142	276	844	2 088	270	241	107	120	327	1 023
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 970	284	512	314	222	445	1 192	2 094	369	418	155	150	302	700
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 118	454	927	553	412	617	1 155	2 365	396	694	200	224	331	520
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 379	517	1 576	952	545	840	949	2 222	353	803	231	178	308	348
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 470	552	1 907	1 303	752	1 009	946	2 186	324	774	285	216	280	308
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 239	551	2 654	1 997	1 040	1 234	763	2 097	267	793	395	220	192	231
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 492	908	5 997	4 768	2 957	2 603	1 260	3 201	373	1 135	656	368	392	276
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 107	493	5 163	5 270	3 502	2 658	1 021	1 906	259	787	274	192	220	174
$30,000 TO $34,999	15 700	227	3 738	4 910	3 529	2 491	806	1 404	127	552	286	161	175	102
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 383	79	2 371	3 322	2 946	2 130	536	880	52	359	227	93	85	63
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 089	24	2 158	4 310	4 339	2 598	659	960	51	339	270	151	76	73
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 365	8	1 313	3 562	4 063	2 616	810	922	26	323	201	121	76	177
$75,000 AND OVER	7 959	10	514	2 297	2 161	2 172	800	1 051	12	184	392	186	218	58
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.05	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.04	0.85	0.83	0.21	0.11	0.72	1.09	2.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.44	0.78	0.20	0.12	0.18	0.43	2.34	7.93	4.22	1.26	1.87	3.39	7.52	25.24
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.42	3.37	0.89	0.44	0.53	1.27	7.02	8.15	8.91	3.21	2.84	4.82	10.01	18.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.33	6.63	1.76	0.93	0.84	2.04	9.91	8.17	12.15	5.57	4.12	6.06	9.25	12.55
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.23	10.60	3.18	1.64	1.55	2.84	9.60	9.23	13.07	9.24	5.32	9.02	10.16	9.31
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.22	12.07	5.41	2.83	2.05	3.86	7.89	8.67	11.65	10.69	6.15	7.18	9.44	6.24
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.07	12.89	6.55	3.87	2.82	4.63	7.87	8.53	10.67	10.31	7.60	8.69	8.57	5.51
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.46	12.86	9.11	5.93	3.91	5.67	6.34	8.18	8.79	10.55	10.52	8.86	5.88	4.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.50	21.19	20.58	14.15	11.10	11.96	10.48	12.49	12.31	15.10	17.49	14.81	12.02	4.95
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.20	11.51	17.72	15.64	13.15	12.21	8.49	7.44	8.54	10.47	7.31	7.75	6.73	3.12
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.31	5.30	12.83	14.57	13.25	11.44	6.70	5.48	4.19	7.34	7.63	6.50	5.36	1.84
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.93	1.83	8.14	9.86	11.06	9.79	4.46	3.43	1.72	4.78	6.05	3.77	2.60	1.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.05	0.57	7.41	12.79	16.29	11.94	5.48	3.75	1.69	4.51	7.21	6.07	2.33	1.31
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.70	0.20	4.50	10.57	15.26	12.02	6.74	3.60	0.86	4.30	5.34	4.88	2.34	3.17
$75,000 AND OVER	6.24	0.25	1.76	6.82	8.11	9.98	6.65	4.10	0.38	2.45	10.44	7.48	6.69	1.03
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	2.47	2.50	2.54	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.73	2.52	2.53	2.59	2.60	2.56	2.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.90	1.98	4.51	5.83	2.01	3.03	4.42	4.79	3.60	6.00	6.86	2.74	3.29	4.59

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	2 624	398	495	359	301	427	645	1 180	199	335	276	127	139	103
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 948	675	766	521	486	1 010	4 490	2 597	361	547	341	246	330	772
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 442	738	1 175	797	527	1 013	3 192	4 181	354	826	634	362	530	1 475
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 992	791	1 272	839	605	1 007	2 478	4 598	402	854	676	437	638	1 591
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 576	779	1 643	934	659	897	1 665	4 593	414	1 107	763	486	631	1 190
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 232	697	1 842	1 023	670	895	1 104	4 505	416	1 228	866	514	644	837
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 190	622	1 884	1 194	710	908	872	4 789	398	1 405	1 006	583	727	670
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 135	449	1 957	1 368	774	861	726	4 948	303	1 502	1 178	644	741	579
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 410	655	3 344	2 552	1 547	1 460	852	8 863	476	2 780	2 232	1 372	1 275	728
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 275	341	2 448	2 265	1 510	1 175	536	7 499	238	2 130	2 142	1 434	1 088	468
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 034	152	1 520	1 832	1 250	925	356	5 556	101	1 344	1 739	1 189	863	319
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 816	57	847	1 073	929	660	249	3 536	43	729	1 005	901	636	223
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 943	36	671	1 186	1 122	714	214	3 715	15	586	1 131	1 088	695	200
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 740	9	349	765	870	538	210	2 551	4	284	718	845	523	178
$75,000 AND OVER	1 035	2	82	310	288	257	96	934	1	62	276	270	237	88
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 112	11 765	18 933	22 854	24 465	18 115	7 958	20 333	13 192	20 096	23 915	26 466	21 795	11 559
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 268	13 132	20 335	25 348	27 197	22 143	11 733	23 181	14 095	21 287	26 189	29 267	25 610	15 865
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.04	6.21	2.44	2.11	2.46	3.35	3.65	1.84	5.35	2.13	1.84	1.21	1.44	1.10
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.20	10.55	3.77	3.06	3.97	7.92	25.39	4.05	9.70	3.48	2.28	2.35	3.40	8.19
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.61	11.52	5.79	4.68	4.30	7.95	18.05	6.53	9.51	5.25	4.23	3.45	5.46	15.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.09	12.36	6.27	4.93	4.94	7.90	14.01	7.18	10.80	5.43	4.51	4.16	6.58	16.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.61	12.17	8.09	5.49	5.38	7.04	9.41	7.17	11.12	7.05	5.10	4.63	6.51	12.63
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.21	10.90	9.08	6.01	5.47	7.02	6.24	7.03	11.16	7.81	5.78	4.90	6.64	8.88
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.16	9.71	9.28	7.02	5.80	7.13	4.93	7.48	10.68	8.94	6.71	5.56	7.49	7.11
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.10	7.02	9.64	8.04	6.32	6.76	4.10	7.73	8.13	9.56	7.86	6.13	7.64	6.15
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.05	10.23	16.48	15.00	12.63	11.45	4.82	13.84	12.78	17.69	14.90	13.07	13.15	7.72
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.58	5.33	12.06	13.31	12.33	9.22	3.03	11.71	6.39	13.55	14.30	13.66	11.22	4.96
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.98	2.38	7.49	10.76	10.20	7.26	2.01	8.67	2.71	8.55	11.61	11.32	8.90	3.39
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.42	0.89	4.18	6.30	7.59	5.18	1.41	5.52	1.14	4.64	6.71	8.59	6.56	2.37
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.56	0.56	3.31	6.97	9.16	5.60	1.21	5.80	0.41	3.73	7.55	10.37	7.17	2.12
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.17	0.14	1.72	4.50	7.10	4.22	1.19	3.98	0.10	1.81	4.79	8.05	5.39	1.89
$75,000 AND OVER	1.20	0.03	0.41	1.82	2.35	2.01	0.55	1.46	0.02	0.39	1.84	2.57	2.45	0.94
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	175 097	8 406	41 272	43 137	33 310	28 223	20 749	148 457	5 252	33 461	39 236	30 731	24 831	14 947
UNDER $2,500	147	41	35	-43	-7	17	105	-36	17	20	-46	-22	-12	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 009	256	293	196	183	369	1 712	1 014	137	210	131	98	126	312
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 631	461	729	498	328	638	1 977	2 626	224	512	397	226	335	933
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 081	688	1 112	728	526	877	2 150	4 011	352	745	588	380	559	1 386
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 364	868	1 836	1 050	743	1 004	1 863	5 149	465	1 235	860	550	706	1 333
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 507	949	2 514	1 400	911	1 223	1 509	6 167	568	1 684	1 186	702	882	1 146
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 997	1 004	3 034	1 930	1 148	1 469	1 411	7 737	643	2 263	1 625	944	1 175	1 087
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 483	840	3 659	2 567	1 450	1 614	1 354	9 268	567	2 813	2 211	1 208	1 390	1 080
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 289	1 451	7 469	5 716	3 477	3 273	1 903	19 868	1 055	6 224	5 009	3 087	2 864	1 628
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 590	925	6 682	6 180	4 129	3 211	1 465	20 476	645	5 811	5 845	3 923	2 973	1 279
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 495	488	4 908	5 921	4 045	2 991	1 142	17 955	323	4 342	5 623	3 849	2 791	1 027
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 244	212	3 164	4 005	3 471	2 467	925	13 201	158	2 720	3 753	3 367	2 375	827
$40,000 TO $49,999	17 416	153	2 936	5 252	4 980	3 146	949	16 408	65	2 563	5 004	4 828	3 064	885
$50,000 TO $74,999	16 076	49	2 026	4 499	5 089	3 169	1 245	14 985	21	1 650	4 230	4 945	3 085	1 055
$75,000 AND OVER	10 769	23	875	3 237	2 840	2 754	1 038	9 628	11	668	2 820	2 646	2 518	963
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.08	0.48	0.08	-0.10	-0.02	0.06	0.51	-0.02	0.32	0.06	-0.12	-0.07	-0.05	0.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.72	3.04	0.71	0.45	0.55	1.31	8.25	0.68	2.60	0.63	0.33	0.32	0.51	2.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.64	5.48	1.77	1.16	0.98	2.26	9.53	1.77	4.26	1.53	1.01	0.74	1.35	6.24
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.47	8.18	2.69	1.69	1.58	3.11	10.36	2.70	6.70	2.23	1.50	1.24	2.25	9.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.21	10.32	4.45	2.44	2.23	3.56	8.98	3.47	8.85	3.69	2.19	1.79	2.84	8.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.86	11.29	6.09	3.25	2.73	4.33	7.27	4.15	10.81	5.03	3.02	2.28	3.55	7.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.71	11.95	7.35	4.48	3.45	5.20	6.80	5.21	12.25	6.76	4.14	3.07	4.73	7.27
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.56	9.99	8.87	5.95	4.35	5.72	6.52	6.24	10.80	8.41	5.64	3.93	5.60	7.22
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.30	17.26	18.10	13.25	10.44	11.60	9.17	13.38	20.10	18.60	12.77	10.05	11.54	10.89
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.90	11.00	16.19	14.33	12.39	11.38	7.06	13.79	12.29	17.37	14.90	12.77	11.97	8.56
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.13	5.80	11.89	13.73	12.14	10.60	5.50	12.09	6.16	12.98	14.33	12.52	11.24	6.87
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.13	2.52	7.67	9.29	10.42	8.74	4.46	8.89	3.02	8.13	9.57	10.96	9.57	5.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.95	1.83	7.11	12.18	14.95	11.15	4.57	11.05	1.25	7.66	12.75	15.71	12.34	5.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.18	0.58	4.91	10.43	15.28	11.23	6.00	10.09	0.40	4.93	10.78	16.09	12.42	7.06
$75,000 AND OVER	6.15	0.27	2.12	7.50	8.53	9.76	5.00	6.49	0.21	2.00	7.19	8.61	10.14	6.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	2.92	2.84	2.92	2.94	2.96	2.99	2.94	2.93	2.82	2.96	2.95	2.99	3.00	3.00
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.58	3.21	5.36	6.50	2.59	3.57	4.88	4.45	2.71	5.11	6.41	2.54	3.54	4.80

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	530	37	104	149	73	100	66	1 444	198	159	84	174	287	541
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 228	83	130	91	103	208	613	5 351	314	219	179	240	680	3 719
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 556	192	346	211	191	400	1 217	3 262	383	350	163	165	484	1 717
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 254	309	494	328	261	485	1 376	2 394	389	419	162	168	369	887
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 408	348	770	421	300	522	1 048	1 983	364	535	170	173	266	475
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 575	388	946	600	377	533	731	1 728	282	615	158	156	251	267
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 946	363	1 193	778	437	629	546	1 401	224	479	189	127	181	201
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 245	272	1 367	967	518	641	480	1 188	146	455	190	130	120	146
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 869	441	2 624	1 957	1 164	1 103	579	1 547	179	564	320	175	185	124
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 895	217	2 028	1 982	1 305	984	379	776	103	317	124	76	87	68
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 226	85	1 301	1 653	1 115	807	264	479	52	176	92	61	62	36
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 299	33	702	953	836	608	166	280	15	119	68	28	25	27
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 526	7	569	1 082	1 032	663	172	228	20	85	56	34	19	14
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 435	2	275	700	811	499	147	169	5	65	48	24	15	33
$75,000 AND OVER	889	1	59	259	260	228	81	101	1	20	34	18	20	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	22 271	15 275	21 852	26 199	28 570	23 141	11 546	8 596	10 219	14 905	16 496	11 717	7 803	4 877
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 076	16 038	23 469	28 876	31 516	26 909	15 895	11 920	11 790	17 066	19 161	14 758	11 120	7 022
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.00	1.33	0.81	1.23	0.83	1.19	0.84	6.46	7.41	3.48	4.11	9.95	9.42	6.55
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.32	2.98	1.01	0.75	1.18	2.47	7.80	23.94	11.74	4.79	8.81	13.71	22.30	45.00
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.83	6.91	2.68	1.74	2.17	4.75	15.47	14.59	14.32	7.64	8.01	9.44	15.86	20.78
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.15	11.14	3.83	2.71	2.97	5.77	17.49	10.71	14.53	9.15	7.97	9.62	12.10	10.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.45	12.53	5.96	3.47	3.42	6.20	13.32	8.87	13.62	11.70	8.36	9.87	8.73	5.74
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.76	13.96	7.33	4.94	4.29	6.34	9.30	7.73	10.53	13.43	7.76	8.92	8.21	3.23
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.46	13.07	9.24	6.41	4.97	7.48	6.94	6.27	8.36	10.48	9.26	7.24	5.95	2.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.03	9.78	10.59	7.97	5.89	7.62	6.10	5.31	5.46	9.93	9.33	7.44	3.95	1.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.88	15.88	20.33	16.13	13.25	13.11	7.37	6.92	6.69	12.32	15.70	10.03	6.06	1.50
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.04	7.80	15.71	16.34	14.85	11.71	4.82	3.47	3.86	6.93	6.08	4.35	2.85	0.83
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.88	3.08	10.08	13.63	12.69	9.59	3.36	2.14	1.93	3.85	4.54	3.47	2.03	0.44
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.24	1.19	5.44	7.86	9.52	7.23	2.11	1.25	0.55	2.59	3.32	1.59	0.80	0.32
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.67	0.25	4.41	8.92	11.75	7.89	2.19	1.02	0.76	1.87	2.73	1.94	0.61	0.17
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.60	0.07	2.13	5.77	9.23	5.94	1.87	0.85	0.18	1.41	2.36	1.40	0.48	0.40
$75,000 AND OVER	1.68	0.03	0.46	2.13	2.96	2.72	1.03	0.45	0.04	0.44	1.67	1.04	0.64	0.10
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	132 600	4 455	30 298	35 026	27 687	22 630	12 503	26 640	3 154	7 811	3 901	2 580	3 392	5 802
UNDER $2,500	-114	-3	-7	-61	-29	-17	3	184	24	14	3	15	30	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	493	32	50	34	43	82	252	1 995	119	83	65	85	243	1 400
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 624	126	220	132	119	253	773	2 005	237	217	102	102	303	1 044
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 843	272	432	289	228	425	1 197	2 070	336	366	140	145	318	764
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 828	392	862	475	340	584	1 174	2 215	403	600	191	193	298	530
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 897	530	1 300	823	514	729	1 001	2 340	381	830	215	209	341	364
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 376	587	1 922	1 259	707	1 016	884	2 259	361	771	305	204	294	324
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 955	509	2 564	1 817	972	1 199	894	2 215	272	846	356	242	224	274
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 643	976	5 873	4 399	2 621	2 478	1 296	3 420	395	1 245	707	389	409	275
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 829	588	5 532	5 411	3 570	2 690	1 037	2 114	279	871	335	206	238	186
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 894	273	4 203	5 347	3 612	2 609	849	1 541	164	567	298	196	200	115
$35,000 TO $39,999	12 313	123	2 620	3 559	3 124	2 273	615	1 043	53	443	252	104	92	98
$40,000 TO $49,999	15 579	30	2 491	4 789	4 583	2 926	761	1 008	88	373	248	152	82	64
$50,000 TO $74,999	14 297	11	1 594	4 124	4 750	2 947	872	1 092	28	377	269	144	85	190
$75,000 AND OVER	9 144	11	641	2 630	2 533	2 435	894	1 140	12	207	416	193	235	76
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.06	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.08	0.02	0.69	0.75	0.18	0.07	0.59	0.88	1.69
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.37	0.72	0.17	0.10	0.15	0.36	2.02	7.49	3.78	1.06	1.67	3.31	7.17	24.12
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.22	2.82	0.73	0.38	0.43	1.12	6.19	7.53	7.52	2.78	2.60	3.94	8.93	18.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.14	6.09	1.43	0.82	0.82	1.88	9.58	7.77	10.65	4.69	3.59	5.63	9.39	13.17
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.89	8.80	2.85	1.36	1.23	2.58	9.39	8.31	12.77	7.69	4.89	7.46	8.79	9.13
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.69	11.89	4.29	2.35	1.86	3.22	8.00	8.78	12.09	10.63	5.50	8.10	10.06	6.27
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.81	13.18	6.34	3.59	2.55	4.49	7.07	8.48	11.44	9.87	7.83	7.91	8.66	5.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.00	11.42	8.46	5.19	3.51	5.30	7.15	8.31	8.63	10.84	9.12	9.38	6.61	4.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.31	21.90	19.38	12.56	9.47	10.95	10.37	12.84	12.53	15.94	18.12	15.09	12.05	4.74
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.20	13.19	18.26	15.45	12.89	11.89	8.30	7.94	8.86	11.15	8.58	7.97	7.01	3.21
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.74	6.13	13.87	15.27	13.05	11.53	6.79	5.78	5.22	7.25	7.63	7.61	5.91	1.98
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.29	2.75	8.65	10.16	11.28	10.05	4.92	3.91	1.70	5.67	6.46	4.05	2.70	1.69
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.75	0.68	8.22	13.67	16.55	12.93	6.09	3.78	2.80	4.78	6.36	5.90	2.42	1.10
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.78	0.24	5.26	11.77	17.16	13.02	6.97	4.10	0.87	4.82	6.90	5.59	2.49	3.28
$75,000 AND OVER	6.90	0.25	2.12	7.51	9.15	10.76	7.15	4.28	0.38	2.65	10.68	7.48	6.94	1.30
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	2.97	3.00	3.04	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.23	3.02	3.03	3.09	3.10	3.06	2.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.40	2.48	5.02	6.34	2.51	3.53	4.93	5.30	4.10	6.52	7.38	3.24	3.79	5.10

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	86 393	6 401	20 296	17 018	12 248	12 746	17 684	64 045	3 726	15 719	14 982	10 500	9 696	9 421
UNDER $2,500	2 357	363	450	333	280	387	544	1 080	181	304	256	118	129	92
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 073	621	696	469	443	910	3 933	2 229	328	495	297	213	273	622
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 053	662	1 069	696	508	912	3 206	3 684	312	746	548	343	462	1 272
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 614	731	1 130	803	515	954	2 480	4 238	368	782	646	371	567	1 504
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 286	764	1 465	816	588	902	1 750	4 335	400	990	669	422	629	1 225
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 790	641	1 590	891	655	800	1 213	4 111	367	1 019	747	496	574	907
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 846	627	1 804	1 077	606	847	886	4 469	409	1 310	924	496	654	676
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 527	495	1 690	1 107	679	785	771	4 322	318	1 271	932	555	638	608
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 580	726	3 434	2 532	1 444	1 477	968	8 744	516	2 762	2 166	1 243	1 260	798
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 286	387	2 505	2 219	1 418	1 191	567	7 456	274	2 188	2 066	1 322	1 108	498
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 642	227	1 809	1 867	1 313	970	456	6 041	156	1 565	1 767	1 253	901	399
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 533	87	1 075	1 339	1 015	752	266	4 202	56	948	1 271	976	710	241
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 013	55	1 012	1 471	1 312	888	275	4 699	35	877	1 398	1 274	858	257
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 489	14	444	1 015	1 112	658	246	3 244	5	365	951	1 075	639	209
$75,000 AND OVER	1 304	2	123	381	362	312	123	1 191	1	97	345	343	292	112
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 487	12 710	20 454	24 690	26 431	19 570	8 598	21 967	14 252	21 711	25 837	28 593	23 546	12 488
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 896	14 187	21 969	27 385	29 382	23 922	12 676	25 043	15 228	22 998	28 293	31 619	27 668	17 140
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.73	5.67	2.22	1.96	2.28	3.04	3.08	1.69	4.86	1.93	1.71	1.12	1.33	0.98
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.19	9.71	3.43	2.76	3.62	7.14	22.24	3.48	8.79	3.15	1.98	2.03	2.82	6.61
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.16	10.34	5.27	4.09	4.15	7.16	18.13	5.75	8.38	4.75	3.66	3.27	4.77	13.50
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.66	11.41	5.57	4.72	4.21	7.49	14.03	6.62	9.87	4.98	4.31	3.53	5.85	15.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.28	11.94	7.22	4.80	4.80	7.08	9.90	6.77	10.75	6.30	4.46	4.02	6.48	13.00
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.70	10.01	7.83	5.24	5.35	6.28	6.86	6.42	9.86	6.49	4.98	4.73	5.92	9.63
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.77	9.79	8.89	6.33	4.94	6.65	5.01	6.98	10.97	8.34	6.17	4.72	6.75	7.18
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.40	7.74	8.32	6.51	5.54	6.16	4.36	6.75	8.53	8.08	6.22	5.29	6.58	6.45
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.25	11.34	16.92	14.88	11.79	11.58	5.47	13.65	13.86	17.57	14.46	11.84	12.99	8.47
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.59	6.05	12.34	13.04	11.57	9.34	3.20	11.64	7.35	13.92	13.79	12.59	11.43	5.29
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.69	3.54	8.91	10.97	10.72	7.61	2.58	9.43	4.19	9.95	11.80	11.93	9.29	4.24
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.25	1.35	5.30	7.87	8.29	5.90	1.51	6.56	1.50	6.03	8.48	9.29	7.32	2.56
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.80	0.86	4.99	8.65	10.71	6.96	1.55	7.34	0.95	5.58	9.33	12.13	8.85	2.72
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.04	0.21	2.19	5.97	9.08	5.16	1.39	5.06	0.12	2.32	6.35	10.24	6.59	2.22
$75,000 AND OVER	1.51	0.03	0.61	2.24	2.95	2.45	0.70	1.86	0.02	0.62	2.30	3.27	3.01	1.18
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	189 168	9 081	44 589	46 603	35 987	30 491	22 417	160 387	5 674	36 150	42 389	33 200	26 827	16 148
UNDER $2,500	95	35	27	-53	-13	9	89	-63	14	14	-54	-26	-16	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 721	238	268	177	169	336	1 532	875	125	192	112	86	104	256
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 407	416	676	440	323	575	1 977	2 331	195	471	346	218	292	808
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 776	637	996	702	453	830	2 157	3 706	320	688	564	326	495	1 313
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 079	860	1 656	925	665	1 015	1 958	4 884	451	1 121	757	478	708	1 369
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 949	878	2 189	1 227	898	1 102	1 655	5 650	503	1 407	1 029	680	792	1 239
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 481	1 015	2 922	1 749	983	1 376	1 436	7 258	663	2 127	1 502	806	1 065	1 096
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 359	926	3 170	2 079	1 271	1 471	1 443	8 108	595	2 385	1 752	1 041	1 197	1 138
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 729	1 626	7 705	5 686	3 250	3 308	2 154	19 637	1 160	6 213	4 866	2 802	2 818	1 778
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 696	1 054	6 864	6 092	3 884	3 260	1 543	20 436	746	6 000	5 676	3 623	3 034	1 356
$30,000 TO $34,999	21 486	728	5 834	6 052	4 256	3 144	1 472	19 549	501	5 047	5 728	4 061	2 921	1 291
$35,000 TO $39,999	16 904	322	3 995	4 978	3 798	2 813	997	15 670	209	3 524	4 723	3 653	2 660	901
$40,000 TO $49,999	22 223	243	4 449	6 534	5 842	3 946	1 211	20 844	154	3 861	6 210	5 671	3 817	1 134
$50,000 TO $74,999	20 540	78	2 578	5 960	6 564	3 898	1 460	19 105	27	2 111	5 591	6 348	3 785	1 242
$75,000 AND OVER	13 723	25	1 260	4 054	3 644	3 408	1 332	12 397	12	989	3 587	3 434	3 153	1 222
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.05	0.39	0.06	-0.11	-0.04	0.03	0.39	-0.04	0.25	0.04	-0.13	-0.08	-0.06	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.44	2.62	0.60	0.38	0.47	1.10	6.84	0.55	2.20	0.53	0.27	0.26	0.39	1.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.33	4.58	1.52	0.94	0.90	1.89	8.82	1.45	3.44	1.30	0.82	0.66	1.09	5.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.05	7.02	2.23	1.51	1.26	2.72	9.62	2.31	5.63	1.90	1.33	0.98	1.85	8.13
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.74	9.47	3.71	1.98	1.85	3.33	8.73	3.05	7.94	3.10	1.79	1.44	2.64	8.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.20	9.66	4.91	2.63	2.50	3.61	7.38	3.52	8.87	3.89	2.43	2.05	2.95	7.67
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.01	11.17	6.55	3.75	2.73	4.51	6.41	4.53	11.68	5.88	3.54	2.43	3.97	6.79
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.48	10.19	7.11	4.46	3.53	4.82	6.44	5.06	10.49	6.60	4.13	3.14	4.46	7.05
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.54	17.91	17.28	12.20	9.03	10.85	9.61	12.24	20.45	17.19	11.48	8.44	10.51	11.01
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.00	11.61	15.39	13.07	10.79	10.69	6.88	12.74	13.15	16.60	13.39	10.91	11.31	8.40
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.36	8.01	13.08	12.99	11.83	10.31	6.57	12.19	8.83	13.96	13.51	12.23	10.89	7.99
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.94	3.55	8.96	10.68	10.55	9.23	4.45	9.77	3.68	9.75	11.14	11.00	9.92	5.58
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.75	2.67	9.98	14.02	16.23	12.94	5.40	13.00	2.71	10.68	14.65	17.08	14.23	7.02
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.86	0.86	5.78	12.79	18.24	12.78	6.51	11.91	0.48	5.84	13.19	19.12	14.11	7.69
$75,000 AND OVER	7.25	0.27	2.83	8.70	10.12	11.18	5.94	7.73	0.21	2.74	8.46	10.34	11.75	7.57
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.61	0.36	2.37	3.45	-0.36	0.57	1.89	1.48	-0.11	2.09	3.36	-0.44	0.52	1.74
MEAN INCOME	3.92	3.84	3.92	3.94	3.96	3.99	3.93	3.93	3.82	3.96	3.95	3.99	4.00	4.00
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.59	4.21	6.38	7.53	3.59	4.58	5.90	5.47	3.71	6.13	7.45	3.54	4.55	5.81

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 3B. **1985—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	52 880	2 778	12 910	12 130	8 785	8 410	7 866	22 348	2 675	4 577	2 036	1 748	3 050	8 263
UNDER $2,500	498	36	97	144	70	93	58	1 277	182	146	77	162	258	452
$2,500 TO $4,999	995	71	118	78	83	162	483	4 844	294	201	172	230	637	3 310
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 144	128	280	167	179	347	1 044	3 369	349	323	148	165	450	1 935
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 984	289	449	296	211	435	1 303	2 376	363	348	157	145	387	976
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 146	320	637	365	261	508	1 055	1 951	364	474	148	166	273	525
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 176	332	755	462	352	470	804	1 679	273	570	145	159	226	305
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 649	381	1 080	685	364	565	574	1 377	218	494	153	110	193	210
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 615	284	1 106	735	431	557	501	1 206	178	419	176	123	147	163
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 677	480	2 607	1 853	1 032	1 067	637	1 835	210	672	366	201	217	170
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 769	245	2 064	1 882	1 172	996	410	830	113	317	153	96	82	68
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 616	142	1 504	1 670	1 154	821	325	601	71	245	100	60	69	57
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 965	45	921	1 218	917	677	187	332	31	127	68	39	42	25
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 412	22	844	1 325	1 195	816	210	314	20	135	74	38	29	18
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 102	2	357	922	1 032	614	173	245	9	79	64	36	19	37
$75,000 AND OVER	1 132	1	90	328	331	280	100	113	1	26	36	18	20	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	24 061	16 503	23 608	28 304	30 866	25 000	12 473	9 287	11 040	16 102	17 821	12 659	8 430	5 269
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 091	17 326	25 355	31 196	34 049	29 071	17 172	12 878	12 737	18 438	20 700	15 944	12 014	7 587
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.94	1.29	0.75	1.19	0.80	1.11	0.73	5.71	6.79	3.20	3.80	9.26	8.47	5.47
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.88	2.56	0.92	0.64	0.94	1.92	6.15	21.67	10.98	4.39	8.46	13.14	20.88	40.06
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.06	4.61	2.17	1.38	2.04	4.13	13.27	15.07	13.06	7.05	7.25	9.45	14.75	23.41
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.64	10.40	3.48	2.44	2.41	5.17	16.57	10.63	13.56	7.61	7.71	8.27	12.68	11.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.95	11.52	4.94	3.01	2.97	6.04	13.42	8.73	13.61	10.37	7.25	9.48	8.96	6.36
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.01	11.96	5.85	3.81	4.01	5.59	10.22	7.51	10.21	12.46	7.10	9.10	7.41	3.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.90	13.70	8.37	5.65	4.15	6.72	7.29	6.16	8.15	10.78	7.52	6.27	6.33	2.54
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.84	10.22	8.57	6.06	4.90	6.63	6.37	5.40	6.64	9.15	8.63	7.05	4.83	1.98
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.52	17.27	20.20	15.28	11.75	12.68	8.10	8.21	7.84	14.68	17.99	11.49	7.12	2.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.80	8.82	15.99	15.51	13.35	11.84	5.21	3.72	4.24	6.93	7.51	5.50	2.70	0.82
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.62	5.12	11.65	13.77	13.14	9.76	4.13	2.69	2.65	5.34	4.89	3.44	2.27	0.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.50	1.63	7.13	10.04	10.44	8.05	2.38	1.48	1.15	2.78	3.33	2.24	1.36	0.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.34	0.78	6.54	10.92	13.60	9.70	2.67	1.41	0.74	2.95	3.63	2.18	0.97	0.22
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.87	0.08	2.77	7.60	11.75	7.31	2.21	1.10	0.34	1.73	3.16	2.08	0.62	0.45
$75,000 AND OVER	2.14	0.03	0.70	2.71	3.77	3.33	1.28	0.51	0.04	0.57	1.77	1.05	0.65	0.14
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	143 255	4 813	32 733	37 841	29 912	24 449	13 508	28 781	3 407	8 439	4 215	2 787	3 664	6 269
UNDER $2,500	-131	-3	-10	-67	-32	-20	1	158	22	13	1	14	25	84
$2,500 TO $4,999	402	28	46	28	35	62	202	1 846	113	76	65	84	232	1 276
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 367	83	181	104	114	220	665	2 076	221	205	94	104	282	1 169
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 612	252	398	261	186	379	1 137	2 070	317	308	138	127	335	845
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 549	362	726	415	294	574	1 180	2 195	409	535	167	187	307	589
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 363	455	1 041	639	484	648	1 096	2 299	374	783	198	218	310	417
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 927	617	1 754	1 115	593	921	928	2 223	352	796	247	177	311	340
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 782	532	2 076	1 381	808	1 047	938	2 251	330	785	327	230	273	305
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 248	1 078	5 868	4 168	2 330	2 386	1 418	4 092	466	1 492	820	449	490	376
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 558	667	5 662	5 168	3 218	2 727	1 115	2 260	308	863	416	261	225	186
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 176	455	4 852	5 414	3 741	2 662	1 051	1 937	227	786	324	195	223	182
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 786	169	3 423	4 526	3 432	2 537	699	1 234	114	471	255	145	153	96
$40,000 TO $49,999	19 584	93	3 716	5 888	5 325	3 629	932	1 378	89	588	325	171	129	77
$50,000 TO $74,999	18 265	12	2 066	5 421	6 099	3 639	1 028	1 435	51	467	369	216	113	218
$75,000 AND OVER	11 767	12	933	3 379	3 286	3 039	1 117	1 326	13	271	467	210	255	110
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.08	0.01	0.55	0.63	0.15	0.03	0.49	0.69	1.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.28	0.59	0.14	0.07	0.12	0.26	1.50	6.42	3.33	0.90	1.54	3.01	6.33	20.36
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.95	1.72	0.55	0.27	0.38	0.90	4.92	7.21	6.48	2.43	2.24	3.75	7.71	18.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.82	5.23	1.22	0.69	0.62	1.55	8.42	7.19	9.32	3.65	3.28	4.54	9.14	13.48
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.48	7.52	2.22	1.10	0.98	2.35	8.73	7.63	12.02	6.34	3.97	6.71	8.38	9.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.05	9.46	3.18	1.69	1.62	2.65	8.12	7.99	10.99	9.27	4.69	7.81	8.46	6.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.14	12.82	5.36	2.95	1.98	3.77	6.87	7.72	10.32	9.43	5.87	6.35	8.48	5.43
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.73	11.05	6.34	3.65	2.70	4.28	6.94	7.82	9.70	9.30	7.76	8.26	7.46	4.86
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.04	22.39	17.93	11.02	7.79	9.76	10.50	14.22	13.67	17.68	19.46	16.10	13.36	5.99
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.95	13.86	17.30	13.66	10.76	11.15	8.26	7.85	9.05	10.23	9.88	9.35	6.15	2.97
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.69	9.46	14.82	14.31	12.51	10.89	7.78	6.73	6.66	9.32	7.70	6.99	6.09	2.90
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.32	3.51	10.46	11.96	11.47	10.38	5.18	4.29	3.35	5.59	6.04	5.21	4.17	1.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.67	1.94	11.35	15.56	17.80	14.84	6.90	4.79	2.62	6.97	7.70	6.13	3.53	1.23
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.75	0.26	6.31	14.33	20.39	14.88	7.61	4.99	1.49	5.54	8.76	7.75	3.09	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	8.21	0.25	2.85	8.93	10.99	12.43	8.27	4.61	0.38	3.21	11.09	7.54	6.95	1.76
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.39	-0.50	1.92	3.24	-0.48	0.51	1.87	2.00	1.05	3.38	4.16	0.14	0.70	2.06
MEAN INCOME	3.97	4.00	4.04	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.24	4.02	4.03	4.09	4.10	4.06	3.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.42	3.48	6.04	7.37	3.50	4.54	5.94	6.32	5.11	7.55	8.42	4.24	4.80	6.12

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	5 560	677	878	710	525	741	2 029	1 959	322	529	479	197	218	215
$2,500 TO $4,999	11 693	1 014	1 560	1 134	790	1 130	6 065	4 693	465	1 021	825	454	471	1 457
$5,000 TO $7,499	10 719	1 100	2 002	1 548	916	1 278	3 876	6 338	396	1 162	1 194	636	733	2 216
$7,500 TO $9,999	9 475	978	2 481	1 539	986	1 112	2 378	6 087	387	1 386	1 214	696	758	1 647
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 240	809	2 945	1 863	1 036	1 136	1 451	6 275	347	1 704	1 521	780	847	1 076
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 158	590	2 514	1 852	1 047	1 037	1 117	5 879	285	1 567	1 481	840	839	867
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 161	456	2 548	2 264	1 180	978	735	6 261	252	1 786	1 818	979	839	586
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 500	283	1 954	1 828	1 098	839	498	5 386	169	1 496	1 586	970	744	422
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 607	341	2 892	3 236	2 077	1 378	683	9 291	176	2 304	3 005	1 947	1 274	586
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 732	111	1 523	2 209	1 533	956	400	5 992	57	1 213	2 019	1 454	895	354
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 833	49	775	1 174	1 039	605	192	3 493	27	600	1 101	1 002	582	181
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 177	13	293	751	652	342	125	1 997	4	240	689	620	333	111
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 989	9	257	580	643	353	146	1 786	2	185	521	619	341	117
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 393	1	150	453	426	260	104	1 279	1	111	418	409	251	90
$75,000 AND OVER	556	2	41	185	141	121	66	464	-	19	152	122	107	64
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 030	8 470	14 055	17 118	18 678	14 227	6 063	15 846	9 100	15 261	18 150	20 558	17 204	9 073
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 639	9 708	15 376	19 323	20 975	17 429	9 014	18 150	10 173	16 299	20 060	22 803	20 217	12 476
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.74	10.52	3.85	3.33	3.72	6.04	10.22	2.92	11.13	3.45	2.66	1.68	2.36	2.15
$2,500 TO $4,999	12.08	15.76	6.84	5.32	5.61	9.21	30.53	6.99	16.09	6.67	4.58	3.87	5.10	14.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	11.07	17.10	8.77	7.26	6.50	10.42	19.51	9.43	13.72	7.58	6.62	5.43	7.95	22.19
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.79	15.21	10.88	7.22	7.00	9.07	11.97	9.06	13.39	9.04	6.74	5.93	8.21	16.49
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.55	12.57	12.91	8.74	7.35	9.26	7.30	9.34	12.00	11.12	8.44	6.65	9.17	10.78
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.43	9.17	11.02	8.69	7.43	8.46	5.62	8.75	9.87	10.23	8.22	7.16	9.08	8.68
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.43	7.09	11.17	10.62	8.37	7.97	3.70	9.32	8.73	11.66	10.09	8.35	9.09	5.87
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.72	4.39	8.57	8.57	7.79	6.84	2.50	8.02	5.84	9.76	8.80	8.27	8.06	4.22
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.96	5.30	12.68	15.17	14.75	11.23	3.44	13.83	6.08	15.04	16.67	16.60	13.80	5.87
$25,000 TO $29,999	6.96	1.73	6.68	10.36	10.88	7.79	2.01	8.92	1.98	7.92	11.20	12.40	9.69	3.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	3.96	0.76	3.40	5.50	7.37	4.94	0.97	5.20	0.94	3.91	6.11	8.55	6.31	1.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.25	0.21	1.29	3.52	4.63	2.79	0.63	2.97	0.14	1.56	3.82	5.29	3.61	1.11
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.05	0.13	1.13	2.72	4.56	2.88	0.74	2.66	0.07	1.21	2.89	5.28	3.69	1.17
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.44	0.01	0.66	2.12	3.02	2.12	0.52	1.90	0.02	0.73	2.32	3.49	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.57	0.03	0.18	0.87	1.00	0.98	0.33	0.69	0.02	0.12	0.84	1.04	1.16	0.64
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	151 370	6 243	35 083	41 209	29 549	21 380	17 905	121 932	2 939	24 975	36 159	26 737	18 662	12 460
UNDER $2,500	689	84	90	14	29	87	386	114	39	52	-10	-7	10	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 335	372	597	436	293	423	2 214	1 816	168	391	324	173	185	574
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 619	674	1 240	957	566	790	2 392	3 936	243	719	740	395	459	1 380
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 242	845	2 164	1 347	863	965	2 058	5 297	335	1 205	1 064	611	657	1 425
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 335	899	3 294	2 096	1 153	1 274	1 618	7 047	388	1 920	1 715	872	952	1 200
$12,500 TO $14,999	11 181	801	3 450	2 545	1 435	1 423	1 528	8 065	387	2 150	2 037	1 151	1 152	1 187
$15,000 TO $17,499	13 175	734	4 109	3 652	1 908	1 582	1 190	10 117	407	2 886	2 932	1 586	1 356	950
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 131	525	3 640	3 414	2 054	1 568	932	10 067	314	2 790	2 963	1 817	1 393	790
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 561	749	6 400	7 179	4 636	3 071	1 526	20 656	387	5 098	6 670	4 347	2 842	1 311
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 258	296	4 112	5 971	4 181	2 605	1 092	16 262	152	3 277	5 456	3 970	2 442	965
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 306	156	2 476	3 762	3 350	1 945	617	11 216	86	1 915	3 528	3 234	1 871	581
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 071	49	1 084	2 773	2 433	1 266	466	7 400	15	882	2 542	2 315	1 232	414
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 725	39	1 118	2 537	2 827	1 562	642	7 831	10	800	2 281	2 723	1 505	513
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 155	3	864	2 648	2 484	1 556	601	7 467	3	641	2 424	2 384	1 498	518
$75,000 AND OVER	5 587	17	445	1 880	1 340	1 263	643	4 640	4	248	1 493	1 166	1 109	620
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.46	1.34	0.26	0.03	0.10	0.41	2.16	0.09	1.32	0.21	-0.03	-0.03	0.05	0.24
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.86	5.96	1.70	1.06	0.99	1.98	12.36	1.49	5.73	1.57	0.90	0.65	0.99	4.61
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.37	10.80	3.54	2.32	1.92	3.69	13.36	3.23	8.28	2.88	2.05	1.48	2.46	11.07
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.44	13.53	6.17	3.27	2.92	4.51	11.49	4.34	11.41	4.82	2.94	2.29	3.52	11.44
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.83	14.41	9.39	5.09	3.90	5.96	9.04	5.78	13.20	7.69	4.74	3.26	5.10	9.63
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.39	12.83	9.83	6.18	4.86	6.66	8.53	6.61	13.16	8.61	5.63	4.31	6.17	9.53
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.70	11.75	11.71	8.86	6.46	7.40	6.65	8.30	13.83	11.56	8.11	5.93	7.27	7.63
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.01	8.41	10.37	8.28	6.95	7.33	5.20	8.26	10.69	11.17	8.19	6.80	7.46	6.34
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.57	12.00	18.24	17.42	15.69	14.37	8.52	16.94	13.16	20.41	18.45	16.26	15.23	10.52
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.06	4.75	11.72	14.49	14.15	12.19	6.10	13.34	5.18	13.12	15.09	14.85	13.09	7.74
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.13	2.50	7.06	9.13	11.34	9.10	3.44	9.20	2.93	7.67	9.76	12.10	10.02	4.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.33	0.79	3.09	6.73	8.23	5.92	2.61	6.07	0.51	3.53	7.03	8.66	6.60	3.32
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.76	0.62	3.19	6.16	9.57	7.31	3.59	6.42	0.33	3.20	6.31	10.18	8.06	4.12
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.39	0.05	2.46	6.43	8.41	7.28	3.36	6.12	0.10	2.56	6.70	8.92	8.03	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.69	0.28	1.27	4.56	4.53	5.91	3.59	3.81	0.15	0.99	4.13	4.36	5.94	4.98
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	-0.22	-0.60	-0.38	-0.30	-0.20	-0.03	-0.25	-0.10	-0.79	-0.26	-0.26	-0.11	0.00	-0.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.65	-0.34	1.98	3.59	0.66	0.02	1.81	1.17	-2.78	0.82	3.25	0.47	-0.06	1.49

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	722	31	117	197	93	141	144	3 601	355	349	231	327	524	1 815
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 235	80	214	190	202	328	1 222	6 999	549	539	309	336	659	4 608
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 025	226	531	405	322	569	1 973	4 381	704	840	354	280	544	1 660
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 164	275	809	586	400	614	1 480	3 388	592	1 096	325	290	354	731
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 711	296	1 220	976	549	716	953	2 965	462	1 242	342	256	290	375
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 687	237	1 282	1 092	612	731	734	2 280	305	947	371	207	199	251
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 333	221	1 653	1 459	794	717	490	1 900	204	761	446	200	139	150
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 696	139	1 368	1 383	808	649	348	1 113	114	458	242	128	95	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 429	147	2 159	2 722	1 745	1 154	503	1 316	166	588	231	131	104	97
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 592	39	1 168	1 912	1 339	851	283	740	54	310	190	79	61	46
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 248	11	562	1 036	927	553	159	340	21	176	73	36	23	11
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 887	1	233	644	590	322	97	180	9	54	62	32	9	14
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 700	1	178	510	588	322	100	203	7	72	59	24	13	29
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 215	-	102	397	396	242	78	114	-	39	35	17	9	14
$75,000 AND OVER	432	-	19	134	112	105	61	92	2	22	33	20	14	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 903	12 058	17 451	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 058	7 355	8 074	11 796	13 098	9 519	6 308	3 832
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 029	12 660	18 667	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 489	9 941	9 329	13 489	15 299	11 902	8 951	5 513
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.00	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.67	12.16	10.03	4.66	6.99	13.85	17.25	18.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.21	4.70	1.84	1.39	2.13	4.09	14.17	23.64	15.50	7.19	9.35	14.22	21.70	46.65
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.58	13.23	4.57	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.88	14.80	19.86	11.21	10.73	11.84	17.93	16.80
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.84	16.14	6.96	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	11.44	16.70	14.62	9.85	12.28	11.66	7.41
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.88	17.38	10.51	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.05	10.01	13.04	16.57	10.35	10.82	9.54	3.79
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.83	13.88	11.04	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.50	7.70	8.60	12.64	11.24	8.78	6.55	2.54
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.05	12.96	14.23	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.68	6.41	5.75	10.16	13.50	8.48	4.57	1.51
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.85	8.15	11.78	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.04	3.76	3.22	6.12	7.32	5.42	3.13	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.88	8.62	18.59	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.83	4.44	4.67	7.85	7.01	5.54	3.42	0.98
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.54	2.29	10.06	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.28	2.50	1.52	4.14	5.75	3.33	2.02	0.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.12	0.67	4.84	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.85	1.15	0.60	2.34	2.20	1.53	0.77	0.11
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.55	0.08	2.01	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.12	0.61	0.26	0.72	1.88	1.37	0.29	0.14
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.20	0.07	1.54	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.16	0.69	0.19	0.97	1.79	1.00	0.42	0.30
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.29	0.01	0.88	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.91	0.38	-	0.52	1.06	0.71	0.30	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER	0.81	0.03	0.16	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.31	0.05	0.30	0.99	0.83	0.46	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	106 302	2 159	21 682	31 095	23 573	17 023	10 771	29 438	3 304	10 108	5 050	2 812	2 718	5 445
UNDER $2,500	-52	-	-	-47	-22	-3	19	575	45	37	24	36	77	356
$2,500 TO $4,999	881	31	84	75	80	130	481	2 519	204	206	112	120	239	1 640
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 514	141	331	257	202	355	1 228	2 682	431	521	216	171	331	1 012
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 631	241	709	514	351	534	1 282	2 944	510	959	284	252	308	632
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 297	331	1 382	1 104	613	806	1 061	3 287	511	1 374	381	281	322	418
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 432	320	1 762	1 501	839	1 004	1 005	3 117	414	1 300	508	284	271	341
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 618	356	2 672	2 351	1 286	1 158	794	3 058	327	1 223	720	322	226	240
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 775	258	2 551	2 582	1 514	1 218	651	2 064	211	850	451	237	174	142
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 745	324	4 777	6 044	3 899	2 576	1 125	2 905	363	1 302	508	289	229	215
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 168	104	3 156	5 163	3 653	2 324	769	1 995	144	835	515	211	163	127
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 436	35	1 795	3 325	2 991	1 778	512	1 090	70	561	234	115	75	36
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 993	5	858	2 377	2 201	1 191	361	671	34	202	231	118	33	53
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 455	5	770	2 230	2 590	1 422	438	894	29	318	256	104	57	129
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 096	1	586	2 305	2 310	1 440	453	688	-	223	225	100	58	83
$75,000 AND OVER	4 314	4	248	1 314	1 066	1 090	592	946	13	197	387	174	154	23
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	1.95	1.36	0.37	0.48	1.28	2.83	6.53
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.83	1.42	0.39	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.46	8.56	6.16	2.03	2.21	4.26	8.78	30.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.36	6.55	1.53	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.40	9.11	13.04	5.16	4.29	6.09	12.19	18.58
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.42	11.17	3.27	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.90	10.00	15.42	9.49	5.61	8.94	11.33	11.62
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.98	15.34	6.37	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.85	11.17	15.48	13.59	7.55	9.98	11.86	7.68
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.05	14.84	8.12	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.33	10.59	12.53	12.86	10.05	10.08	9.98	6.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.11	16.51	12.33	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.37	10.39	9.90	12.10	14.26	11.44	8.32	4.40
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.25	11.97	11.77	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.05	7.01	6.38	8.40	8.93	8.43	6.42	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.63	15.01	22.03	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.45	9.87	10.98	12.88	10.06	10.27	8.43	3.95
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.27	4.83	14.55	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.14	6.78	4.36	8.26	10.19	7.50	6.00	2.34
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.82	1.64	8.28	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.76	3.70	2.11	5.55	4.62	4.11	2.75	0.65
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.58	0.22	3.96	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.35	2.28	1.03	2.00	4.57	4.20	1.22	0.97
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.01	0.23	3.55	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.07	3.04	0.87	3.15	5.07	3.70	2.10	2.38
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.68	0.04	2.70	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.21	2.34	-	2.21	4.45	3.55	2.12	1.52
$75,000 AND OVER	4.06	0.21	1.14	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.50	3.22	0.39	1.95	7.66	6.19	5.66	0.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.04	0.56	0.03	0.03	0.14	0.22	0.19	-0.06
AGGREGATE INCOME	0.96	-3.98	0.44	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.83	4.03	2.87	6.04	6.58	2.66	0.59	2.60

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. 1.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	4 114	577	774	579	452	537	1 195	1 632	276	466	408	169	164	149
$2,500 TO $4,999	10 680	924	1 287	955	689	1 043	5 782	3 725	429	840	639	373	373	1 071
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 601	938	1 661	1 340	781	1 144	3 738	5 436	358	990	1 051	520	620	1 897
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 597	909	1 993	1 280	779	1 032	2 603	5 405	334	1 165	1 000	541	674	1 691
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 237	767	2 390	1 471	967	960	1 681	5 334	305	1 260	1 178	701	683	1 207
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 944	692	2 516	1 672	915	991	1 159	5 531	323	1 537	1 349	711	757	853
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 373	461	2 310	1 838	965	911	887	5 430	224	1 489	1 480	773	756	708
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 678	371	2 069	1 827	961	822	627	5 169	212	1 462	1 474	817	702	503
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 054	440	3 242	3 275	1 938	1 409	750	9 382	249	2 543	2 923	1 755	1 271	640
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 327	220	2 153	2 615	1 714	1 086	540	7 300	113	1 691	2 419	1 609	998	471
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 109	70	1 121	1 614	1 217	767	320	4 603	42	892	1 495	1 167	728	280
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 060	39	572	925	873	505	148	2 797	18	446	860	844	490	139
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 178	16	427	1 053	974	503	204	2 901	4	341	958	929	490	179
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 033	6	243	605	649	375	155	1 852	2	169	565	628	362	126
$75,000 AND OVER	809	2	58	276	214	182	77	682	1	31	225	188	164	73
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 829	9 640	15 996	19 482	21 258	16 192	6 901	18 035	10 357	17 368	20 657	23 397	19 580	10 326
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 798	11 049	17 500	21 992	23 871	19 836	10 258	20 657	11 578	18 550	22 831	25 952	23 009	14 199
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	4.25	8.98	3.39	2.72	3.21	4.38	6.01	2.43	9.56	3.04	2.26	1.44	1.78	1.49
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.03	14.37	5.64	4.48	4.89	8.50	29.10	5.54	14.86	5.48	3.55	3.18	4.04	10.72
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.92	14.58	7.28	6.29	5.54	9.32	18.81	8.09	12.38	6.46	5.83	4.44	6.72	18.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.88	14.13	8.74	6.00	5.53	8.41	13.10	8.05	11.56	7.61	5.55	4.61	7.30	16.93
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.51	11.92	10.48	6.90	6.87	7.83	8.46	7.94	10.57	8.22	6.54	5.98	7.40	12.08
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.21	10.75	11.03	7.84	6.49	8.08	5.83	8.23	11.17	10.03	7.49	6.07	8.21	8.54
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.62	7.16	10.13	8.62	6.85	7.43	4.47	8.08	7.74	9.72	8.21	6.59	8.18	7.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.90	5.76	9.07	8.57	6.82	6.70	3.16	7.69	7.35	9.54	8.18	6.97	7.60	5.04
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.42	6.85	14.21	15.36	13.76	11.49	3.78	13.97	8.63	16.60	16.22	14.97	13.77	6.41
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.60	3.43	9.43	12.26	12.17	8.85	2.72	10.87	3.90	11.03	13.42	13.72	10.82	4.71
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.28	1.08	4.92	7.57	8.64	6.25	1.61	6.85	1.44	5.82	8.30	9.95	7.88	2.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.16	0.60	2.50	4.34	6.19	4.12	0.75	4.16	0.61	2.91	4.77	7.20	5.30	1.40
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.28	0.25	1.87	4.94	6.91	4.10	1.03	4.32	0.13	2.23	5.32	7.92	5.31	1.79
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.10	0.09	1.06	2.84	4.61	3.06	0.78	2.76	0.08	1.10	3.13	5.36	3.92	1.26
$75,000 AND OVER	0.84	0.03	0.25	1.29	1.52	1.48	0.39	1.02	0.02	0.20	1.25	1.60	1.78	0.73
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	172 273	7 105	39 927	46 900	33 630	24 333	20 378	138 770	3 345	28 424	41 152	30 429	21 240	14 181
UNDER $2,500	401	69	75	-19	14	45	217	44	32	43	-30	-16	-3	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 005	349	506	365	260	380	2 144	1 461	160	332	251	146	143	429
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 980	586	1 036	841	489	714	2 314	3 411	224	616	659	327	391	1 195
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 500	795	1 754	1 118	681	901	2 250	4 726	294	1 027	876	472	590	1 467
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 225	856	2 687	1 052	1 081	1 078	1 871	5 982	341	1 419	1 326	784	767	1 345
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 915	950	3 451	2 298	1 263	1 363	1 591	7 604	443	2 112	1 854	981	1 043	1 169
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 017	748	3 770	3 002	1 578	1 483	1 436	8 851	363	2 432	2 418	1 261	1 232	1 146
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 502	692	3 874	3 420	1 804	1 539	1 173	9 681	396	2 741	2 756	1 532	1 312	943
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 691	975	7 225	7 335	4 340	3 147	1 668	21 004	552	5 684	6 560	3 938	2 845	1 426
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 758	596	5 862	7 172	4 692	2 969	1 467	19 962	305	4 609	6 633	4 403	2 731	1 282
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 514	223	3 625	5 214	3 940	2 476	1 035	14 878	134	2 880	4 828	3 777	2 350	909
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 394	144	2 124	3 442	3 255	1 876	553	10 415	65	1 658	3 204	3 150	1 819	521
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 007	71	1 877	4 616	4 311	2 220	911	12 781	17	1 494	4 195	4 117	2 161	796
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 006	30	1 423	3 580	3 827	2 218	928	10 963	13	1 001	3 350	3 708	2 138	756
$75,000 AND OVER	8 361	20	639	2 862	2 095	1 923	820	7 007	6	376	2 273	1 849	1 720	781
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.23	0.98	0.19	-0.04	0.04	0.18	1.07	0.03	0.97	0.15	-0.07	-0.05	-0.01	0.12
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.32	4.92	1.27	0.78	0.77	1.56	10.52	1.05	4.80	1.17	0.61	0.48	0.67	3.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.47	8.25	2.59	1.79	1.45	2.94	11.35	2.46	6.70	2.17	1.60	1.07	1.84	8.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.35	11.19	4.39	2.38	2.03	3.70	11.04	3.41	8.78	3.61	2.13	1.55	2.78	10.34
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.35	12.05	6.73	3.52	3.21	4.43	9.18	4.31	10.21	4.99	3.22	2.58	3.61	9.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.34	13.37	8.64	4.90	3.76	5.60	7.81	5.48	13.26	7.43	4.51	3.22	4.91	8.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.98	10.53	9.44	6.40	4.69	6.10	7.05	6.38	10.84	8.55	5.88	4.14	5.80	8.08
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.26	9.74	9.70	7.29	5.36	6.32	5.76	6.98	11.85	9.64	6.70	5.03	6.18	6.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.33	13.73	18.09	15.64	12.91	12.93	8.19	15.14	16.50	20.00	15.94	12.94	13.40	10.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.21	8.38	14.68	15.29	13.95	12.20	7.20	14.39	9.12	16.21	16.12	14.47	12.86	9.04
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.59	3.14	9.08	11.12	11.71	10.18	5.08	10.72	4.01	10.13	11.73	12.41	11.07	6.41
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.61	2.02	5.32	7.34	9.68	7.71	2.71	7.51	1.93	5.83	7.78	10.35	8.56	3.68
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.13	0.99	4.70	9.84	12.82	9.12	4.47	9.21	0.49	5.26	10.19	13.53	10.17	5.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.97	0.43	3.56	7.63	11.38	9.12	4.55	7.90	0.38	3.52	8.14	12.19	10.06	5.33
$75,000 AND OVER	4.85	0.29	1.60	6.10	6.23	7.90	4.02	5.05	0.17	1.32	5.52	6.08	8.10	5.50
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	0.77	0.40	0.62	0.69	0.79	0.97	0.75	0.90	0.20	0.74	0.74	0.89	1.00	0.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.66	0.66	3.00	4.62	1.66	1.02	2.83	2.18	-1.81	1.83	4.28	1.48	0.94	2.51

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. 1.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	600	27	102	179	82	108	100	2 481	301	307	171	284	373	1 046
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 650	58	155	145	148	248	896	6 955	495	447	316	316	671	4 711
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 260	168	392	291	265	481	1 663	4 165	580	670	290	260	523	1 841
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 612	221	609	453	302	523	1 505	3 191	575	828	280	239	358	912
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 800	251	812	638	453	565	1 082	2 902	461	1 131	293	266	277	474
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 304	277	1 185	943	497	655	747	2 413	369	979	323	203	234	306
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 393	183	1 255	1 114	577	661	603	1 943	237	821	358	193	156	179
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 410	189	1 367	1 182	667	592	414	1 509	158	608	354	144	120	124
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 294	203	2 345	2 573	1 505	1 129	538	1 672	191	698	352	183	138	110
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 723	93	1 602	2 249	1 465	915	400	1 028	108	462	196	105	87	69
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 269	28	853	1 393	1 074	698	224	506	28	230	119	50	39	39
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 612	5	420	825	778	463	120	264	21	126	64	28	15	9
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 752	1	335	909	879	471	156	277	12	86	95	45	13	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 757	1	157	544	605	343	108	181	3	74	40	21	14	29
$75,000 AND OVER	640	1	27	203	179	162	69	127	2	27	51	26	17	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 375	13 723	19 861	23 538	25 668	20 790	10 309	8 371	9 189	13 425	14 906	10 834	7 179	4 361
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 794	14 409	21 245	25 943	28 315	24 175	14 213	11 314	10 618	15 352	17 412	13 545	10 188	6 274
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.13	1.61	0.88	1.31	0.87	1.35	1.16	8.38	8.50	4.10	5.18	12.00	12.28	10.59
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.11	3.38	1.34	1.06	1.56	3.10	10.39	23.49	13.97	5.97	9.58	13.36	22.09	47.69
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.14	9.86	3.37	2.13	2.80	6.00	19.29	14.06	16.38	8.95	8.77	11.02	17.24	18.64
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.80	12.94	5.24	3.32	3.19	6.52	17.44	10.78	16.22	11.05	8.48	10.10	11.80	9.23
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.16	14.71	6.99	4.68	4.78	7.05	12.54	9.80	13.03	15.09	8.88	11.24	9.13	4.80
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.11	16.26	10.20	6.91	5.24	8.17	8.66	8.15	10.42	13.06	9.77	8.61	7.69	3.09
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.28	10.71	10.81	8.17	6.09	8.24	6.99	6.56	6.69	10.96	10.85	8.15	5.13	1.81
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.31	11.08	11.77	8.66	7.04	7.38	4.80	5.09	4.47	8.11	10.71	6.11	3.96	1.26
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.63	11.91	20.19	18.86	15.88	14.09	6.24	5.65	5.39	9.32	10.66	7.75	4.55	1.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.67	5.45	13.79	16.49	15.46	11.41	4.64	3.47	3.04	6.17	5.94	4.45	2.88	0.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.04	1.62	7.34	10.21	11.34	8.71	2.59	1.71	0.79	3.07	3.60	2.14	1.29	0.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.92	0.32	3.61	6.05	8.22	5.78	1.39	0.89	0.60	1.68	1.95	1.20	0.50	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.18	0.08	2.88	6.66	9.28	5.88	1.81	0.93	0.35	1.14	2.88	1.89	0.44	0.26
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.31	0.06	1.35	3.99	6.38	4.28	1.25	0.61	0.10	0.99	1.21	0.89	0.45	0.30
$75,000 AND OVER	1.21	0.03	0.23	1.48	1.89	2.02	0.80	0.43	0.05	0.36	1.55	1.09	0.57	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	120 982	2 457	24 676	35 389	26 828	19 374	12 259	33 503	3 761	11 503	5 748	3 201	3 093	6 197
UNDER $2,500	-92	-	-4	-59	-27	-12	10	358	37	32	12	30	47	200
$2,500 TO $4,999	657	22	61	57	59	97	361	2 543	189	174	115	114	237	1 715
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 061	108	247	185	167	303	1 051	2 568	362	419	182	162	324	1 119
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 156	194	537	396	264	459	1 306	2 774	502	727	242	209	311	783
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 263	281	914	720	509	633	1 205	3 243	515	1 269	326	297	311	526
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 922	380	1 631	1 299	686	903	1 023	3 312	507	1 339	444	282	319	421
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 170	296	2 054	1 824	942	1 078	977	3 165	386	1 338	584	317	251	290
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 260	352	2 563	2 210	1 251	1 107	776	2 821	296	1 133	663	272	226	230
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 582	449	5 242	5 775	3 383	2 532	1 200	3 687	423	1 541	775	403	302	242
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 390	250	4 369	6 169	4 011	2 502	1 090	2 795	291	1 254	539	289	238	185
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 795	89	2 754	4 493	3 477	2 256	726	1 636	89	745	386	163	126	127
$35,000 TO $39,999	9 731	20	1 561	3 075	2 906	1 722	448	979	79	467	239	105	57	32
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 126	5	1 467	3 984	3 896	2 079	694	1 225	54	382	421	194	59	115
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 406	5	935	3 227	3 570	2 023	648	1 043	18	422	231	120	81	172
$75,000 AND OVER	6 556	6	346	2 033	1 735	1 692	743	1 354	15	263	588	246	203	39
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.02	-0.01	-0.17	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.07	0.99	0.27	0.20	0.93	1.53	3.23
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.54	0.90	0.25	0.16	0.22	0.50	2.94	7.59	5.02	1.51	2.00	3.55	7.67	27.67
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.70	4.39	1.00	0.52	0.62	1.56	8.58	7.67	9.63	3.65	3.16	5.07	10.46	18.06
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.61	7.88	2.18	1.12	0.99	2.37	10.65	8.28	13.34	6.32	4.21	6.54	10.05	12.64
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.52	11.43	3.70	2.04	1.90	3.27	9.83	9.68	13.68	11.03	5.68	9.26	10.04	8.49
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.90	15.47	6.61	3.67	2.56	4.66	8.35	9.89	13.47	11.64	7.73	8.80	10.32	6.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.93	12.05	8.32	5.15	3.51	5.56	7.97	9.45	10.26	11.63	10.16	9.90	8.12	4.68
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.83	14.34	10.39	6.24	4.66	5.71	6.33	8.42	7.87	9.85	11.54	8.50	7.31	3.72
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.36	18.27	21.24	16.32	12.61	13.07	9.79	11.00	11.26	13.40	13.49	12.58	9.76	3.91
$25,000 TO $29,999	15.20	10.18	17.70	17.43	14.95	12.92	8.89	8.34	7.73	10.90	9.38	9.03	7.71	2.98
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.40	3.62	11.16	12.70	12.96	11.64	5.92	4.88	2.36	6.48	6.72	5.09	4.08	2.04
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.04	0.81	6.33	8.69	10.83	8.89	3.65	2.92	2.11	4.06	4.15	3.28	1.86	0.52
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.02	0.22	5.94	11.26	14.52	10.73	5.67	3.66	1.44	3.32	7.32	6.07	1.90	1.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.60	0.20	3.79	9.12	13.31	10.44	5.28	3.11	0.47	3.67	4.02	3.74	2.62	2.78
$75,000 AND OVER	5.42	0.24	1.40	5.74	6.47	8.73	6.06	4.04	0.39	2.28	10.23	7.68	6.56	0.62
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	1.08	1.00	1.08	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.96	1.57	1.03	1.03	1.14	1.23	1.19	0.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.97	-3.02	1.44	3.94	1.29	0.94	2.85	5.07	3.90	7.10	7.64	3.69	1.59	3.63

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	3 517	521	699	529	406	456	905	1 464	244	420	380	157	143	119
$2,500 TO $4,999	10 041	872	1 125	863	644	1 027	5 510	3 295	426	715	553	330	348	923
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 269	895	1 647	1 232	735	1 055	3 706	5 059	325	1 025	966	481	547	1 715
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 249	871	1 787	1 231	729	973	2 658	5 114	320	1 016	950	500	630	1 698
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 876	770	2 146	1 349	901	919	1 792	5 030	310	1 141	1 070	640	627	1 242
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 324	614	2 347	1 491	802	917	1 153	5 088	275	1 406	1 225	630	695	858
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 831	520	2 094	1 540	858	852	967	4 907	252	1 309	1 247	680	679	739
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 812	398	2 106	1 850	942	840	676	5 169	206	1 414	1 507	776	735	531
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 477	519	3 452	3 248	1 917	1 451	889	9 372	297	2 615	2 761	1 689	1 264	746
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 334	257	2 289	2 538	1 626	1 084	541	7 317	133	1 822	2 368	1 526	1 002	466
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 980	115	1 372	1 953	1 341	837	362	5 339	62	1 095	1 806	1 270	781	324
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 758	43	777	1 189	955	588	205	3 401	24	617	1 091	920	565	184
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 805	25	590	1 230	1 160	594	205	3 475	10	464	1 128	1 110	577	186
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 526	8	309	751	798	454	205	2 296	2	219	695	769	440	171
$75,000 AND OVER	994	2	76	332	273	219	91	853	1	45	277	247	199	84
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 812	10 279	17 057	20 774	22 667	17 265	7 358	19 230	11 044	18 520	22 026	24 948	20 879	11 010
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 978	11 781	18 660	23 450	25 454	21 151	10 938	22 026	12 345	19 780	24 344	27 673	24 535	15 141
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.63	8.11	3.06	2.48	2.88	3.72	4.55	2.18	8.46	2.74	2.11	1.34	1.55	1.19
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.37	13.56	4.93	4.05	4.57	8.37	27.74	4.91	14.75	4.66	3.07	2.81	3.77	9.25
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.58	13.91	7.22	5.78	5.21	8.60	18.66	7.53	11.25	6.69	5.36	4.10	5.92	17.17
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.52	13.54	7.83	5.77	5.18	7.93	13.38	7.61	11.09	6.63	5.27	4.26	6.83	17.01
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.14	11.97	9.41	6.33	6.39	7.49	9.02	7.49	10.72	7.45	5.94	5.46	6.79	12.44
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.57	9.55	10.28	6.99	5.69	7.48	5.81	7.57	9.52	9.17	6.79	5.37	7.53	8.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.06	8.08	9.18	7.22	6.09	6.95	4.87	7.30	8.74	8.55	6.92	5.80	7.35	7.40
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.04	6.19	9.23	8.68	6.69	6.85	3.40	7.69	7.14	9.23	8.36	6.62	7.96	5.32
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.86	8.08	15.13	15.23	13.61	11.83	4.47	13.95	10.28	17.07	15.32	14.40	13.70	7.46
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.61	3.99	10.03	11.90	11.54	8.83	2.72	10.89	4.62	11.89	13.14	13.02	10.85	4.66
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.18	1.78	6.01	9.16	9.52	6.82	1.82	7.95	2.15	7.14	10.02	10.83	8.46	3.25
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.88	0.67	3.41	5.58	6.78	4.80	1.03	5.06	0.83	4.03	6.05	7.85	6.12	1.85
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.93	0.40	2.59	5.77	8.23	4.84	1.03	5.17	0.36	3.03	6.26	9.47	6.25	1.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.61	0.13	1.35	3.52	5.67	3.70	1.03	3.42	0.08	1.43	3.85	6.56	4.77	1.71
$75,000 AND OVER	1.03	0.03	0.33	1.56	1.94	1.78	0.46	1.27	0.02	0.29	1.53	2.11	2.15	0.84
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	183 695	7 577	42 575	50 009	35 860	25 946	21 729	147 971	3 567	30 308	43 881	32 447	22 648	15 121
UNDER $2,500	275	60	61	-33	3	27	157	3	26	34	-39	-20	-9	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 784	331	436	329	242	376	2 071	1 292	161	277	215	130	134	374
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 799	563	1 032	776	462	668	2 297	3 191	205	639	608	304	347	1 087
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 236	770	1 593	1 078	640	852	2 303	4 488	281	905	832	437	554	1 479
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 881	868	2 434	1 526	1 020	1 033	1 999	5 659	349	1 286	1 210	723	704	1 389
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 078	844	3 232	2 059	1 102	1 263	1 577	7 012	379	1 943	1 692	867	958	1 173
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 093	838	3 405	2 505	1 394	1 383	1 566	7 974	407	2 129	2 031	1 105	1 103	1 199
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 733	743	3 933	3 465	1 765	1 569	1 258	9 673	386	2 644	2 825	1 455	1 374	988
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 714	1 153	7 700	7 301	4 320	3 259	1 982	21 066	658	5 850	6 228	3 815	2 851	1 664
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 802	697	6 241	6 941	4 464	2 975	1 484	20 026	362	4 964	6 479	4 193	2 751	1 277
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 265	367	4 406	6 276	4 338	2 708	1 171	17 211	199	3 514	5 809	4 112	2 529	1 048
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 002	163	2 885	4 431	3 566	2 196	760	12 682	89	2 291	4 071	3 435	2 110	685
$40,000 TO $49,999	16 827	110	2 586	5 444	5 153	2 622	912	15 366	45	2 034	4 987	4 935	2 545	822
$50,000 TO $74,999	14 882	46	1 813	4 434	4 701	2 680	1 211	13 558	13	1 289	4 115	4 535	2 597	1 011
$75,000 AND OVER	10 325	22	819	3 477	2 690	2 334	981	8 771	6	509	2 817	2 421	2 099	915
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.15	0.79	0.14	-0.07	0.01	0.10	0.72	-	0.74	0.11	-0.09	-0.06	-0.04	0.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.06	4.37	1.02	0.66	0.67	1.45	9.53	0.87	4.52	0.91	0.49	0.40	0.59	2.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.16	7.44	2.42	1.55	1.29	2.57	10.57	2.16	5.74	2.11	1.39	0.94	1.53	7.19
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.94	10.16	3.74	2.16	1.78	3.28	10.60	3.03	7.89	2.99	1.90	1.35	2.45	9.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.83	11.46	5.72	3.05	2.84	3.98	9.20	3.82	9.77	4.24	2.76	2.23	3.11	9.18
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.49	11.14	7.59	4.12	3.07	4.87	7.26	4.74	10.62	6.41	3.86	2.67	4.23	7.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.04	11.06	8.00	5.01	3.89	5.33	7.21	5.39	11.41	7.02	4.63	3.41	4.87	7.93
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.93	9.81	9.24	6.93	4.92	6.05	5.79	6.54	10.82	8.72	6.44	4.48	6.07	6.54
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.00	15.22	18.09	14.60	12.05	12.56	9.12	14.24	18.45	19.30	14.19	11.76	12.59	11.00
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.41	9.20	14.66	13.88	12.45	11.47	6.83	13.53	10.14	16.38	14.76	12.92	12.15	8.44
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.49	4.84	10.35	12.55	12.10	10.44	5.39	11.63	5.58	11.59	13.24	12.67	11.17	6.93
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.62	2.16	6.78	8.86	9.94	8.47	3.50	8.57	2.50	7.56	9.28	10.59	9.32	4.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.16	1.45	6.07	10.89	14.37	10.11	4.20	10.38	1.25	6.71	11.36	15.21	11.24	5.43
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.10	0.61	4.26	8.87	13.11	10.33	5.57	9.16	0.38	4.25	9.38	13.98	11.47	6.69
$75,000 AND OVER	5.62	0.29	1.92	6.95	7.50	9.00	4.52	5.93	0.18	1.68	6.42	7.46	9.27	6.05
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	1.27	0.89	1.12	1.19	1.29	1.47	1.25	1.39	0.70	1.24	1.24	1.39	1.50	1.47
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.17	1.15	3.51	5.14	2.17	1.52	3.34	2.69	-1.32	2.33	4.80	1.98	1.44	3.02

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. 1.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	555	24	97	172	80	100	82	2 053	277	279	148	250	313	786
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 437	53	136	122	127	227	771	6 746	446	410	310	314	679	4 587
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 893	137	361	264	241	415	1 475	4 211	570	622	266	253	509	1 991
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 390	200	508	405	274	483	1 520	3 135	551	771	281	230	343	959
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 548	246	711	545	395	530	1 120	2 846	460	1 005	278	261	292	550
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 806	234	1 021	782	427	584	757	2 235	339	941	266	172	222	295
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 888	209	1 047	911	500	589	632	1 924	267	785	293	178	173	228
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 328	181	1 272	1 198	605	627	445	1 643	192	692	344	167	105	145
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 203	249	2 422	2 388	1 422	1 110	612	2 105	223	837	487	228	187	143
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 646	112	1 708	2 142	1 370	909	405	1 017	123	467	170	99	82	75
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 976	42	1 048	1 707	1 174	738	266	641	52	278	146	71	56	38
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 135	12	586	1 004	844	536	153	357	19	160	98	35	23	20
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 290	4	447	1 079	1 043	556	162	330	15	126	102	50	17	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 177	1	207	670	736	418	146	230	6	90	56	29	14	34
$75,000 AND OVER	804	1	41	252	236	193	79	141	2	31	55	26	20	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 726	14 633	21 178	25 098	27 370	22 169	10 992	8 926	9 798	14 316	15 895	11 552	7 655	4 650
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 306	15 364	22 653	27 663	30 192	25 778	15 155	12 064	11 321	16 370	18 567	14 443	10 863	6 690
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.05	1.42	0.83	1.26	0.85	1.25	0.95	6.93	7.82	3.72	4.50	10.56	10.30	7.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.71	3.13	1.17	0.90	1.34	2.83	8.94	22.78	12.60	5.47	9.38	13.29	22.37	46.43
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.45	8.04	3.11	1.94	2.54	5.17	17.11	14.22	16.09	8.30	8.04	10.73	16.76	20.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.39	11.72	4.38	2.97	2.89	6.03	17.63	10.59	15.54	10.29	8.51	9.73	11.29	9.71
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.68	14.45	6.12	3.99	4.17	6.62	12.98	9.61	12.99	13.41	8.43	11.03	9.61	5.57
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.17	13.74	8.79	5.73	4.51	7.28	8.78	7.55	9.58	12.55	8.07	7.29	7.31	2.99
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.33	12.25	9.01	6.68	5.28	7.35	7.32	6.50	7.55	10.47	8.88	7.53	5.71	2.31
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.15	10.62	10.95	8.78	6.39	7.82	5.16	5.55	5.41	9.23	10.41	7.05	3.45	1.47
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.46	14.58	20.86	17.51	15.01	13.85	7.09	7.11	6.28	11.17	14.75	9.66	6.15	1.45
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.52	6.57	14.71	15.70	14.46	11.35	4.69	3.43	3.48	6.23	5.15	4.20	2.71	0.76
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.38	2.45	9.03	12.52	12.39	9.21	3.09	2.16	1.48	3.71	4.43	3.00	1.85	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.91	0.72	5.05	7.36	8.91	6.68	1.77	1.20	0.55	2.14	2.98	1.50	0.77	0.20
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.20	0.21	3.85	7.91	11.01	6.93	1.88	1.11	0.42	1.68	3.09	2.10	0.58	0.20
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.10	0.06	1.78	4.91	7.77	5.22	1.69	0.78	0.17	1.20	1.70	1.23	0.47	0.35
$75,000 AND OVER	1.51	0.03	0.36	1.85	2.49	2.41	0.92	0.47	0.05	0.41	1.67	1.11	0.66	0.07
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	129 003	2 620	26 312	37 735	28 607	20 659	13 072	35 724	4 010	12 266	6 129	3 413	3 298	6 608
UNDER $2,500	-109	-1	-5	-64	-30	-15	5	271	33	27	7	23	35	147
$2,500 TO $4,999	579	21	54	47	52	90	315	2 493	170	159	113	111	242	1 697
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 846	89	233	168	153	264	938	2 608	359	393	168	158	320	1 210
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 976	175	455	358	241	425	1 323	2 748	488	687	246	203	298	824
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 002	278	805	620	449	596	1 253	3 222	520	1 148	317	297	330	611
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 254	322	1 418	1 084	589	806	1 035	3 066	465	1 289	367	236	305	404
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 320	336	1 704	1 483	814	957	1 025	3 119	431	1 276	475	289	280	367
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 103	339	2 380	2 247	1 136	1 171	829	3 060	357	1 289	640	310	195	270
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 454	550	5 415	5 401	3 217	2 507	1 364	4 648	495	1 850	1 072	505	408	318
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 198	304	4 654	5 866	3 766	2 498	1 109	2 777	336	1 276	463	271	224	207
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 043	134	3 366	5 492	3 799	2 394	859	2 054	168	892	466	226	179	123
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 691	45	2 176	3 748	3 153	1 999	570	1 320	74	594	360	130	86	74
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 557	15	1 963	4 773	4 638	2 453	717	1 461	66	553	457	218	77	91
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 854	5	1 219	3 966	4 341	2 467	861	1 328	33	526	320	168	83	201
$75,000 AND OVER	8 237	6	476	2 546	2 290	2 045	869	1 551	16	308	659	266	236	65
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.05	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.04	0.76	0.83	0.22	0.11	0.67	1.07	2.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.45	0.79	0.20	0.12	0.18	0.43	2.41	6.98	4.24	1.29	1.85	3.27	7.34	25.68
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.43	3.40	0.89	0.45	0.53	1.28	7.18	7.30	8.94	3.20	2.73	4.64	9.71	18.32
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.31	6.68	1.73	0.95	0.84	2.06	10.12	7.69	12.18	5.60	4.02	5.96	9.05	12.46
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.10	10.63	3.06	1.64	1.57	2.88	9.58	9.02	12.96	9.36	5.17	8.71	9.99	9.24
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.07	12.31	5.39	2.87	2.06	3.90	7.91	8.58	11.60	10.51	6.00	6.91	9.24	6.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.90	12.84	6.48	3.93	2.84	4.63	7.84	8.73	10.75	10.41	7.74	8.48	8.49	5.56
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.28	12.95	9.04	5.95	3.97	5.67	6.34	8.57	8.90	10.51	10.43	9.08	5.90	4.08
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.31	21.01	20.58	14.31	11.25	12.14	10.43	13.01	12.34	15.08	17.50	14.78	12.37	4.81
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.11	11.62	17.69	15.55	13.16	12.09	8.48	7.77	8.37	10.41	7.55	7.94	6.78	3.14
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.44	5.10	12.79	14.56	13.28	11.59	6.57	5.75	4.19	7.27	7.61	6.63	5.43	1.86
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.06	1.72	8.27	9.93	11.02	9.68	4.36	3.69	1.85	4.85	5.87	3.82	2.62	1.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.28	0.57	7.46	12.65	16.21	11.87	5.49	4.09	1.63	4.50	7.46	6.40	2.34	1.38
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.96	0.20	4.63	10.51	15.17	11.94	6.59	3.72	0.81	4.28	5.22	4.92	2.51	3.04
$75,000 AND OVER	6.38	0.25	1.81	6.75	8.00	9.90	6.65	4.34	0.39	2.51	10.75	7.81	7.14	0.98
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	1.58	1.50	1.58	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.46	2.07	1.53	1.53	1.64	1.73	1.69	1.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.47	-2.54	1.95	4.45	1.79	1.44	3.36	5.59	4.42	7.64	8.17	4.20	2.10	4.14

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	3 104	476	639	489	374	403	723	1 334	220	382	355	146	130	101
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 257	792	993	750	597	955	5 168	2 850	388	641	472	282	294	772
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 669	824	1 490	1 152	644	959	3 601	4 585	322	931	888	425	497	1 522
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 897	794	1 549	1 132	719	952	2 751	4 808	292	880	880	497	573	1 685
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 479	784	1 956	1 206	774	868	1 889	4 871	303	1 120	962	559	618	1 309
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 032	658	2 172	1 347	788	846	1 221	4 584	277	1 163	1 077	575	595	897
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 716	535	2 083	1 470	825	849	953	4 764	253	1 318	1 177	652	658	706
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 605	415	2 121	1 639	846	814	770	4 860	201	1 361	1 335	670	686	608
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 292	574	3 480	3 158	1 739	1 410	931	8 961	328	2 527	2 635	1 495	1 212	765
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 947	312	2 541	2 691	1 670	1 132	600	7 775	172	2 044	2 451	1 557	1 042	509
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 537	146	1 591	2 134	1 370	889	406	5 802	74	1 248	1 995	1 292	827	365
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 317	59	928	1 343	1 066	649	273	3 883	37	743	1 233	1 017	616	237
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 553	48	766	1 463	1 307	740	230	4 174	17	609	1 362	1 250	720	215
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 175	11	402	956	1 030	540	236	2 872	4	288	866	995	524	195
$75,000 AND OVER	1 212	2	104	394	339	260	111	1 057	1	67	336	312	239	101
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 856	10 957	18 182	22 144	24 162	18 404	7 844	20 499	11 772	19 742	23 479	26 594	22 256	11 737
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 230	12 559	19 891	24 997	27 133	22 546	11 660	23 479	13 160	21 085	25 950	29 499	26 153	16 139
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.21	7.41	2.80	2.29	2.65	3.29	3.64	1.99	7.62	2.50	1.97	1.25	1.41	1.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.56	12.32	4.35	3.52	4.24	7.79	26.02	4.24	13.43	4.18	2.62	2.40	3.19	7.73
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.96	12.81	6.53	5.40	4.57	7.82	18.13	6.83	11.15	6.07	4.93	3.63	5.38	15.24
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.16	12.35	6.79	5.31	5.10	7.76	13.85	7.16	10.12	5.74	4.88	4.24	6.21	16.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.73	12.20	8.57	5.66	5.50	7.08	9.51	7.25	10.49	7.31	5.34	4.76	6.70	13.11
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.26	10.23	9.52	6.32	5.59	6.89	6.15	6.82	9.58	7.59	5.98	4.90	6.45	8.99
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.94	8.31	9.13	6.90	5.86	6.92	4.80	7.09	8.74	8.60	6.53	5.56	7.13	7.07
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.82	6.45	9.30	7.69	6.01	6.63	3.88	7.23	6.95	8.88	7.40	5.71	7.43	6.08
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.67	8.93	15.25	14.81	12.34	11.50	4.69	13.34	11.36	16.49	14.62	12.75	13.12	7.66
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.24	4.86	11.14	12.62	11.86	9.23	3.02	11.57	5.94	13.34	13.60	13.28	11.29	5.10
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.75	2.27	6.97	10.01	9.72	7.25	2.05	8.64	2.57	8.15	11.07	11.02	8.96	3.65
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.46	0.91	4.07	6.30	7.56	5.29	1.37	5.78	1.27	4.85	6.84	8.67	6.67	2.38
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.70	0.75	3.36	6.86	9.28	6.03	1.16	6.21	0.60	3.98	7.55	10.66	7.80	2.15
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.28	0.17	1.76	4.48	7.31	4.41	1.19	4.27	0.15	1.88	4.81	8.49	5.67	1.95
$75,000 AND OVER	1.25	0.03	0.46	1.85	2.41	2.12	0.56	1.57	0.02	0.44	1.86	2.66	2.59	1.01
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	195 813	8 076	45 383	53 308	38 225	27 657	23 163	157 733	3 802	32 308	46 775	34 587	24 142	16 118
UNDER $2,500	187	53	50	-45	-5	15	120	-29	22	27	-48	-24	-13	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 523	300	381	281	225	351	1 985	1 113	146	247	180	111	112	316
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 406	513	929	725	402	604	2 232	2 885	200	579	560	266	314	966
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 886	690	1 361	987	628	830	2 389	4 198	254	771	768	434	502	1 469
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 401	875	2 199	1 358	877	973	2 119	5 476	339	1 256	1 084	634	693	1 470
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 630	900	2 975	1 846	1 076	1 159	1 673	6 299	380	1 601	1 479	789	819	1 232
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 887	867	3 366	2 388	1 343	1 376	1 548	7 725	410	2 130	1 909	1 061	1 067	1 149
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 391	775	3 977	3 082	1 593	1 525	1 439	9 122	375	2 556	2 508	1 259	1 288	1 136
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 290	1 276	7 789	7 081	3 911	3 162	2 071	20 110	729	5 670	5 920	3 366	2 719	1 706
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 484	850	6 961	7 366	4 574	3 097	1 636	21 283	466	5 597	6 713	4 266	2 851	1 388
$30,000 TO $34,999	21 156	469	5 146	6 923	4 432	2 876	1 310	18 785	239	4 042	6 472	4 181	2 674	1 178
$35,000 TO $39,999	16 110	217	3 465	5 016	3 972	2 422	1 019	14 493	137	2 772	4 607	3 792	2 296	889
$40,000 TO $49,999	20 124	208	3 351	6 492	5 789	3 263	1 022	18 454	74	2 670	6 046	5 535	3 175	955
$50,000 TO $74,999	18 656	62	2 346	5 621	6 038	3 195	1 398	16 903	24	1 678	5 118	5 830	3 099	1 158
$75,000 AND OVER	12 683	23	1 088	4 187	3 371	2 810	1 200	10 917	7	712	3 460	3 086	2 546	1 103
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.10	0.65	0.11	-0.08	-0.01	0.05	0.52	-0.02	0.58	0.08	-0.10	-0.07	-0.05	0.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.80	3.71	0.84	0.53	0.59	1.27	8.57	0.71	3.84	0.77	0.39	0.32	0.46	1.96
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.76	6.35	2.05	1.36	1.05	2.19	9.64	1.83	5.26	1.79	1.20	0.77	1.30	5.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.52	8.55	3.00	1.85	1.64	3.00	10.32	2.66	6.69	2.39	1.64	1.25	2.08	9.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.29	10.83	4.85	2.55	2.29	3.52	9.15	3.47	8.92	3.89	2.32	1.83	2.87	9.12
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.92	11.15	6.56	3.46	2.81	4.19	7.22	3.99	10.00	4.96	3.16	2.28	3.39	7.64
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.56	10.73	7.42	4.48	3.51	4.97	6.68	4.90	10.79	6.59	4.08	3.07	4.42	7.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.33	9.60	8.76	5.78	4.17	5.51	6.21	5.78	9.86	7.91	5.36	3.64	5.33	7.05
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.92	15.80	17.16	13.28	10.23	11.43	8.94	12.75	19.17	17.55	12.66	9.73	11.26	10.59
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.50	10.52	15.34	13.82	11.96	11.20	7.06	13.49	12.27	17.33	14.35	12.34	11.81	8.61
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.80	5.81	11.34	12.99	11.59	10.40	5.65	11.91	6.27	12.51	13.84	12.09	11.08	7.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.23	2.68	7.64	9.41	10.39	8.76	4.40	9.19	3.60	8.58	9.85	10.96	9.51	5.51
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.28	2.57	7.38	12.18	15.14	11.80	4.41	11.70	1.93	8.26	12.93	16.00	13.15	5.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.53	0.77	5.17	10.54	15.80	11.55	6.04	10.72	0.64	5.19	10.94	16.86	12.84	7.18
$75,000 AND OVER	6.48	0.29	2.40	7.85	8.82	10.16	5.18	6.92	0.18	2.20	7.40	8.92	10.55	6.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	1.77	1.39	1.62	1.69	1.79	1.97	1.75	1.89	1.19	1.73	1.74	1.89	2.00	1.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.68	1.65	4.02	5.66	2.67	2.02	3.85	3.20	-0.84	2.83	5.31	2.48	1.94	3.52

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	521	22	91	166	78	93	70	1 770	256	257	134	228	274	622
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 182	49	109	97	101	184	642	6 407	404	352	278	315	661	4 396
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 520	108	296	233	204	377	1 302	4 084	502	559	264	219	462	2 079
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 138	181	420	343	268	434	1 492	3 089	502	669	252	222	378	1 066
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 336	216	661	449	324	503	1 183	2 608	481	836	245	216	250	580
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 374	239	783	649	399	500	805	2 447	381	1 009	270	213	250	324
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 726	210	1 041	844	456	570	605	1 951	282	765	293	173	191	247
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 961	167	1 155	1 016	510	596	518	1 745	214	760	305	177	127	162
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 728	284	2 344	2 194	1 230	1 040	638	2 331	246	953	523	244	199	167
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 995	140	1 901	2 209	1 376	947	422	1 172	141	497	240	113	90	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 353	59	1 184	1 852	1 180	764	314	735	72	343	139	78	62	41
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 599	25	710	1 148	938	588	190	434	22	185	110	49	34	35
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 915	5	581	1 292	1 166	687	184	380	31	156	101	56	20	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 730	1	278	836	946	502	167	304	7	114	90	35	17	41
$75,000 AND OVER	997	1	62	310	299	230	94	155	2	37	58	26	21	11
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 159	15 599	22 575	26 754	29 175	23 631	11 717	9 515	10 445	15 260	16 943	12 314	8 160	4 957
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 909	16 377	24 148	29 488	32 184	27 479	16 155	12 859	12 068	17 450	19 791	15 396	11 580	7 131
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.98	1.32	0.79	1.22	0.83	1.16	0.81	5.98	7.24	3.43	4.06	9.64	9.01	6.30
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.23	2.89	0.94	0.71	1.06	2.29	7.44	21.64	11.42	4.70	8.43	13.33	21.77	44.50
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.75	6.32	2.55	1.71	2.16	4.71	15.10	13.79	14.17	7.46	7.99	9.25	15.22	21.05
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.91	10.62	3.62	2.52	2.83	5.41	17.30	10.43	14.16	8.93	7.63	9.39	12.46	10.80
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.28	12.66	5.69	3.29	3.42	6.27	13.72	8.81	13.59	11.16	7.41	9.13	8.23	5.88
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.36	14.01	6.74	4.76	4.21	6.24	9.33	8.26	10.76	13.47	8.17	9.02	8.25	3.28
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.02	12.31	8.96	6.19	4.81	7.11	7.02	6.59	7.96	10.21	8.88	7.33	6.28	2.50
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.46	9.77	9.94	7.45	5.38	7.44	6.00	5.89	6.05	10.14	9.23	7.48	4.20	1.64
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.56	16.64	20.18	16.08	12.98	12.97	7.39	7.87	6.95	12.72	15.85	10.31	6.54	1.69
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.18	8.18	16.37	16.20	14.52	11.82	4.90	3.96	3.97	6.63	7.27	4.79	2.96	0.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.08	3.44	10.20	13.58	12.45	9.53	3.64	2.48	2.03	4.57	4.21	3.29	2.05	0.42
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.78	1.44	6.11	8.42	9.90	7.34	2.20	1.47	0.62	2.46	3.33	2.06	1.11	0.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.38	0.29	5.00	9.47	12.31	8.57	2.13	1.28	0.87	2.09	3.07	2.39	0.65	0.15
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.14	0.07	2.39	6.13	9.98	6.26	1.94	1.02	0.19	1.52	2.72	1.48	0.55	0.42
$75,000 AND OVER	1.88	0.03	0.54	2.27	3.16	2.87	1.09	0.52	0.05	0.49	1.76	1.11	0.70	0.11
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	137 513	2 792	28 047	40 224	30 494	22 021	13 934	38 081	4 275	13 075	6 533	3 638	3 516	7 044
UNDER $2,500	-125	-2	-7	-70	-32	-17	3	216	30	23	3	19	27	113
$2,500 TO $4,999	476	19	42	36	41	72	266	2 410	154	133	101	114	239	1 669
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 604	71	189	147	127	240	829	2 521	313	349	165	136	290	1 267
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 742	158	368	303	234	379	1 300	2 688	436	590	220	194	328	920
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 754	243	745	506	368	564	1 329	2 925	535	943	274	242	280	649
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 639	329	1 080	893	546	687	1 105	3 330	520	1 374	368	287	341	441
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 045	341	1 684	1 370	742	924	984	3 162	457	1 237	479	282	309	400
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 443	311	2 172	1 913	960	1 118	968	3 269	400	1 421	574	333	237	304
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 359	629	5 258	4 940	2 772	2 336	1 424	5 180	547	2 119	1 161	545	443	365
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 162	379	5 208	6 057	3 774	2 591	1 153	3 201	383	1 364	652	307	246	248
$30,000 TO $34,999	17 339	187	3 836	6 012	3 819	2 473	1 012	2 371	230	1 104	452	251	202	132
$35,000 TO $39,999	13 425	92	2 646	4 285	3 497	2 193	712	1 617	80	693	408	180	125	130
$40,000 TO $49,999	17 322	22	2 547	5 736	5 169	3 031	818	1 671	134	681	446	254	88	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	16 063	7	1 612	4 936	5 548	2 969	993	1 756	37	668	505	210	97	241
$75,000 AND OVER	10 266	7	667	3 161	2 928	2 462	1 039	1 764	17	375	726	284	262	97
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.06	-0.02	-0.17	-0.11	-0.08	0.02	0.57	0.71	0.18	0.05	0.52	0.78	1.61
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.35	0.69	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.33	1.91	6.33	3.60	1.02	1.54	3.13	6.79	23.70
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.17	2.53	0.68	0.37	0.42	1.09	5.95	6.62	7.33	2.67	2.53	3.73	8.26	17.98
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.99	5.67	1.31	0.75	0.77	1.72	9.33	7.06	10.20	4.51	3.37	5.33	9.33	13.06
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.73	8.71	2.66	1.26	1.21	2.56	9.54	7.68	12.53	7.22	4.20	6.66	7.96	9.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.37	11.77	3.85	2.22	1.79	3.12	7.93	8.75	12.17	10.51	5.63	7.88	9.69	6.27
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.40	12.20	6.00	3.41	2.43	4.20	7.06	8.30	10.68	9.46	7.33	7.75	8.78	5.67
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.41	11.14	7.75	4.76	3.15	5.08	6.95	8.59	9.36	10.87	8.78	9.16	6.75	4.31
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.62	22.52	18.75	12.28	9.09	10.61	10.22	13.60	12.80	16.20	17.77	14.99	12.61	5.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.93	13.58	18.57	15.06	12.37	11.77	8.27	8.41	8.96	10.43	9.99	8.44	7.01	3.52
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.61	6.70	13.68	14.95	12.52	11.23	7.26	6.23	5.39	8.45	6.91	6.90	5.75	1.87
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.76	3.28	9.43	10.65	11.47	9.96	5.11	4.25	1.87	5.30	6.25	4.95	3.57	1.84
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.60	0.77	9.08	14.26	16.95	13.76	5.87	4.39	3.14	5.21	6.82	6.98	2.51	0.96
$50,000 TO $74,999	11.68	0.25	5.75	12.27	18.20	13.48	7.13	4.61	0.87	5.11	7.73	5.77	2.76	3.42
$75,000 AND OVER	7.47	0.25	2.38	7.86	9.60	11.18	7.46	4.63	0.39	2.87	11.11	7.81	7.46	1.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	2.08	2.00	2.08	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.96	2.57	2.03	2.03	2.14	2.23	2.19	1.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.98	-2.06	2.45	4.97	2.29	1.94	3.87	6.11	4.93	8.17	8.71	4.71	2.60	4.66

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. 2.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	2 840	441	591	457	352	373	626	1 236	202	352	332	137	122	91
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 388	747	916	698	560	876	4 591	2 529	362	589	424	257	256	641
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 306	766	1 378	1 006	619	874	3 663	4 108	311	859	774	402	432	1 330
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 593	753	1 387	1 125	622	927	2 779	4 559	272	824	873	429	540	1 620
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 000	749	1 738	1 057	689	841	1 927	4 503	291	1 000	844	481	581	1 307
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 782	637	1 996	1 219	804	791	1 335	4 370	252	1 037	970	580	561	969
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 498	553	2 085	1 377	699	806	978	4 562	266	1 270	1 137	553	611	726
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 953	431	1 817	1 377	758	741	829	4 282	206	1 148	1 101	599	592	637
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 664	642	3 691	3 158	1 675	1 433	1 065	8 931	352	2 580	2 549	1 392	1 208	850
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 913	350	2 549	2 657	1 600	1 155	602	7 648	191	2 011	2 397	1 463	1 064	522
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 088	199	1 864	2 185	1 446	912	481	6 213	106	1 464	2 022	1 363	846	412
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 834	85	1 072	1 547	1 121	715	293	4 353	43	864	1 446	1 066	668	266
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 576	57	1 099	1 769	1 486	874	291	5 072	31	871	1 632	1 427	843	267
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 895	18	491	1 226	1 247	645	268	3 521	4	358	1 118	1 192	624	225
$75,000 AND OVER	1 463	2	141	468	411	305	135	1 293	1	96	407	384	284	122
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 962	11 676	19 375	23 597	25 748	19 612	8 358	21 844	12 545	21 037	25 020	28 339	23 717	12 507
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 558	13 383	21 196	26 638	28 914	24 026	12 425	25 020	14 023	22 468	27 653	31 435	27 870	17 199
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.93	6.85	2.59	2.14	2.50	3.04	3.15	1.84	7.00	2.30	1.84	1.17	1.32	0.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.67	11.61	4.02	3.27	3.98	7.14	23.11	3.76	12.54	3.84	2.35	2.20	2.78	6.42
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.58	11.91	6.04	4.72	4.39	7.13	18.44	6.11	10.75	5.61	4.29	3.43	4.68	13.32
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.84	11.71	6.08	5.27	4.41	7.56	13.99	6.79	9.40	5.38	4.85	3.66	5.85	16.23
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.23	11.65	7.62	4.96	4.89	6.85	9.70	6.70	10.06	6.52	4.68	4.10	6.29	13.09
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.01	9.91	8.75	5.71	5.71	6.45	6.72	6.50	8.72	6.77	5.38	4.95	6.08	9.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.71	8.60	9.14	6.46	4.96	6.57	4.92	6.79	9.22	8.29	6.31	4.71	6.61	7.27
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.15	6.71	7.97	6.45	5.38	6.04	4.17	6.37	7.11	7.49	6.11	5.11	6.41	6.38
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.05	9.98	16.18	14.81	11.89	11.68	5.36	13.29	12.19	16.84	14.14	11.87	13.08	8.51
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.21	5.45	11.17	12.46	11.36	9.41	3.03	11.39	6.60	13.12	13.30	12.48	11.53	5.23
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.32	3.10	8.17	10.25	10.27	7.44	2.42	9.25	3.68	9.55	11.22	11.62	9.16	4.13
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.99	1.32	4.70	7.26	7.95	5.83	1.48	6.48	1.48	5.64	8.02	9.10	7.24	2.67
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.76	0.89	4.82	8.29	10.55	7.12	1.46	7.55	1.07	5.69	9.06	12.17	9.13	2.68
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.02	0.28	2.15	5.75	8.85	5.25	1.35	5.24	0.15	2.33	6.20	10.17	6.76	2.25
$75,000 AND OVER	1.51	0.03	0.62	2.19	2.92	2.49	0.68	1.92	0.02	0.63	2.26	3.27	3.07	1.22
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	208 665	8 606	48 362	56 807	40 734	29 473	24 683	168 085	4 051	34 428	49 845	36 857	25 726	17 176
UNDER $2,500	135	47	42	-55	-11	8	104	-55	19	21	-57	-28	-15	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 232	286	352	264	215	324	1 790	992	137	228	161	103	98	265
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 191	481	871	639	394	551	2 255	2 598	193	541	490	257	273	845
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 634	658	1 222	984	546	808	2 416	3 983	236	724	762	378	471	1 413
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 873	841	1 960	1 194	777	946	2 155	5 067	325	1 129	953	544	654	1 462
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 293	871	2 742	1 671	1 102	1 087	1 820	5 995	344	1 428	1 333	795	773	1 321
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 551	897	3 383	2 240	1 137	1 310	1 584	7 417	433	2 065	1 850	900	996	1 174
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 151	803	3 408	2 585	1 419	1 386	1 551	8 029	384	2 152	2 070	1 120	1 109	1 193
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 143	1 430	8 273	7 094	3 766	3 211	2 371	20 051	789	5 806	5 728	3 131	2 702	1 895
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 440	954	6 992	7 301	4 385	3 166	1 642	20 993	520	5 526	6 592	4 012	2 920	1 422
$30,000 TO $34,999	22 959	641	6 018	7 093	4 691	2 960	1 555	20 130	343	4 727	6 562	4 419	2 746	1 332
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 004	315	3 979	5 749	4 189	2 672	1 099	16 221	160	3 206	5 371	3 989	2 500	996
$40,000 TO $49,999	24 677	254	4 817	7 834	6 609	3 879	1 285	22 474	136	3 824	7 238	6 351	3 742	1 184
$50,000 TO $74,999	22 923	103	2 857	7 187	7 366	3 819	1 591	20 734	26	2 071	6 561	7 047	3 695	1 333
$75,000 AND OVER	15 460	25	1 447	5 028	4 148	3 345	1 466	13 457	8	980	4 231	3 838	3 063	1 336
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.06	0.55	0.09	-0.10	-0.03	0.03	0.42	-0.03	0.47	0.06	-0.11	-0.07	-0.06	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.55	3.32	0.73	0.46	0.53	1.10	7.25	0.59	3.38	0.66	0.32	0.28	0.38	1.55
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.49	5.59	1.80	1.12	0.97	1.87	9.13	1.55	4.76	1.57	0.98	0.70	1.06	4.92
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.18	7.64	2.53	1.73	1.34	2.74	9.79	2.37	5.82	2.10	1.53	1.02	1.83	8.23
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.77	9.77	4.05	2.10	1.91	3.21	8.73	3.01	8.03	3.28	1.91	1.48	2.54	8.51
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.45	10.12	5.67	2.94	2.71	3.69	7.37	3.57	8.50	4.15	2.67	2.16	3.00	7.69
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.06	10.42	6.99	3.94	2.79	4.44	6.42	4.41	10.68	6.00	3.71	2.44	3.87	6.84
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.34	9.33	7.05	4.55	3.48	4.70	6.28	4.78	9.47	6.25	4.15	3.04	4.31	6.95
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.53	16.61	17.11	12.49	9.24	10.89	9.60	11.93	19.48	16.87	11.49	8.49	10.50	11.03
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.71	11.09	14.46	12.85	10.76	10.74	6.65	12.49	12.84	16.05	13.23	10.89	11.35	8.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.00	7.45	12.44	12.49	11.52	10.04	6.30	11.98	8.46	13.73	13.17	11.99	10.67	7.76
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.63	3.67	8.23	10.12	10.28	9.07	4.45	9.65	3.94	9.31	10.77	10.82	9.72	5.80
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.83	2.95	9.96	13.79	16.23	13.16	5.20	13.37	3.35	11.11	14.52	17.23	14.54	6.89
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.99	1.20	5.91	12.65	18.08	12.96	6.44	12.34	0.65	6.02	13.16	19.12	14.36	7.76
$75,000 AND OVER	7.41	0.29	2.99	8.85	10.18	11.35	5.94	8.01	0.19	2.85	8.49	10.41	11.91	7.78
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	2.27	1.89	2.11	2.19	2.29	2.47	2.25	2.39	1.69	2.23	2.23	2.39	2.50	2.47
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.19	2.15	4.53	6.17	3.17	2.52	4.36	3.70	-0.35	3.34	5.83	2.99	2.44	4.03

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	495	22	86	161	76	88	62	1 604	238	239	126	215	251	535
$2,500 TO $4,999	994	43	104	85	89	151	522	5 859	385	327	274	303	620	3 950
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 159	78	243	186	191	324	1 137	4 198	455	518	232	217	442	2 333
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 982	173	395	331	223	415	1 445	3 034	481	563	251	192	387	1 159
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 990	190	526	381	275	466	1 153	2 497	459	739	213	207	260	619
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 144	207	680	532	383	462	881	2 412	385	958	248	224	230	367
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 490	232	951	763	385	529	630	1 936	287	815	240	146	195	252
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 413	167	935	809	441	513	548	1 671	226	669	276	159	149	191
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 595	304	2 367	2 067	1 120	1 028	708	2 733	290	1 110	609	284	225	214
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 772	155	1 857	2 112	1 253	956	441	1 264	159	538	260	137	90	80
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 696	90	1 381	1 873	1 235	768	350	875	93	400	163	84	66	69
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 069	29	827	1 370	985	638	219	480	42	208	102	54	47	27
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 708	14	829	1 522	1 319	801	223	504	26	228	137	58	31	24
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 346	1	346	1 070	1 134	600	194	374	14	133	109	54	21	43
$75,000 AND OVER	1 220	1	88	380	367	273	112	170	2	45	61	27	22	14
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 679	16 622	24 057	28 510	31 090	25 182	12 486	10 139	11 130	16 261	18 055	13 122	8 696	5 282
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	27 610	17 452	25 732	31 423	34 296	29 282	17 216	13 704	12 860	18 595	21 090	16 407	12 340	7 599
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.93	1.29	0.74	1.18	0.80	1.10	0.72	5.42	6.73	3.20	3.80	9.11	8.26	5.41
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.87	2.53	0.89	0.62	0.94	1.89	6.05	19.79	10.86	4.37	8.31	12.81	20.42	39.99
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.07	4.56	2.10	1.37	2.01	4.04	13.18	14.18	12.86	6.91	7.04	9.17	14.57	23.62
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.62	10.15	3.40	2.42	2.35	5.18	16.76	10.24	13.59	7.52	7.61	8.14	12.75	11.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.63	11.13	4.53	2.79	2.91	5.81	13.36	8.43	12.95	9.86	6.46	8.78	8.56	6.27
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.92	12.17	5.85	3.90	4.04	5.76	10.22	8.15	10.87	12.79	7.52	9.49	7.57	3.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.58	13.60	8.19	5.59	4.06	6.61	7.31	6.54	8.10	10.88	7.28	6.19	6.43	2.56
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.43	9.78	8.05	5.93	4.65	6.41	6.36	5.64	6.37	8.93	8.36	6.75	4.91	1.94
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.31	17.82	20.38	15.15	11.82	12.83	8.21	9.23	8.18	14.82	18.46	12.01	7.41	2.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.76	9.08	15.99	15.48	13.22	11.92	5.11	4.27	4.50	7.18	7.87	5.81	2.97	0.81
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.73	5.25	11.89	13.73	13.03	9.59	4.05	2.95	2.62	5.34	4.93	3.53	2.19	0.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.67	1.70	7.12	10.04	10.40	7.97	2.54	1.62	1.19	2.78	3.08	2.29	1.55	0.27
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.87	0.83	7.13	11.16	13.92	9.99	2.59	1.70	0.75	3.04	4.14	2.47	1.03	0.24
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.31	0.08	2.98	7.84	11.97	7.49	2.25	1.26	0.39	1.78	3.30	2.29	0.69	0.44
$75,000 AND OVER	2.30	0.03	0.75	2.78	3.88	3.40	1.30	0.58	0.05	0.60	1.85	1.15	0.71	0.14
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	146 539	2 976	29 888	42 864	32 495	23 467	14 848	40 580	4 555	13 933	6 962	3 877	3 746	7 507
UNDER $2,500	-140	-2	-9	-76	-35	-20	1	190	28	21	1	17	24	99
$2,500 TO $4,999	403	17	40	31	37	58	219	2 240	149	124	103	111	227	1 525
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 375	51	158	116	121	205	723	2 592	288	330	149	137	278	1 410
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 612	151	350	293	196	362	1 261	2 651	422	498	222	169	336	1 004
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 368	214	598	432	310	525	1 289	2 806	515	831	241	234	292	693
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 312	283	934	732	527	635	1 200	3 298	527	1 313	338	307	314	499
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 677	376	1 548	1 243	627	864	1 018	3 134	464	1 318	390	237	314	410
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 400	311	1 754	1 520	826	963	1 026	3 123	419	1 256	515	299	277	357
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 068	681	5 333	4 652	2 527	2 299	1 577	6 093	641	2 467	1 366	635	509	476
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 599	422	5 103	5 807	3 442	2 623	1 202	3 447	434	1 466	709	373	246	220
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 458	288	4 462	6 079	4 005	2 495	1 130	2 829	299	1 291	531	272	214	223
$35,000 TO $39,999	15 160	108	3 069	5 091	3 685	2 389	817	1 783	156	773	378	200	173	103
$40,000 TO $49,999	20 879	61	3 639	6 758	5 876	3 556	991	2 203	118	994	596	258	137	101
$50,000 TO $74,999	19 706	8	2 004	6 281	6 709	3 556	1 149	2 190	77	786	627	319	124	257
$75,000 AND OVER	12 663	7	905	3 905	3 642	2 957	1 245	2 002	18	467	796	310	281	130
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.08	0.01	0.47	0.62	0.15	0.02	0.44	0.63	1.32
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.27	0.58	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.25	1.47	5.52	3.27	0.89	1.48	2.87	6.05	20.32
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.94	1.70	0.53	0.27	0.37	0.87	4.87	6.39	6.33	2.37	2.13	3.54	7.42	18.78
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.78	5.07	1.17	0.68	0.60	1.54	8.49	6.53	9.26	3.57	3.19	4.35	8.98	13.37
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.30	7.19	2.00	1.01	0.95	2.24	8.68	6.91	11.31	5.96	3.46	6.03	7.79	9.23
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.94	9.52	3.13	1.71	1.62	2.71	8.08	8.13	11.56	9.43	4.86	7.91	8.39	6.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.87	12.65	5.18	2.90	1.93	3.68	6.86	7.72	10.19	9.46	5.60	6.12	8.39	5.46
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.37	10.46	5.87	3.55	2.54	4.10	6.91	7.69	9.21	9.01	7.39	7.70	7.39	4.76
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.65	22.87	17.84	10.85	7.78	9.80	10.62	15.01	14.07	17.70	19.62	16.37	13.58	6.34
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.69	14.17	17.07	13.55	10.59	11.18	8.09	8.50	9.53	10.52	10.18	9.62	6.58	2.93
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.60	9.66	14.93	14.18	12.32	10.63	7.61	6.97	6.55	9.27	7.63	7.00	5.71	2.97
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.35	3.64	10.27	11.88	11.34	10.18	5.50	4.39	3.42	5.55	5.43	5.16	4.61	1.37
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.25	2.05	12.17	15.77	18.08	15.15	6.67	5.43	2.60	7.13	8.56	6.66	3.66	1.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	13.45	0.26	6.71	14.65	20.65	15.15	7.74	5.40	1.69	5.64	9.01	8.23	3.31	3.43
$75,000 AND OVER	8.64	0.25	3.03	9.11	11.21	12.60	8.39	4.93	0.39	3.35	11.43	8.00	7.50	1.73
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	2.58	2.50	2.58	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.46	3.08	2.53	2.53	2.64	2.73	2.69	2.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.48	-1.58	2.95	5.48	2.79	2.44	4.37	6.63	5.45	8.70	9.24	5.23	3.10	5.17

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. 3.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	2 594	407	546	428	331	344	536	1 144	186	323	310	128	115	83
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 398	673	802	634	490	815	3 984	2 144	334	513	381	207	227	483
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 026	735	1 252	885	568	781	3 805	3 715	300	796	678	361	373	1 207
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 135	695	1 242	1 042	597	878	2 680	4 269	269	755	815	413	502	1 516
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 854	718	1 624	1 022	624	822	2 044	4 303	264	922	794	428	549	1 346
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 683	679	1 868	1 146	775	754	1 462	4 211	265	974	903	548	498	1 023
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 598	475	1 731	1 079	609	708	996	3 861	209	1 011	890	479	528	744
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 186	506	1 939	1 387	758	767	830	4 368	242	1 205	1 102	600	602	617
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 058	665	3 494	2 888	1 499	1 352	1 161	8 298	345	2 324	2 344	1 228	1 149	908
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 446	416	2 792	2 701	1 602	1 207	728	7 808	238	2 144	2 328	1 413	1 069	617
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 111	220	2 015	2 144	1 355	916	460	6 230	118	1 598	1 996	1 275	842	401
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 773	130	1 388	1 923	1 207	783	342	5 133	64	1 122	1 782	1 132	727	306
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 280	83	1 277	1 918	1 645	984	372	5 684	45	998	1 776	1 585	947	334
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 838	27	669	1 540	1 505	794	304	4 393	9	518	1 402	1 440	766	260
$75,000 AND OVER	1 814	2	177	590	523	360	160	1 617	1	121	524	489	338	145
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 135	12 439	20 641	25 138	27 430	20 893	8 904	23 271	13 364	22 411	26 654	30 190	25 265	13 324
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 966	14 257	22 581	28 377	30 802	25 595	13 237	26 654	14 939	23 936	29 459	33 488	29 690	18 322
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.68	6.33	2.40	2.01	2.35	2.81	2.70	1.70	6.42	2.11	1.72	1.09	1.24	0.83
$2,500 TO $4,999	7.64	10.47	3.51	2.97	3.48	6.64	20.06	3.19	11.54	3.35	2.11	1.77	2.46	4.83
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.29	11.44	5.49	4.15	4.03	6.37	19.15	5.53	10.38	5.19	3.76	3.08	4.04	12.08
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.37	10.81	5.44	4.88	4.24	7.16	13.49	6.35	9.32	4.92	4.52	3.52	5.44	15.18
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.08	11.17	7.12	4.79	4.43	6.70	10.29	6.40	9.13	6.02	4.40	3.65	5.95	13.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.90	10.55	8.19	5.37	5.50	6.15	7.36	6.27	9.17	6.35	5.01	4.68	5.40	10.24
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.78	7.38	7.59	5.06	4.32	5.77	5.02	5.75	7.24	6.60	4.94	4.08	5.72	7.45
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.39	7.86	8.50	6.50	5.38	6.25	4.18	6.50	8.38	7.86	6.12	5.12	6.52	6.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.42	10.34	15.31	13.54	10.64	11.02	5.84	12.35	11.96	15.17	13.00	10.48	12.45	9.09
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.76	6.47	12.24	12.66	11.37	9.84	3.66	11.62	8.23	13.99	12.91	12.05	11.58	6.17
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.35	3.42	8.83	10.06	9.62	7.47	2.32	9.27	4.10	10.43	11.08	10.87	9.12	4.01
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.96	2.01	6.08	9.02	8.57	6.38	1.72	7.64	2.23	7.32	9.89	9.65	7.87	3.07
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.49	1.29	5.60	9.00	11.68	8.02	1.87	8.46	1.56	6.51	9.85	13.52	10.26	3.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.00	0.42	2.93	7.22	10.68	6.47	1.53	6.54	0.31	3.38	7.78	12.28	8.29	2.60
$75,000 AND OVER	1.87	0.04	0.78	2.77	3.71	2.94	0.81	2.41	0.03	0.79	2.91	4.17	3.66	1.45
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	222 292	9 169	51 520	60 517	43 394	31 397	26 295	179 062	4 316	36 677	53 100	39 264	27 406	18 298
UNDER $2,500	80	42	33	-66	-16	1	86	-82	16	15	-66	-32	-18	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 867	258	304	240	187	306	1 571	835	127	196	143	82	87	199
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 998	462	791	564	357	492	2 332	2 342	185	501	432	227	236	761
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 201	605	1 076	907	520	763	2 330	3 721	234	655	710	360	439	1 323
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 684	806	1 830	1 148	701	922	2 277	4 836	297	1 043	893	479	620	1 504
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 207	933	2 583	1 584	1 071	1 038	1 997	5 792	365	1 340	1 247	756	685	1 400
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 059	768	2 802	1 746	984	1 147	1 613	6 256	339	1 642	1 442	775	854	1 204
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 531	941	3 604	2 587	1 417	1 430	1 552	8 145	451	2 239	2 054	1 122	1 122	1 156
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 797	1 484	7 837	6 501	3 376	3 026	2 573	18 626	775	5 224	5 272	2 773	2 571	2 012
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 891	1 135	7 632	7 421	4 407	3 310	1 986	21 440	648	5 868	6 407	3 898	2 940	1 680
$30,000 TO $34,999	23 009	706	6 516	6 933	4 394	2 969	1 491	20 155	382	5 157	6 454	4 135	2 731	1 296
$35,000 TO $39,999	21 554	479	5 183	7 186	4 506	2 927	1 273	19 171	238	4 192	6 661	4 224	2 716	1 140
$40,000 TO $49,999	27 853	366	5 650	8 506	7 315	4 377	1 640	25 225	198	4 406	7 881	7 051	4 214	1 476
$50,000 TO $74,999	28 414	154	3 865	8 975	8 898	4 706	1 819	25 784	51	2 968	8 171	8 520	4 537	1 540
$75,000 AND OVER	19 147	29	1 815	6 286	5 277	3 982	1 754	16 817	10	1 232	5 399	4 895	3 674	1 604
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.04	0.46	0.06	-0.11	-0.04	-	0.33	-0.05	0.38	0.04	-0.12	-0.08	-0.07	0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.29	2.82	0.59	0.40	0.43	0.98	5.97	0.47	2.94	0.54	0.27	0.21	0.32	1.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.25	5.04	1.54	0.93	0.82	1.57	8.87	1.31	4.30	1.37	0.81	0.58	0.86	4.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.79	6.60	2.09	1.50	1.20	2.43	8.86	2.08	5.43	1.79	1.34	0.92	1.60	7.23
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.46	8.79	3.55	1.90	1.61	2.94	8.66	2.70	6.89	2.84	1.68	1.22	2.26	8.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.14	10.18	5.01	2.62	2.47	3.31	7.60	3.23	8.45	3.65	2.35	1.92	2.50	7.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.08	8.37	5.44	2.88	2.27	3.65	6.13	3.49	7.86	4.48	2.71	1.97	3.12	6.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.19	10.26	6.99	4.28	3.27	4.55	5.90	4.55	10.45	6.11	3.87	2.86	4.09	6.32
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.16	16.18	15.21	10.74	7.78	9.64	9.79	10.40	17.95	14.24	9.93	7.06	9.38	11.00
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.65	12.38	14.81	12.26	10.16	10.54	7.55	11.97	15.02	16.00	12.07	9.93	10.73	9.18
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.35	7.70	12.65	11.46	10.13	9.46	5.67	11.26	8.84	14.06	12.16	10.53	9.96	7.08
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.70	5.23	10.06	11.87	10.38	9.32	4.84	10.71	5.52	11.43	12.54	10.76	9.91	6.23
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.53	3.99	10.97	14.05	16.86	13.94	6.24	14.09	4.58	12.01	14.84	17.96	15.38	8.07
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.78	1.68	7.50	14.83	20.51	14.99	6.92	14.40	1.17	8.09	15.39	21.70	16.55	8.42
$75,000 AND OVER	8.61	0.32	3.52	10.39	12.16	12.68	6.67	9.39	0.23	3.36	10.17	12.47	13.41	8.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	2.77	2.39	2.61	2.69	2.79	2.97	2.74	2.89	2.18	2.73	2.73	2.89	3.00	2.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.70	2.65	5.04	6.69	3.68	3.02	4.87	4.21	0.14	3.84	6.35	3.49	2.94	4.54

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8.014	8.625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	471	21	80	157	73	83	55	1 449	222	223	118	204	230	453
$2,500 TO $4,999	792	36	92	83	63	131	388	5 253	340	289	253	282	588	3 502
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 896	64	195	173	172	275	1 017	4 311	436	456	207	206	408	2 598
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 682	152	330	236	210	393	1 361	2 865	426	488	227	184	376	1 165
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 865	168	472	365	247	426	1 186	2 551	454	702	228	197	273	698
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 994	214	625	477	334	421	924	2.472	414	894	243	227	256	439
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 843	181	699	548	322	430	663	1 737	265	720	188	130	180	253
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 429	202	954	790	430	527	525	1 818	264	734	285	158	165	213
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 894	293	2 064	1 822	965	991	760	2 760	319	1 170	544	270	203	253
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 845	199	1 979	2 034	1 191	933	510	1 638	178	648	373	188	138	111
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 624	99	1 489	1 792	1 132	765	346	881	101	418	148	81	74	60
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 769	46	1 073	1 666	1 045	677	261	640	65	266	141	76	57	36
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 270	27	945	1 670	1 455	902	271	596	38	280	143	60	38	38
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 174	3	504	1 340	1 368	732	226	445	18	150	138	65	29	45
$75,000 AND OVER	1 527	1	112	488	468	327	132	196	2	57	66	34	23	15
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	26 291	17 708	25 628	30 372	33 121	26 827	13 302	10 801	11.857	17 323	19 234	13 979	9 264	5 627
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	29 413	18 592	27 413	33 475	36 536	31 194	18 340	14 598	13 700	19 810	22 468	17 478	13 145	8 095
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.89	1.26	0.69	1.15	0.78	1.04	0.64	4.89	6.26	2.98	3.57	8.62	7.56	4.59
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.49	2.08	0.79	0.61	0.66	1.64	4.50	17.74	9.60	3.85	7.67	11.94	19.36	35.45
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.57	3.73	1.68	1.27	1.82	3.43	11.79	14.56	12.30	6.09	6.27	8.73	13.44	26.30
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.05	8.94	2.84	1.73	2.22	4.91	15.77	9.68	12.02	6.51	6.87	7.80	12.40	11.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.40	9.84	4.07	2.67	2.61	5.32	13.75	8.61	12.82	9.36	6.90	8.33	8.99	7.06
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.64	12.56	5.38	3.49	3.52	5.25	10.71	8.35	11.68	11.93	7.36	9.59	8.43	4.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.36	10.63	6.02	4.02	3.39	5.37	7.68	5.87	7.49	9.61	5.71	5.51	5.93	2.56
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.46	11.86	8.22	5.79	4.53	6.58	6.09	6.14	7.45	9.79	8.62	6.70	5.42	2.15
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.99	17.16	17.77	13.35	10.18	12.36	8.81	9.32	9.02	15.61	16.49	11.44	6.69	2.56
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.90	11.65	17.04	14.91	12.57	11.64	5.91	5.53	5.04	8.65	11.30	7.97	4.55	1.13
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.60	5.81	12.82	13.14	11.95	9.55	4.01	2.98	2.86	5.57	4.48	3.42	2.44	0.60
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.98	2.69	9.24	12.21	11.03	8.45	3.03	2.16	1.84	3.55	4.26	3.22	1.86	0.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.93	1.59	8.14	12.24	15.36	11.25	3.14	2.01	1.07	3.73	4.32	2.55	1.24	0.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.86	0.18	4.34	9.82	14.44	9.14	2.63	1.50	0.51	2.00	4.19	2.75	0.94	0.46
$75,000 AND OVER	2.88	0.03	0.96	3.58	4.94	4.07	1.53	0.66	0.05	0.75	1.99	1.44	0.75	0.16
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	156 108	3 170	31 840	45 663	34 618	24 999	15 818	43 230	4 853	14 843	7 417	4 130	3 991	7 997
UNDER $2,500	-155	-2	-11	-82	-38	-22	-1	162	26	18	-1	15	20	84
$2,500 TO $4,999	319	14	35	31	25	51	163	2 032	131	108	97	105	219	1 372
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 203	41	127	112	108	174	641	2.656	277	290	132	130	256	1 571
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 348	134	288	209	184	344	1 189	2 480	371	421	197	161	324	1 007
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 219	189	534	409	278	483	1 327	2 848	508	787	255	222	303	773
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 128	296	863	662	464	579	1 265	3 415	569	1 243	337	315	353	598
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 614	294	1 139	892	520	696	1 073	2 803	429	1 160	304	209	293	408
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 395	377	1 775	1 474	803	982	984	3 386	490	1 364	533	295	308	396
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 499	658	4 655	4 105	2 182	2 217	1 682	6 171	709	2 613	1 229	603	455	561
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 807	541	5 415	5 607	3 289	2 570	1 386	4 452	487	1 764	1 014	509	371	306
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 198	320	4 806	5 800	3 673	2 482	1 118	2 854	325	1 359	478	259	238	195
$35,000 TO $39,999	17 810	169	4 008	6 227	3 902	2 533	971	2 383	241	991	525	283	211	132
$40,000 TO $49,999	23 383	116	4 171	7 412	6 471	4 014	1 200	2 627	169	1 243	625	264	163	164
$50,000 TO $74,999	24 498	17	2 885	7 819	8 103	4 338	1 339	2 632	103	897	807	378	169	279
$75,000 AND OVER	15 842	8	1 151	4 987	4 654	3 560	1 479	2 328	19	583	885	382	308	150
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-	0.37	0.53	0.12	-0.01	0.37	0.49	1.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.20	0.45	0.11	0.07	0.07	0.20	1.03	4.70	2.71	0.73	1.31	2.54	5.50	17.15
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.77	1.29	0.40	0.25	0.31	0.70	4.06	6.14	5.70	1.96	1.77	3.15	6.41	19.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.50	4.22	0.91	0.46	0.53	1.37	7.52	5.74	7.64	2.84	2.66	3.89	8.13	12.59
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.06	5.95	1.68	0.90	0.80	1.93	8.39	6.59	10.48	5.30	3.44	5.37	7.59	9.66
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.64	9.32	2.71	1.45	1.34	2.32	8.00	7.90	11.72	8.37	4.55	7.63	8.85	7.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.96	9.28	3.58	1.95	1.50	2.78	6.79	6.48	8.83	7.82	4.10	5.05	7.35	5.11
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.10	11.89	5.57	3.23	2.32	3.93	6.22	7.83	10.10	9.19	7.19	7.14	7.71	4.95
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.93	20.75	14.62	8.99	6.30	8.87	10.64	14.28	14.61	17.61	16.58	14.61	11.40	7.02
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.05	17.06	17.01	12.28	9.50	10.28	8.76	10.30	10.04	11.89	13.67	12.33	9.29	3.83
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.66	10.08	15.09	12.70	10.61	9.93	7.07	6.60	6.69	9.16	6.45	6.28	5.96	2.44
$35,000 TO $39,999	11.41	5.33	12.59	13.64	11.27	10.13	6.14	5.51	4.96	6.68	7.08	6.84	5.29	1.65
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.98	3.67	13.10	16.23	18.69	16.05	7.58	6.08	3.47	8.38	8.43	6.39	4.08	2.05
$50,000 TO $74,999	15.69	0.54	9.06	17.12	23.41	17.35	8.47	6.09	2.13	6.04	10.88	9.15	4.24	3.49
$75,000 AND OVER	10.15	0.25	3.62	10.92	13.44	14.24	9.35	5.39	0.39	3.93	11.93	9.25	7.71	1.88
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	3.08	3.00	3.08	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.96	3.58	3.03	3.03	3.14	3.23	3.19	2.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.99	-1.10	3.45	6.00	3.30	2.94	4.88	7.15	5.96	9.23	9.77	5.74	3.60	5.68

Table 4A. 1990—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. 4.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	96 792	6 431	22 816	21 326	14 088	12 267	19 865	67 181	2 889	15 323	18 025	11 725	9 231	9 987
UNDER $2,500	2 148	347	466	375	294	293	373	978	155	272	271	112	102	67
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 565	517	611	506	383	679	2 870	1 554	264	382	310	136	174	287
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 490	681	1 061	694	495	654	3 905	3 046	303	706	506	311	281	939
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 528	602	1 093	880	497	788	2 668	3 603	232	662	681	336	413	1 279
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 276	647	1 219	943	565	740	2 163	3 829	229	694	733	395	455	1 321
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 743	618	1 449	869	567	693	1 547	3 703	239	849	688	393	477	1 058
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 938	570	1 718	1 061	708	682	1 199	3 740	223	857	829	495	473	863
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 914	421	1 564	952	527	619	832	3 422	186	946	792	423	454	621
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 358	770	3 241	2 404	1 277	1 298	1 367	7 437	372	2 025	1 933	1 013	1 046	1 048
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 345	511	2 927	2 572	1 356	1 146	834	7 219	282	2 078	2 095	1 126	972	666
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 855	321	2 249	2 314	1 416	1 006	549	6 640	182	1 748	2 039	1 284	917	470
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 235	189	1 785	1 884	1 187	792	397	5 440	104	1 395	1 753	1 118	734	336
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 488	163	1 928	2 744	1 921	1 201	532	7 585	83	1 561	2 526	1 819	1 124	472
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 247	66	1 231	2 288	2 094	1 157	410	6 614	32	964	2 117	2 012	1 120	368
$75,000 AND OVER	2 663	7	275	842	798	520	221	2 371	2	183	752	752	489	193
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 696	14 104	23 403	28 503	31 101	23 689	10 096	26 385	15 153	25 411	30 221	34 230	28 647	15 107
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	26 039	16 165	25 603	32 175	34 925	29 021	15 008	30 221	16 938	27 139	33 402	37 969	33 663	20 774
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.22	5.39	2.04	1.76	2.09	2.39	1.88	1.46	5.37	1.77	1.50	0.95	1.10	0.67
$2,500 TO $4,999	5.75	8.04	2.68	2.37	2.72	5.54	14.45	2.31	9.15	2.49	1.72	1.16	1.89	2.87
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.74	10.59	4.65	3.26	3.51	5.33	19.66	4.53	10.50	4.61	2.81	2.65	3.04	9.40
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.74	9.37	4.79	4.13	3.53	6.42	13.43	5.36	8.04	4.32	3.78	2.87	4.48	12.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.48	10.07	5.34	4.42	4.01	6.03	10.89	5.70	7.94	4.53	4.07	3.37	4.93	13.23
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.93	9.61	6.35	4.07	4.03	5.65	7.79	5.51	8.28	5.54	3.81	3.35	5.16	10.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.13	8.86	7.53	4.98	5.03	5.56	6.03	5.57	7.72	5.59	4.60	4.22	5.13	8.64
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.08	6.54	6.85	4.46	3.74	5.05	4.19	5.09	6.45	6.18	4.39	3.61	4.92	6.21
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.70	11.98	14.21	11.27	9.07	10.58	6.88	11.07	12.87	13.22	10.72	8.64	11.33	10.50
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.65	7.94	12.83	12.06	9.63	9.34	4.20	10.75	9.76	13.56	11.62	9.60	10.53	6.67
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.12	4.99	9.86	10.85	10.05	8.20	2.76	9.88	6.29	11.41	11.31	10.95	9.93	4.71
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.44	2.94	7.82	8.84	8.43	6.46	2.00	8.10	3.60	9.10	9.72	9.53	7.96	3.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.77	2.54	8.45	12.87	13.64	9.79	2.68	11.29	2.87	10.19	14.02	15.52	12.17	4.72
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.49	1.03	5.40	10.73	14.87	9.43	2.07	9.84	1.11	6.29	11.75	17.16	12.13	3.69
$75,000 AND OVER	2.75	0.10	1.21	3.95	5.67	4.24	1.11	3.53	0.07	1.19	4.17	6.41	5.30	1.93
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	252 042	10 396	58 415	68 616	49 202	35 599	29 814	203 026	4 893	41 585	60 207	44 519	31 074	20 747
UNDER $2,500	-41	30	14	-91	-29	-13	49	-141	10	2	-86	-40	-24	-2
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 174	196	225	192	147	263	1 151	593	100	142	115	51	67	117
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 616	419	667	436	306	406	2 381	1 914	186	445	323	192	177	592
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 671	523	949	763	431	687	2 319	3 147	203	576	591	292	361	1 124
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 012	720	1 365	1 049	629	827	2 422	4 281	255	777	817	441	510	1 481
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 860	843	1 982	1 189	779	948	2 119	5 075	326	1 163	943	542	653	1 448
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 622	921	2 787	1 719	1 150	1 107	1 938	6 060	361	1 389	1 343	803	769	1 395
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 176	784	2 918	1 772	986	1 159	1 557	6 397	347	1 770	1 475	793	850	1 162
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 132	1 703	7 233	5 373	2 862	2 904	3 058	16 629	821	4 520	4 323	2 272	2 343	2 351
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 489	1 386	7 979	7 006	3 706	3 136	2 276	19 714	766	5 679	5 711	3 081	2 655	1 822
$30,000 TO $34,999	25 371	1 030	7 244	7 483	4 583	3 258	1 773	21 475	582	5 641	6 602	4 160	2 970	1 520
$35,000 TO $39,999	23 233	698	6 634	7 016	4 440	2 963	1 481	20 268	384	5 176	6 526	4 181	2 749	1 253
$40,000 TO $49,999	37 578	706	8 500	12 126	8 552	5 338	2 357	33 590	359	6 876	11 157	8 106	5 003	2 090
$50,000 TO $74,999	42 670	372	7 086	13 444	12 473	6 831	2 464	38 939	175	5 540	12 421	11 989	6 618	2 195
$75,000 AND OVER	28 479	65	2 832	9 138	8 187	5 786	2 470	25 086	20	1 890	7 946	7 655	5 374	2 200
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.02	0.29	0.02	-0.13	-0.06	-0.04	0.16	-0.07	0.20	-	-0.14	-0.09	-0.08	-0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.86	1.88	0.38	0.28	0.30	0.74	3.86	0.29	2.04	0.34	0.19	0.12	0.22	0.56
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.83	4.03	1.14	0.63	0.62	1.14	7.99	0.94	3.80	1.07	0.54	0.43	0.57	2.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.25	5.03	1.62	1.11	0.88	1.93	7.78	1.55	4.14	1.39	0.98	0.66	1.16	5.42
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.78	6.92	2.34	1.53	1.28	2.32	8.12	2.11	5.22	1.87	1.36	0.99	1.64	7.14
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.12	8.11	3.39	1.73	1.58	2.66	7.11	2.50	6.66	2.80	1.57	1.22	2.10	6.98
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.82	8.86	4.77	2.51	2.34	3.11	6.50	2.98	7.37	3.34	2.23	1.80	2.48	6.73
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.64	7.54	4.99	2.58	2.00	3.26	5.22	3.15	7.09	4.26	2.45	1.78	2.74	5.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.18	16.38	12.38	7.83	5.82	8.16	10.26	8.19	16.78	10.87	7.18	5.10	7.54	11.33
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.11	13.34	13.66	10.21	7.53	8.81	7.63	9.71	15.66	13.66	9.49	6.92	8.54	8.78
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.07	9.91	12.40	10.91	9.32	9.15	5.95	10.58	11.88	13.56	10.97	9.35	9.56	7.32
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.22	6.72	11.36	10.23	9.02	8.32	4.97	9.98	7.85	12.45	10.84	9.39	8.85	6.04
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.91	6.79	14.55	17.67	17.38	14.99	7.91	16.54	7.34	16.53	18.53	18.21	16.10	10.07
$50,000 TO $74,999	16.93	3.58	12.13	19.59	25.35	19.19	8.26	19.18	3.57	13.32	20.63	26.93	21.30	10.58
$75,000 AND OVER	11.30	0.63	4.85	13.32	16.64	16.25	8.28	12.36	0.41	4.55	13.20	17.19	17.29	10.61
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.87	0.26	2.37	3.90	0.86	0.05	2.07	1.28	-2.01	1.08	3.52	0.58	-0.06	1.52
MEAN INCOME	3.77	3.38	3.61	3.68	3.79	3.97	3.74	3.89	3.18	3.73	3.73	3.89	4.00	3.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.71	3.65	6.06	7.73	4.68	4.02	5.89	5.22	1.11	4.85	7.38	4.49	3.94	5.55

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4A. **1990—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	53 075	1 705	11 615	13 641	9 475	8 014	8 625	29 611	3 542	7 493	3 301	2 363	3 036	9 878
UNDER $2,500	427	21	71	149	69	75	43	1 169	192	194	104	183	191	306
$2,500 TO $4,999	515	22	70	76	32	99	216	4 012	253	229	196	246	505	2 583
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 428	47	134	111	137	200	799	4 444	377	354	188	184	373	2 966
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 129	105	256	179	168	315	1 106	2 924	370	431	199	161	374	1 389
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 496	142	331	279	212	351	1 181	2 448	418	524	209	170	284	842
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 459	156	447	316	223	378	939	2 040	379	600	181	174	216	489
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 726	185	569	450	330	403	790	2 198	347	861	232	214	208	336
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 529	163	671	504	270	372	550	1 492	235	617	160	104	165	211
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 903	306	1 645	1 405	746	914	888	2 921	399	1 216	471	264	252	319
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 159	248	1 919	1 695	915	823	560	2 126	229	848	477	230	174	168
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 860	147	1 613	1 808	1 091	817	384	1 215	139	501	275	132	89	78
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 941	87	1 303	1 585	1 004	672	290	795	85	390	132	70	58	61
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 051	61	1 499	2 375	1 674	1 056	386	903	80	367	217	102	77	60
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 207	14	916	2 002	1 884	1 068	323	633	34	267	171	82	37	42
$75,000 AND OVER	2 244	1	171	709	721	471	171	292	5	93	90	46	31	28
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	29 809	20 078	29 058	34 436	37 553	30 417	15 082	12 247	13 444	19 642	21 809	15 850	10 504	6 380
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	33 349	21 080	31 082	37 955	41 425	35 369	20 794	16 552	15 534	22 461	25 475	19 817	14 905	9 179
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.80	1.21	0.61	1.09	0.73	0.93	0.50	3.95	5.41	2.59	3.14	7.74	6.30	3.10
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.97	1.31	0.61	0.56	0.33	1.24	2.50	13.55	7.14	3.06	5.93	10.43	16.63	26.15
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.69	2.78	1.16	0.81	1.45	2.49	9.27	15.01	10.66	4.73	5.70	7.80	12.30	30.03
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.01	6.15	2.21	1.31	1.77	3.93	12.82	9.88	10.45	5.76	6.03	6.81	12.33	14.06
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.70	8.35	2.85	2.04	2.23	4.38	13.69	8.27	11.80	7.00	6.33	7.19	9.37	8.52
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.63	9.17	3.85	2.32	2.35	4.72	10.88	6.89	10.70	8.01	5.49	7.37	7.13	4.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.14	10.85	4.89	3.30	3.48	5.03	9.16	7.42	9.79	11.48	7.04	9.04	6.86	3.40
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.76	9.54	5.77	3.69	2.85	4.64	6.38	5.04	6.62	8.24	4.84	4.41	5.44	2.14
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.12	17.95	14.16	10.30	7.87	11.41	10.29	9.86	11.26	16.23	14.25	11.19	8.31	3.23
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.60	14.54	16.52	12.42	9.66	10.27	6.49	7.18	6.46	11.32	14.45	9.73	5.73	1.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.04	8.62	13.89	13.26	11.51	10.19	4.45	4.10	3.93	6.69	8.33	5.59	2.94	0.79
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.31	5.09	11.21	11.62	10.60	8.39	3.36	2.68	2.41	5.20	3.99	2.95	1.90	0.62
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.28	3.60	12.91	17.41	17.67	13.17	4.48	3.05	2.27	4.89	6.58	4.31	2.53	0.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	11.69	0.80	7.89	14.67	19.88	13.33	3.75	2.14	0.96	3.57	5.17	3.47	1.22	0.43
$75,000 AND OVER	4.23	0.03	1.47	5.20	7.61	5.88	1.98	0.99	0.13	1.24	2.73	1.96	1.01	0.28
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	177 001	3 594	36 101	51 775	39 251	28 345	17 935	49 016	5 502	16 830	8 409	4 683	4 525	9 067
UNDER $2,500	-189	-3	-15	-95	-44	-28	-4	101	20	12	-5	11	11	51
$2,500 TO $4,999	204	9	26	29	12	38	89	1 582	96	83	77	95	196	1 034
$5,000 TO $7,499	901	29	86	72	85	126	502	2 701	234	222	113	114	229	1 790
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 870	93	226	156	145	276	974	2 524	320	373	172	138	326	1 194
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 795	159	372	313	237	393	1 322	2 731	464	588	232	188	317	941
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 370	215	614	432	307	519	1 284	2 785	517	819	246	237	295	671
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 419	299	919	730	538	655	1 278	3 562	560	1 399	376	347	337	543
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 732	303	1 256	941	504	698	1 030	2 780	437	1 148	297	194	309	395
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 213	676	3 678	3 148	1 672	2 049	1 991	6 503	881	2 713	1 050	590	561	707
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 823	674	5 245	4 622	2 504	2 247	1 531	5 776	620	2 299	1 295	625	481	454
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 957	470	5 206	5 854	3 538	2 647	1 241	3 896	449	1 603	881	423	288	253
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 410	321	4 832	5 903	3 757	2 516	1 081	2 965	314	1 459	491	259	214	228
$40,000 TO $49,999	31 219	265	6 607	10 486	7 453	4 706	1 702	3 989	347	1 624	969	446	335	268
$50,000 TO $74,999	36 593	74	5 276	11 768	11 237	6 312	1 926	3 731	197	1 545	1 023	484	213	268
$75,000 AND OVER	23 683	9	1 774	7 416	7 305	5 191	1 988	3 393	45	942	1 191	532	412	269
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.10	-0.02	0.21	0.37	0.07	-0.06	0.24	0.24	0.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.12	0.25	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.13	0.50	3.23	1.74	0.49	0.91	2.04	4.33	11.41
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.51	0.82	0.24	0.14	0.22	0.45	2.80	5.51	4.25	1.32	1.34	2.43	5.07	19.74
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.06	2.60	0.63	0.30	0.37	0.97	5.43	5.15	5.82	2.22	2.04	2.96	7.21	13.17
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.58	4.43	1.03	0.60	0.60	1.39	7.37	5.57	8.44	3.50	2.76	4.00	7.00	10.38
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.90	5.97	1.70	0.83	0.78	1.83	7.16	5.68	9.39	4.87	2.93	5.06	6.52	7.40
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.50	8.33	2.55	1.41	1.37	2.31	7.12	7.27	10.19	8.31	4.47	7.41	7.46	5.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.67	8.43	3.48	1.82	1.29	2.46	5.74	5.67	7.94	6.82	3.53	4.14	6.82	4.36
$20,000 TO $24,999	7.46	18.80	10.19	6.08	4.26	7.23	11.10	13.27	16.02	16.12	12.49	12.60	12.39	7.80
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.50	18.75	14.53	8.93	6.38	7.93	8.54	11.78	11.27	13.66	15.40	13.35	10.64	5.01
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.71	13.09	14.42	11.31	9.01	9.34	6.92	7.95	8.15	9.53	10.47	9.03	6.35	2.79
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.40	8.92	13.38	11.40	9.57	8.88	6.03	6.05	5.71	8.67	5.83	5.53	4.73	2.51
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.64	7.37	18.30	20.25	18.99	16.60	9.49	8.14	6.31	9.65	11.52	9.52	7.41	2.95
$50,000 TO $74,999	20.67	2.06	14.61	22.73	28.63	22.27	10.74	7.61	3.59	9.18	12.17	10.34	4.71	2.96
$75,000 AND OVER	13.38	0.25	4.92	14.32	18.61	18.31	11.09	6.92	0.81	5.60	14.17	11.37	9.11	2.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.88	-3.98	0.36	2.91	0.29	-0.05	1.87	3.44	2.84	6.01	6.43	2.43	0.40	2.66
MEAN INCOME	4.08	4.00	4.08	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.96	4.59	4.03	4.03	4.15	4.23	4.20	3.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.99	-0.14	4.46	7.03	4.30	3.94	5.90	8.19	6.99	10.29	10.84	6.77	4.61	6.71

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	4 930	519	706	594	475	729	1 907	1 794	264	473	420	187	219	231
$2,500 TO $4,999	10 583	798	1 264	918	723	1 113	5 767	4 381	404	902	683	429	472	1 491
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 836	946	1 684	1 293	853	1 262	3 799	6 171	442	1 122	1 022	608	736	2 241
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 735	889	2 119	1 335	927	1 103	2 361	6 046	466	1 388	1 086	673	761	1 673
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 654	778	2 613	1 690	994	1 129	1 450	6 379	448	1 780	1 430	771	851	1 099
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 785	581	2 327	1 704	1 014	1 032	1 126	6 051	365	1 691	1 427	834	843	893
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 970	474	2 499	2 119	1 156	974	747	6 538	330	1 986	1 786	985	843	608
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 459	296	1 963	1 766	1 087	837	509	5 620	215	1 654	1 585	980	748	438
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 668	343	2 949	3 203	2 098	1 379	695	9 683	225	2 552	3 031	1 988	1 282	605
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 783	106	1 559	2 193	1 556	956	412	6 227	68	1 349	2 052	1 491	899	368
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 858	43	780	1 173	1 058	607	196	3 607	28	661	1 119	1 028	585	185
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 193	10	301	746	665	343	128	2 056	4	265	699	639	335	115
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 998	7	253	577	658	355	148	1 841	2	204	533	638	343	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 401	-	147	451	436	261	106	1 314	-	121	425	422	253	92
$75,000 AND OVER	542	2	35	176	141	120	67	471	1	21	152	125	107	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 574	9 136	14 838	18 009	19 241	14 318	6 231	16 113	10 144	15 832	18 811	20 865	17 217	9 109
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 073	10 252	16 011	19 943	21 407	17 495	9 208	18 407	10 981	16 786	20 620	23 085	20 229	12 510
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.34	8.95	3.33	2.98	3.43	5.97	9.82	2.63	8.10	2.92	2.41	1.59	2.36	2.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.45	13.77	5.96	4.60	5.22	9.12	29.70	6.43	12.38	5.58	3.91	3.64	5.08	14.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.65	16.33	7.94	6.48	6.16	10.34	19.56	9.05	13.56	6.94	5.85	5.15	7.93	21.92
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.45	15.35	10.00	6.70	6.70	9.04	12.16	8.87	14.29	8.58	6.22	5.70	8.20	16.36
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.37	13.42	12.32	8.47	7.18	9.26	7.47	9.36	13.74	11.01	8.19	6.54	9.17	10.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.43	10.03	10.98	8.55	7.32	8.46	5.80	8.88	11.18	10.46	8.18	7.07	9.08	8.73
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.63	8.19	11.79	10.63	8.35	7.99	3.85	9.59	10.10	12.28	10.23	8.36	9.09	5.94
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.99	5.11	9.26	8.86	7.85	6.86	2.62	8.24	6.59	10.23	9.08	8.31	8.07	4.29
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.55	5.92	13.91	16.06	15.16	11.30	3.58	14.20	6.90	15.79	17.37	16.85	13.82	5.92
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.34	1.83	7.35	11.00	11.24	7.84	2.12	9.13	2.08	8.34	11.76	12.64	9.70	3.60
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.18	0.74	3.68	5.88	7.65	4.98	1.01	5.29	0.85	4.09	6.41	8.72	6.31	1.81
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.37	0.18	1.42	3.74	4.81	2.81	0.66	3.02	0.12	1.64	4.01	5.41	3.61	1.12
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.16	0.12	1.19	2.89	4.75	2.91	0.76	2.70	0.07	1.26	3.06	5.41	3.70	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.52	0.01	0.69	2.26	3.15	2.14	0.54	1.93	0.01	0.75	2.44	3.58	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.59	0.03	0.17	0.88	1.02	0.98	0.35	0.69	0.02	0.13	0.87	1.06	1.16	0.64
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	148 507	5 939	33 945	39 767	29 629	21 348	17 878	125 493	3 582	27 140	35 983	27 233	18 763	12 791
UNDER $2,500	598	62	68	-2	23	85	361	86	30	44	-20	-10	10	33
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 928	293	485	354	269	417	2 110	1 699	147	346	269	164	185	587
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 080	582	1 044	801	527	780	2 346	3 838	273	696	635	377	460	1 397
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 600	770	1 849	1 169	811	957	2 043	5 264	405	1 209	952	591	659	1 448
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 689	866	2 929	1 903	1 107	1 266	1 617	7 166	502	2 009	1 612	862	956	1 225
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 670	789	3 194	2 341	1 389	1 416	1 541	8 300	494	2 320	1 962	1 143	1 158	1 223
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 871	764	4 033	3 418	1 870	1 576	1 209	10 564	531	3 210	2 879	1 597	1 362	986
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 058	550	3 658	3 298	2 034	1 565	954	10 503	400	3 085	2 960	1 836	1 402	822
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 700	754	6 525	7 107	4 682	3 075	1 555	21 526	496	5 646	6 729	4 439	2 860	1 355
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 395	284	4 209	5 928	4 244	2 607	1 124	16 897	181	3 643	5 544	4 069	2 454	1 005
$30,000 TO $34,999	12 386	137	2 493	3 762	3 413	1 951	630	11 581	88	2 112	3 589	3 318	1 881	595
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 131	38	1 110	2 753	2 482	1 270	477	7 619	14	974	2 580	2 385	1 240	426
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 763	31	1 097	2 524	2 894	1 568	650	8 074	11	882	2 334	2 805	1 515	528
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 199	3	846	2 635	2 545	1 559	612	7 667	3	694	2 467	2 463	1 507	533
$75,000 AND OVER	5 440	15	404	1 777	1 339	1 256	649	4 707	6	272	1 492	1 194	1 116	627
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.40	1.05	0.20	-	0.08	0.40	2.02	0.07	0.83	0.16	-0.06	-0.04	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.64	4.94	1.43	0.89	0.91	1.95	11.80	1.35	4.12	1.28	0.75	0.60	0.98	4.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.09	9.80	3.08	2.01	1.78	3.65	13.12	3.06	7.63	2.56	1.76	1.39	2.45	10.92
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.12	12.97	5.45	2.94	2.74	4.48	11.43	4.19	11.32	4.45	2.65	2.17	3.51	11.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.52	14.58	8.63	4.78	3.74	5.93	9.05	5.71	14.01	7.40	4.48	3.17	5.09	9.58
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.18	13.28	9.41	5.89	4.69	6.63	8.62	6.61	13.79	8.55	5.45	4.20	6.17	9.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.67	12.86	11.88	8.59	6.31	7.38	6.76	8.42	14.84	11.83	8.00	5.86	7.26	7.71
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.12	9.26	10.78	8.29	6.86	7.33	5.34	8.37	11.17	11.37	8.22	6.74	7.47	6.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.96	12.70	19.22	17.87	15.80	14.41	8.70	17.15	13.85	20.80	18.70	16.30	15.24	10.60
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.39	4.78	12.40	14.91	14.32	12.21	6.29	13.46	5.05	13.42	15.41	14.94	13.08	7.86
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.34	2.31	7.34	9.46	11.52	9.14	3.52	9.23	2.45	7.78	9.97	12.18	10.02	4.65
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.48	0.65	3.27	6.92	8.38	5.95	2.67	6.07	0.40	3.59	7.17	8.76	6.61	3.33
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.90	0.52	3.23	6.35	9.77	7.34	3.63	6.43	0.29	3.25	6.49	10.30	8.07	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.52	0.05	2.49	6.63	8.59	7.30	3.42	6.11	0.08	2.56	6.86	9.04	8.03	4.17
$75,000 AND OVER	3.66	0.26	1.19	4.47	4.52	5.88	3.63	3.75	0.17	1.00	4.15	4.38	5.95	4.91
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	-0.01	-0.18	-0.07	-0.06	-0.05	0.00	-0.08	0.01	-0.21	-0.03	-0.05	-0.01	0.01	-0.01
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.50	-0.72	1.72	3.30	0.68	0.01	1.80	1.40	-1.29	1.46	3.21	0.62	-0.01	1.70

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	759	43	132	202	96	142	144	3 135	254	233	174	288	510	1 676
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 294	111	244	195	210	329	1 206	6 202	394	362	235	294	642	4 276
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 191	312	605	417	334	571	1 951	3 665	504	562	271	245	527	1 557
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 413	381	924	603	415	617	1 473	2 688	423	731	249	255	343	668
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 046	410	1 390	1 004	570	719	952	2 275	329	832	260	223	279	351
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 011	328	1 457	1 123	636	734	733	1 734	217	637	277	180	190	233
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 717	306	1 874	1 501	824	720	492	1 432	145	513	333	170	131	140
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 002	192	1 546	1 423	839	652	350	839	81	309	181	107	89	71
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 911	204	2 431	2 801	1 812	1 160	505	985	118	397	172	110	98	90
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 860	54	1 310	1 967	1 390	855	283	555	38	210	141	65	57	43
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 390	16	630	1 066	962	556	160	252	15	119	54	30	22	11
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 957	2	259	663	612	323	97	137	7	36	46	26	8	13
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 759	2	198	525	611	324	100	157	5	49	44	20	12	27
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 254	-	113	409	411	243	78	88	-	26	26	14	8	13
$75,000 AND OVER	442	1	21	138	117	106	60	71	1	15	24	16	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 821	12 058	17 356	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 096	6 816	8 069	11 868	13 055	9 318	6 200	3 844
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 954	12 660	18 603	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 528	9 504	9 312	13 521	15 201	11 720	8 832	5 535
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.36	1.81	1.01	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.67	12.95	10.05	4.64	6.97	14.09	17.42	18.23
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.10	4.70	1.85	1.39	2.13	4.09	14.05	25.61	15.56	7.20	9.44	14.37	21.92	46.52
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.48	13.23	4.61	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.73	15.14	19.90	11.16	10.90	11.98	17.99	16.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.88	16.14	7.03	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	11.10	16.72	14.53	10.01	12.46	11.70	7.48
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.01	17.38	10.58	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.09	9.39	13.01	16.54	10.44	10.92	9.53	3.82
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.95	13.88	11.10	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.54	7.16	8.56	12.65	11.15	8.80	6.48	2.54
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.21	12.96	14.27	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.73	5.91	5.72	10.19	13.39	8.34	4.49	1.52
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.93	8.15	11.77	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.07	3.46	3.21	6.15	7.28	5.23	3.03	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.91	8.62	18.51	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.88	4.07	4.65	7.89	6.92	5.39	3.33	0.98
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.46	2.29	9.98	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.30	2.29	1.52	4.17	5.68	3.18	1.95	0.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.05	0.67	4.80	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.86	1.04	0.60	2.37	2.17	1.47	0.75	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.49	0.08	1.97	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.13	0.57	0.26	0.72	1.87	1.30	0.28	0.15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.14	0.07	1.51	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.17	0.65	0.18	0.97	1.75	0.99	0.40	0.30
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.24	0.01	0.86	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.91	0.36	-	0.52	1.05	0.68	0.28	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER	0.79	0.03	0.16	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.29	0.04	0.30	0.97	0.80	0.43	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	111 755	2 988	24 435	31 997	24 481	17 100	10 754	23 014	2 357	6 805	3 784	2 396	2 585	5 087
UNDER $2,500	-54	1	-	-49	-22	-3	19	512	32	25	18	32	75	328
$2,500 TO $4,999	904	42	96	77	83	131	474	2 229	146	138	85	105	232	1 523
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 618	196	378	264	210	357	1 214	2 242	308	349	166	150	320	949
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 850	334	810	529	365	537	1 276	2 336	365	640	217	221	298	595
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 674	458	1 573	1 136	636	809	1 060	2 523	364	921	290	245	310	392
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 876	444	2 003	1 545	872	1 009	1 004	2 370	295	874	380	246	259	317
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 238	493	3 030	2 419	1 336	1 163	797	2 306	233	823	539	274	214	224
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 347	358	2 882	2 657	1 572	1 224	654	1 555	150	573	338	198	163	132
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 812	449	5 378	6 219	4 049	2 588	1 130	2 174	258	879	378	243	215	200
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 892	144	3 539	5 312	3 793	2 334	769	1 498	103	566	384	175	152	119
$30,000 TO $34,999	10 889	49	2 013	3 422	3 106	1 786	515	805	50	381	174	96	70	35
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 252	7	955	2 446	2 286	1 197	362	512	24	137	173	97	30	51
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 713	7	856	2 295	2 690	1 428	438	689	21	215	189	89	53	122
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 322	1	649	2 372	2 399	1 447	454	531	-	152	168	82	52	79
$75,000 AND OVER	4 421	6	272	1 352	1 107	1 095	589	733	9	132	285	145	140	22
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.22	1.37	0.36	0.49	1.36	2.90	6.46
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.81	1.42	0.39	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.41	9.68	6.19	2.03	2.25	4.37	8.98	29.93
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.34	6.55	1.55	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.29	9.74	13.09	5.12	4.38	6.25	12.39	18.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.45	11.17	3.32	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.87	10.15	15.47	9.41	5.74	9.21	11.52	11.69
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.08	15.34	6.44	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.86	10.96	15.46	13.53	7.67	10.23	12.01	7.70
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.15	14.84	8.20	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.33	10.30	12.50	12.84	10.04	10.27	10.01	6.24
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.27	16.51	12.40	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.41	10.02	9.87	12.10	14.24	11.43	8.28	4.40
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.36	11.97	11.80	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.08	6.76	6.37	8.43	8.94	8.26	6.31	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.73	15.01	22.01	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.51	9.45	10.94	12.92	10.00	10.14	8.33	3.93
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.22	4.83	14.48	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.15	6.51	4.36	8.31	10.14	7.29	5.89	2.34
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.74	1.64	8.24	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.78	3.50	2.10	5.60	4.59	3.99	2.72	0.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.49	0.22	3.91	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.36	2.23	1.02	2.01	4.57	4.04	1.18	1.01
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.90	0.23	3.50	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.07	2.99	0.87	3.16	5.01	3.72	2.06	2.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.55	0.04	2.66	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.22	2.31	-	2.23	4.43	3.41	1.99	1.55
$75,000 AND OVER	3.96	0.21	1.11	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.48	3.18	0.38	1.94	7.53	6.05	5.41	0.43
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.01	0.22	0.02	0.05	0.09	0.10	0.09	-0.03
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.35	-1.55	1.37	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.82	2.07	0.23	2.87	4.23	1.40	0.20	2.07

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age Of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	3 619	443	622	490	410	528	1 127	1 490	228	416	361	161	165	160
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 637	719	1 038	769	625	1 026	5 461	3 451	363	738	530	349	374	1 097
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 779	792	1 382	1 105	727	1 130	3 645	5 231	377	932	882	497	622	1 921
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 932	803	1 702	1 099	730	1 021	2 576	5 344	392	1 150	886	521	676	1 720
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 605	718	2 043	1 298	919	954	1 673	5 350	389	1 286	1 074	687	686	1 228
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 532	681	2 291	1 533	881	986	1 159	5 677	418	1 634	1 289	703	761	873
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 054	452	2 167	1 698	933	908	896	5 587	284	1 615	1 431	770	759	728
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 550	392	2 041	1 713	947	818	639	5 410	279	1 632	1 448	823	705	523
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 038	452	3 287	3 190	1 935	1 408	765	9 781	316	2 816	2 927	1 781	1 279	663
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 378	221	2 186	2 599	1 733	1 086	553	7 609	144	1 874	2 453	1 646	1 004	488
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 152	69	1 144	1 604	1 238	768	329	4 771	49	989	1 515	1 196	731	292
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 082	32	577	926	889	506	152	2 888	17	492	878	866	492	143
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 200	13	435	1 046	993	505	207	2 989	4	377	975	956	493	183
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 048	5	235	607	666	377	159	1 907	2	185	577	648	364	131
$75,000 AND OVER	790	2	51	264	215	181	78	692	1	32	226	194	165	74
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 448	10 398	16 887	20 495	21 898	16 295	7 091	18 338	11 545	18 018	21 408	23 746	19 594	10 367
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 293	11 668	18 222	22 697	24 363	19 911	10 479	20 948	12 498	19 104	23 467	26 273	23 023	14 237
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.92	7.65	2.93	2.46	2.96	4.33	5.80	2.19	6.98	2.57	2.07	1.36	1.78	1.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.43	12.41	4.89	3.86	4.51	8.41	28.12	5.06	11.12	4.56	3.03	2.96	4.03	10.73
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.50	13.67	6.52	5.54	5.25	9.26	18.77	7.67	11.56	5.77	5.05	4.22	6.70	18.79
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.58	13.86	8.03	5.51	5.28	8.37	13.27	7.84	12.01	7.11	5.08	4.42	7.29	16.82
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.23	12.40	9.63	6.51	6.64	7.82	8.62	7.85	11.92	7.95	6.16	5.82	7.40	12.01
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.15	11.76	10.81	7.69	6.37	8.08	5.97	8.33	12.82	10.11	7.38	5.96	8.20	8.53
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.63	7.81	10.22	8.52	6.74	7.44	4.61	8.20	8.70	9.99	8.20	6.52	8.19	7.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.09	6.76	9.63	8.59	6.84	6.70	3.29	7.94	8.56	10.09	8.30	6.98	7.60	5.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.95	7.80	15.51	16.00	13.98	11.54	3.94	14.35	9.70	17.42	16.77	15.09	13.79	6.48
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.07	3.81	10.31	13.03	12.52	8.90	2.85	11.16	4.41	11.59	14.06	13.96	10.83	4.78
$30,000 TO $34,999	5.58	1.19	5.40	8.04	8.94	6.30	1.69	7.00	1.50	6.12	8.68	10.14	7.88	2.85
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.34	0.55	2.72	4.64	6.42	4.15	0.78	4.24	0.51	3.04	5.03	7.34	5.31	1.40
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.46	0.22	2.05	5.25	7.18	4.14	1.07	4.38	0.11	2.33	5.59	8.11	5.31	1.79
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.22	0.08	1.11	3.04	4.81	3.09	0.82	2.80	0.07	1.14	3.30	5.50	3.93	1.28
$75,000 AND OVER	0.86	0.03	0.24	1.32	1.55	1.48	0.40	1.02	0.02	0.20	1.30	1.64	1.78	0.72
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	169 014	6 759	38 633	45 258	33 720	24 296	20 347	142 822	4 077	30 888	40 952	30 994	21 354	14 557
UNDER $2,500	333	51	56	-29	9	44	204	18	24	35	-38	-18	-3	18
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 613	272	408	295	236	374	2 029	1 355	136	291	208	137	143	439
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 471	497	862	694	455	706	2 257	3 286	238	581	554	313	391	1 209
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 919	703	1 498	961	639	891	2 227	4 672	344	1 013	776	455	591	1 492
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 519	802	2 298	1 458	1 027	1 071	1 863	6 000	435	1 449	1 209	768	771	1 369
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 352	935	3 145	2 109	1 216	1 355	1 591	7 806	574	2 246	1 772	969	1 048	1 197
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 498	735	3 537	2 774	1 525	1 478	1 450	9 110	461	2 638	2 339	1 255	1 238	1 178
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 263	732	3 822	3 206	1 776	1 531	1 195	10 131	521	3 060	2 708	1 543	1 318	981
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 666	1 001	7 334	7 150	4 336	3 145	1 701	21 896	700	6 293	6 570	3 996	2 863	1 475
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 896	595	5 956	7 127	4 746	2 970	1 501	20 805	388	5 108	5 727	4 507	2 746	1 330
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 651	221	3 698	5 179	4 007	2 481	1 065	15 420	157	3 193	4 890	3 872	2 362	945
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 475	118	2 146	3 448	3 316	1 882	567	10 755	62	1 830	3 270	3 230	1 828	535
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 099	54	1 910	4 584	4 398	2 227	925	13 167	16	1 652	4 270	4 238	2 173	816
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 102	26	1 382	3 592	3 929	2 226	948	11 290	13	1 096	3 419	3 827	2 153	784
$75,000 AND OVER	8 157	18	580	2 713	2 104	1 915	826	7 111	8	403	2 280	1 901	1 730	788
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.20	0.75	0.14	-0.07	0.03	0.18	1.00	0.01	0.60	0.11	-0.09	-0.06	-0.01	0.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.14	4.02	1.06	0.65	0.70	1.54	9.97	0.95	3.34	0.94	0.51	0.44	0.67	3.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.24	7.35	2.23	1.53	1.35	2.90	11.09	2.30	5.83	1.88	1.35	1.01	1.83	8.31
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.09	10.41	3.88	2.12	1.89	3.67	10.94	3.27	8.44	3.28	1.90	1.47	2.77	10.25
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.04	11.87	5.95	3.22	3.05	4.41	9.16	4.20	10.67	4.69	2.95	2.48	3.61	9.41
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.12	13.84	8.14	4.66	3.61	5.58	7.82	5.47	14.09	7.27	4.33	3.13	4.91	8.22
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.80	10.87	9.16	6.13	4.52	6.08	7.12	6.38	11.30	8.54	5.71	4.05	5.80	8.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.26	10.83	9.89	7.08	5.27	6.30	5.87	7.09	12.78	9.91	6.61	4.98	6.17	6.74
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.59	14.80	18.98	15.80	12.86	12.94	8.36	15.33	17.16	20.37	16.04	12.89	13.41	10.13
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.55	8.81	15.42	15.75	14.07	12.23	7.38	14.57	9.51	16.54	16.43	14.54	12.86	9.14
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.85	3.26	9.57	11.44	11.88	10.21	5.23	10.80	3.86	10.34	11.94	12.49	11.06	6.49
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.79	1.74	5.56	7.62	9.83	7.74	2.79	7.53	1.51	5.92	7.99	10.42	8.56	3.68
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.34	0.80	4.94	10.13	13.04	9.17	4.55	9.22	0.39	5.35	10.43	13.68	10.18	5.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.16	0.38	3.58	7.94	11.65	9.16	4.66	7.91	0.32	3.55	8.35	12.35	10.08	5.39
$75,000 AND OVER	4.83	0.27	1.50	5.99	6.24	7.88	4.06	4.98	0.20	1.30	5.57	6.13	8.10	5.41
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	0.99	0.82	0.93	0.94	0.95	1.00	0.91	1.00	0.79	0.97	0.95	0.99	1.01	0.99
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.51	0.27	2.74	4.33	1.68	1.01	2.82	2.41	-0.30	2.48	4.24	1.62	0.99	2.72

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. 1.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	632	38	116	184	85	109	100	2 129	215	205	128	249	363	967
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 694	80	177	149	153	249	885	6 187	356	300	240	275	652	4 364
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 376	233	443	299	276	483	1 642	3 548	415	449	223	229	508	1 723
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 804	305	699	466	314	525	1 496	2 588	412	553	213	209	346	856
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 046	347	927	657	470	567	1 078	2 255	330	757	224	232	268	445
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 623	384	1 349	970	516	658	747	1 854	263	657	245	179	225	286
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 689	253	1 425	1 147	599	664	602	1 466	168	552	267	164	148	167
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 730	261	1 551	1 216	693	594	415	1 140	113	409	265	124	113	116
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 813	281	2 647	2 648	1 563	1 135	540	1 257	136	472	263	155	129	102
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 085	129	1 800	2 314	1 521	919	402	769	77	313	146	87	82	64
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 468	38	956	1 433	1 116	702	223	381	20	156	89	42	37	37
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 721	8	470	849	808	466	120	194	15	85	48	23	14	8
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 852	2	372	935	913	474	156	211	9	58	71	37	12	24
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 817	1	175	560	628	344	109	141	2	50	30	18	13	28
$75,000 AND OVER	656	1	30	208	186	163	69	98	1	18	38	21	16	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	20 282	13 723	19 753	23 538	25 668	20 790	10 352	7 757	9 183	13 507	14 858	10 604	7 056	4 375
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 710	14 409	21 172	25 943	28 315	24 175	14 258	10 816	10 598	15 389	17 301	13 339	10 052	6 299
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.13	1.61	0.88	1.31	0.87	1.35	1.17	8.79	8.51	4.08	5.16	12.21	12.41	10.52
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.02	3.38	1.35	1.06	1.56	3.10	10.31	25.55	14.06	5.96	9.63	13.46	22.29	47.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.03	9.86	3.38	2.13	2.80	6.00	19.13	14.65	16.38	8.93	8.96	11.21	17.36	18.75
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.79	12.94	5.32	3.32	3.19	6.52	17.43	10.69	16.26	10.98	8.56	10.23	11.81	9.31
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.22	14.71	7.06	4.68	4.78	7.05	12.55	9.31	13.02	15.03	8.98	11.36	9.15	4.84
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.25	16.26	10.27	6.91	5.24	8.17	8.70	7.66	10.39	13.05	9.83	8.74	7.69	3.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.37	10.71	10.85	8.17	6.09	8.24	7.02	6.06	6.65	10.96	10.72	8.01	5.07	1.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.45	11.08	11.80	8.66	7.04	7.38	4.83	4.71	4.45	8.13	10.66	6.05	3.86	1.26
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.74	11.91	20.15	18.86	15.88	14.09	6.30	5.19	5.36	9.37	10.58	7.57	4.41	1.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.65	5.45	13.70	16.49	15.46	11.41	4.69	3.17	3.04	6.21	5.85	4.26	2.81	0.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.98	1.62	7.28	10.21	11.34	8.71	2.60	1.57	0.79	3.09	3.58	2.06	1.27	0.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.86	0.32	3.58	6.05	8.22	5.78	1.40	0.80	0.60	1.69	1.92	1.13	0.49	0.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.09	0.08	2.83	6.66	9.28	5.88	1.82	0.87	0.35	1.15	2.85	1.80	0.42	0.26
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.24	0.06	1.33	3.99	6.38	4.28	1.26	0.58	0.10	0.99	1.20	0.88	0.43	0.31
$75,000 AND OVER	1.17	0.03	0.23	1.48	1.89	2.02	0.80	0.40	0.04	0.36	1.51	1.03	0.54	0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	127 187	3 400	27 809	36 416	27 862	19 461	12 239	26 192	2 682	7 745	4 306	2 726	2 942	5 790
UNDER $2,500	-96	-1	-4	-60	-28	-12	10	315	27	21	9	27	47	185
$2,500 TO $4,999	674	31	69	59	62	97	356	2 259	136	117	87	99	231	1 590
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 135	149	279	190	173	305	1 038	2 185	259	281	140	143	314	1 048
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 326	268	616	408	275	461	1 299	2 247	359	485	185	183	300	735
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 539	389	1 044	741	528	636	1 201	2 518	367	849	249	259	300	494
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 361	526	1 856	1 337	713	907	1 023	2 546	361	899	337	247	307	394
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 654	410	2 331	1 877	978	1 083	976	2 388	274	899	435	269	240	271
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 859	488	2 908	2 274	1 299	1 112	778	2 132	211	763	498	233	213	214
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 743	621	5 917	5 943	3 513	2 544	1 205	2 770	301	1 041	580	340	282	226
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 377	346	4 908	6 348	4 165	2 514	1 097	2 091	208	848	401	239	224	171
$30,000 TO $34,999	14 435	123	3 087	4 624	3 611	2 266	724	1 231	63	504	289	136	119	119
$35,000 TO $39,999	10 138	28	1 750	3 164	3 018	1 729	450	721	56	317	177	85	54	31
$40,000 TO $49,999	12 566	8	1 630	4 100	4 046	2 088	694	932	38	258	314	160	54	109
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 757	7	1 039	3 321	3 708	2 032	653	812	13	286	174	102	74	165
$75,000 AND OVER	6 720	8	379	2 092	1 802	1 699	737	1 045	10	177	433	203	184	37
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.02	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.06	0.08	1.20	0.99	0.27	0.21	0.99	1.58	3.20
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.53	0.90	0.25	0.16	0.22	0.50	2.91	8.62	5.06	1.51	2.02	3.63	7.84	27.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.68	4.39	1.00	0.52	0.62	1.56	8.48	8.34	9.65	3.63	3.25	5.23	10.68	18.10
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.62	7.88	2.22	1.12	0.99	2.37	10.61	8.58	13.39	6.27	4.29	6.72	10.19	12.69
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.57	11.43	3.75	2.04	1.90	3.27	9.81	9.61	13.70	10.96	5.78	9.51	10.20	8.53
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.00	15.47	6.67	3.67	2.56	4.66	8.35	9.72	13.46	11.60	7.83	9.07	10.45	6.81
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.02	12.05	8.38	5.15	3.51	5.56	7.97	9.12	10.22	11.61	10.10	9.87	8.14	4.68
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.97	14.34	10.46	6.24	4.66	5.71	6.36	8.14	7.85	9.85	11.56	8.54	7.23	3.70
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.52	18.27	21.28	16.32	12.61	13.07	9.84	10.58	11.22	13.44	13.47	12.49	9.58	3.91
$25,000 TO $29,999	15.24	10.18	17.65	17.43	14.95	12.92	8.96	7.98	7.74	10.95	9.30	8.78	7.62	2.96
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.35	3.62	11.10	12.70	12.96	11.64	5.92	4.70	2.36	6.51	6.72	4.98	4.05	2.06
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.97	0.81	6.29	8.69	10.83	8.89	3.67	2.75	2.10	4.09	4.12	3.13	1.83	0.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.88	0.22	5.86	11.26	14.52	10.73	5.67	3.56	1.42	3.33	7.28	5.86	1.84	1.87
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.46	0.20	3.74	9.12	13.31	10.44	5.33	3.10	0.47	3.70	4.03	3.75	2.50	2.84
$75,000 AND OVER	5.28	0.24	1.36	5.74	6.47	8.73	6.02	3.99	0.38	2.28	10.05	7.45	6.26	0.64
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	1.05	1.00	1.06	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	1.22	1.02	1.05	1.09	1.11	1.09	0.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.36	-0.57	2.38	4.17	1.59	0.98	2.83	3.09	1.24	3.89	5.28	2.42	1.20	3.09

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	3 084	399	563	450	369	449	855	1 337	201	376	338	150	144	128
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 059	679	902	692	584	1 009	5 192	3 048	358	628	457	308	349	948
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 452	741	1 370	1 014	681	1 042	3 604	4 844	333	952	811	459	547	1 742
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 590	762	1 511	1 049	682	963	2 623	5 034	368	995	834	481	632	1 723
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 269	718	1 830	1 180	850	910	1 781	5 030	389	1 159	966	623	629	1 263
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 888	597	2 103	1 353	771	913	1 152	5 171	355	1 472	1 150	620	698	875
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 517	513	1 933	1 419	831	848	973	5 046	322	1 405	1 199	676	682	761
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 605	406	2 026	1 732	917	838	686	5 372	270	1 561	1 475	777	738	550
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 380	539	3 466	3 119	1 903	1 446	907	9 789	381	2 901	2 754	1 709	1 272	772
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 386	259	2 334	2 514	1,642	1 085	551	7 626	171	2 019	2 388	1 559	1 008	481
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 030	111	1 404	1 945	1 361	837	372	5 549	73	1 216	1 836	1 303	785	337
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 780	40	791	1 178	972	590	209	3 513	26	683	1 104	943	568	190
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 834	21	599	1 226	1 183	596	210	3 587	10	513	1 150	1 142	580	192
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 540	7	300	751	818	456	209	2 363	2	240	709	793	443	177
$75,000 AND OVER	978	2	69	319	277	218	92	869	1	49	279	255	200	85
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 472	11 088	18 006	21 854	23 350	17 376	7 561	19 554	12 310	19 213	22 828	25 320	20 893	11 054
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 506	12 441	19 430	24 202	25 978	21 232	11 174	22 337	13 326	20 371	25 023	28 015	24 549	15 181
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.34	6.89	2.65	2.25	2.66	3.68	4.40	1.96	6.17	2.33	1.94	1.27	1.55	1.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.81	11.72	4.26	3.47	4.22	8.27	26.74	4.47	10.98	3.88	2.62	2.61	3.77	9.27
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.15	12.78	6.46	5.09	4.92	8.54	18.56	7.10	10.21	5.89	4.64	3.89	5.90	17.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.22	13.16	7.12	5.26	4.93	7.89	13.51	7.38	11.29	6.16	4.78	4.07	6.82	16.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.87	12.40	8.63	5.92	6.14	7.46	9.17	7.38	11.93	7.17	5.53	5.28	6.78	12.35
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.46	10.31	9.92	6.78	5.57	7.48	5.93	7.58	10.89	9.10	6.59	5.25	7.53	8.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.05	8.85	9.12	7.12	6.01	6.95	5.01	7.40	9.88	8.69	6.87	5.73	7.36	7.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.15	7.01	9.56	8.68	6.63	6.87	3.53	7.88	8.27	9.66	8.45	6.59	7.95	5.38
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.32	9.31	16.35	15.64	13.75	11.85	4.67	14.36	11.68	17.94	15.78	14.48	13.71	7.55
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.08	4.47	11.01	12.61	11.86	8.90	2.84	11.19	5.25	12.49	13.68	13.21	10.87	4.71
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.53	1.91	6.62	9.75	9.84	6.86	1.92	8.14	2.25	7.52	10.52	11.05	8.46	3.29
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.09	0.68	3.73	5.91	7.03	4.84	1.08	5.15	0.79	4.22	6.33	7.99	6.12	1.86
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.15	0.36	2.82	6.15	8.54	4.89	1.08	5.26	0.31	3.17	6.59	9.68	6.25	1.87
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.75	0.12	1.42	3.77	5.91	3.74	1.08	3.47	0.07	1.48	4.06	6.73	4.77	1.73
$75,000 AND OVER	1.06	0.03	0.33	1.60	2.00	1.79	0.47	1.27	0.02	0.30	1.60	2.16	2.16	0.83
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	180 220	7 207	41 194	48 259	35 956	25 907	21 696	152 292	4 347	32 936	43 668	33 049	22 770	15 523
UNDER $2,500	218	43	45	-42	-1	26	147	-20	19	27	-47	-22	-9	11
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 415	258	350	264	220	370	1 954	1 196	136	243	178	122	135	383
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 291	468	860	639	429	659	2 235	3 060	211	596	511	290	348	1 103
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 656	673	1 347	919	599	844	2 274	4 420	323	887	732	420	555	1 502
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 194	811	2 074	1 336	963	1 023	1 988	5 662	439	1 307	1 093	704	706	1 413
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 483	821	2 900	1 870	1 061	1 257	1 575	7 128	489	2 036	1 590	853	963	1 197
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 582	826	3 143	2 309	1 351	1 376	1 577	8 198	519	2 285	1 953	1 098	1 109	1 234
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 349	758	3 786	3 244	1 718	1 566	1 276	10 053	505	2 919	2 767	1 457	1 380	1 025
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 510	1 196	7 735	7 019	4 290	3 249	2 022	21 999	844	6 487	6 216	3 861	2 867	1 724
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 945	704	6 361	6 878	4 509	2 980	1 512	20 870	465	5 499	6 535	4 283	2 769	1 320
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 429	355	4 508	6 251	4 404	2 708	1 204	17 888	235	3 902	5 904	4 217	2 542	1 088
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 084	149	2 936	4 390	3 630	2 202	777	13 096	96	2 534	4 119	3 520	2 121	706
$40,000 TO $49,999	16 956	89	2 624	5 425	5 254	2 631	934	15 858	43	2 249	5 086	5 075	2 559	847
$50,000 TO $74,999	14 979	37	1 766	4 439	4 817	2 690	1 233	13 956	13	1 412	4 200	4 677	2 614	1 044
$75,000 AND OVER	10 128	20	760	3 318	2 714	2 325	988	8 925	9	551	2 832	2 492	2 112	925
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.12	0.60	0.11	-0.09	-	0.10	0.68	-0.01	0.44	0.08	-0.11	-0.07	-0.04	0.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.89	3.58	0.85	0.55	0.61	1.43	9.01	0.79	3.12	0.74	0.41	0.37	0.59	2.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.94	6.49	2.09	1.32	1.19	2.55	10.30	2.01	4.86	1.81	1.17	0.88	1.53	7.11
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.69	9.33	3.27	1.91	1.67	3.26	10.48	2.90	7.44	2.69	1.68	1.27	2.44	9.67
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.55	11.25	5.03	2.77	2.68	3.95	9.16	3.72	10.10	3.97	2.50	2.13	3.10	9.10
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.26	11.39	7.04	3.87	2.95	4.85	7.26	4.68	11.26	6.18	3.64	2.58	4.23	7.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.87	11.46	7.63	4.78	3.76	5.31	7.27	5.38	11.95	6.94	4.47	3.32	4.87	7.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.85	10.52	9.19	6.72	4.78	6.05	5.88	6.60	11.62	8.86	6.34	4.41	6.06	6.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.15	16.59	18.78	14.54	11.93	12.54	9.32	14.45	19.41	19.70	14.23	11.68	12.59	11.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.73	9.77	15.44	14.25	12.54	11.50	6.97	13.70	10.69	16.70	14.96	12.96	12.16	8.50
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.78	4.92	10.94	12.95	12.25	10.45	5.55	11.75	5.40	11.85	13.52	12.76	11.16	7.01
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.81	2.06	7.13	9.10	10.10	8.50	3.58	8.60	2.21	7.69	9.43	10.65	9.31	4.55
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.41	1.24	6.37	11.24	14.61	10.15	4.31	10.41	0.99	6.83	11.65	15.36	11.24	5.46
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.31	0.51	4.29	9.20	13.40	10.38	5.68	9.16	0.31	4.29	9.62	14.15	11.48	6.73
$75,000 AND OVER	5.62	0.28	1.85	6.87	7.55	8.98	4.56	5.86	0.20	1.67	6.48	7.54	9.27	5.96
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	1.49	1.32	1.43	1.44	1.45	1.50	1.41	1.50	1.29	1.47	1.45	1.49	1.51	1.49
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.02	0.77	3.25	4.85	2.19	1.51	3.33	2.92	0.19	2.99	4.76	2.13	1.49	3.23

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. 1.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	586	33	110	177	84	100	82	1 747	198	187	112	219	305	727
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 476	74	155	126	132	228	762	6 011	321	275	235	276	660	4 245
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 993	190	409	272	250	416	1 456	3 608	408	418	204	222	495	1 862
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 553	277	583	416	284	485	1 508	2 956	394	515	214	202	331	900
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 776	341	814	561	410	533	1 117	2 239	329	671	214	227	281	518
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 076	324	1 162	805	444	586	755	1 717	242	631	202	152	214	277
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 160	289	1 189	938	520	591	632	1 472	190	528	220	155	166	213
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 632	251	1 445	1 233	629	630	445	1 233	136	465	256	140	100	135
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 744	344	2 737	2 458	1 477	1 115	614	1 591	158	565	365	194	175	134
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 024	155	1 923	2 204	1 423	913	406	760	88	316	126	83	77	70
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 219	58	1 177	1 757	1 219	742	267	481	37	189	109	58	52	35
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 274	17	656	1 033	877	538	153	267	14	108	74	30	22	19
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 419	5	500	1 111	1 083	558	163	248	11	86	76	41	16	19
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 249	1	230	689	764	420	146	177	4	61	42	24	13	32
$75,000 AND OVER	825	1	46	259	245	194	79	109	1	21	41	22	18	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 627	14 633	21 063	25 098	27 370	22 169	11 038	8 271	9 792	14 402	15 843	11 307	7 524	4 665
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 215	15 364	22 575	27 663	30 192	25 778	15 204	11 533	11 301	16 409	18 448	14 223	10 718	6 716
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.05	1.42	0.84	1.26	0.85	1.25	0.95	7.22	7.82	3.71	4.48	10.70	10.42	7.91
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.64	3.13	1.18	0.90	1.34	2.83	8.88	24.82	12.67	5.46	9.44	13.50	22.56	46.18
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.34	8.04	3.11	1.94	2.54	5.17	16.96	14.90	16.10	8.30	8.18	10.87	16.92	20.25
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.34	11.72	4.44	2.97	2.89	6.03	17.56	10.56	15.56	10.24	8.60	9.87	11.32	9.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.74	14.45	6.20	3.99	4.17	6.62	13.01	9.25	13.00	13.34	8.59	11.08	9.60	5.63
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.28	13.74	8.84	5.73	4.51	7.28	8.80	7.09	9.56	12.53	8.12	7.42	7.32	3.01
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.43	12.25	9.05	6.68	5.28	7.35	7.37	6.08	7.52	10.48	8.84	7.60	5.66	2.31
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.27	10.62	11.00	8.78	6.39	7.82	5.19	5.09	5.37	9.24	10.29	6.86	3.43	1.47
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.61	14.58	20.84	17.51	15.01	13.85	7.15	6.57	6.26	11.22	14.67	9.48	5.97	1.46
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.54	6.57	14.64	15.70	14.46	11.35	4.73	3.14	3.47	6.27	5.07	4.06	2.65	0.76
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.32	2.45	8.96	12.52	12.39	9.21	3.11	1.99	1.47	3.75	4.38	2.86	1.79	0.38
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.85	0.72	5.00	7.36	8.91	6.68	1.78	1.10	0.54	2.15	2.97	1.46	0.75	0.21
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.11	0.21	3.81	7.91	11.01	6.93	1.90	1.02	0.42	1.70	3.04	1.99	0.56	0.20
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.02	0.06	1.75	4.91	7.77	5.22	1.70	0.73	0.17	1.21	1.69	1.20	0.44	0.35
$75,000 AND OVER	1.47	0.03	0.35	1.85	2.49	2.41	0.92	0.45	0.04	0.41	1.63	1.06	0.62	0.07
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	135 620	3 626	29 653	38 830	29 709	20 751	13 051	27 929	2 860	8 259	4 592	2 907	3 137	6 174
UNDER $2,500	-114	-2	-6	-66	-31	-15	5	238	24	18	5	21	35	136
$2,500 TO $4,999	594	28	61	49	54	90	311	2 219	122	106	86	98	235	1 571
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 910	123	264	173	159	265	926	2 231	257	264	128	139	312	1 132
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 121	242	521	369	250	426	1 312	2 236	349	459	188	178	288	773
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 260	385	922	638	467	599	1 250	2 532	372	767	243	258	317	575
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 628	446	1 612	1 116	611	810	1 032	2 355	332	864	279	208	294	378
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 761	465	1 936	1 526	845	962	1 026	2 384	307	858	356	252	268	343
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 672	470	2 704	2 312	1 180	1 177	829	2 296	253	867	477	261	186	251
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 665	762	6 117	5 558	3 341	2 519	1 368	3 511	352	1 248	804	428	382	298
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 231	421	5 239	6 036	3 911	2 510	1 113	2 075	239	862	344	227	211	192
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 823	185	3 777	5 652	3 945	2 405	860	1 541	120	605	347	186	167	115
$35,000 TO $39,999	12 208	62	2 436	3 857	3 274	2 008	571	988	53	402	271	110	81	71
$40,000 TO $49,999	15 125	21	2 193	4 911	4 816	2 464	721	1 098	46	375	339	179	72	87
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 282	7	1 351	4 081	4 508	2 479	862	1 025	23	356	240	142	76	190
$75,000 AND OVER	8 455	9	526	2 620	2 378	2 054	864	1 201	11	207	485	220	213	62
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.08	-0.05	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.04	0.85	0.84	0.22	0.11	0.72	1.10	2.20
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.44	0.79	0.21	0.12	0.18	0.43	2.39	7.94	4.27	1.29	1.87	3.36	7.49	25.45
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.41	3.40	0.89	0.45	0.53	1.28	7.09	7.99	8.97	3.20	2.80	4.77	9.93	18.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.30	6.68	1.76	0.95	0.84	2.06	10.06	8.01	12.22	5.56	4.09	6.14	9.19	12.51
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.14	10.63	3.11	1.64	1.57	2.88	9.57	9.06	13.00	9.28	5.29	8.88	10.11	9.31
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.15	12.31	5.44	2.87	2.06	3.90	7.91	8.43	11.60	10.46	6.08	7.14	9.38	6.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.99	12.84	6.53	3.93	2.84	4.63	7.86	8.54	10.73	10.39	7.76	8.68	8.53	5.55
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.39	12.95	9.12	5.95	3.97	5.67	6.35	8.22	8.86	10.50	10.39	8.97	5.94	4.07
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.50	21.01	20.63	14.31	11.25	12.14	10.48	12.57	12.31	15.11	17.50	14.73	12.16	4.82
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.18	11.62	17.67	15.55	13.16	12.09	8.53	7.43	8.36	10.44	7.48	7.80	6.73	3.12
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.40	5.10	12.74	14.56	13.28	11.59	6.59	5.52	4.19	7.33	7.56	6.41	5.31	1.87
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.00	1.72	8.21	9.93	11.02	9.68	4.37	3.54	1.84	4.87	5.89	3.78	2.59	1.14
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.15	0.57	7.40	12.65	16.21	11.87	5.52	3.93	1.61	4.54	7.39	6.16	2.30	1.41
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.79	0.20	4.56	10.51	15.17	11.94	6.61	3.67	0.81	4.31	5.23	4.87	2.42	3.07
$75,000 AND OVER	6.23	0.25	1.77	6.75	8.00	9.90	6.62	4.30	0.38	2.51	10.56	7.57	6.80	1.00
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	1.55	1.50	1.56	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.49	1.72	1.52	1.55	1.59	1.61	1.59	1.47
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.87	-0.08	2.89	4.68	2.09	1.48	3.34	3.61	1.74	4.41	5.80	2.92	1.70	3.60

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. 2.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	2 718	365	515	418	339	397	684	1 221	182	343	317	140	130	108
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 351	617	797	599	539	939	4 860	2 626	326	561	387	262	296	794
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 879	672	1 227	945	596	948	3 491	4 357	312	853	743	405	497	1 547
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 278	694	1 306	957	672	939	2 709	4 722	335	858	765	478	575	1 711
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 898	709	1 680	1 045	729	862	1 872	4 831	365	1 122	857	541	620	1 327
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 532	632	1 880	1 206	755	839	1 220	4 645	359	1 203	1 001	567	598	916
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 391	524	1 921	1 350	795	844	956	4 890	323	1 407	1 129	644	661	726
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 325	409	1 989	1 520	818	811	778	5 013	257	1 479	1 294	669	689	626
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 120	602	3 452	3 000	1 714	1 404	949	9 361	427	2 809	2 607	1 508	1 218	794
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 992	317	2 598	2 648	1 683	1 133	612	8 113	218	2 263	2 469	1 587	1 049	528
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 580	144	1 617	2 125	1 388	889	416	6 032	93	1 385	2 022	1 323	831	378
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 353	59	948	1 332	1 084	651	280	4 025	43	823	1 250	1 043	619	247
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 588	38	779	1 462	1 330	743	236	4 306	16	673	1 387	1 284	724	221
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 190	9	394	951	1 055	542	240	2 957	4	317	884	1 025	527	201
$75,000 AND OVER	1 200	2	98	382	344	260	113	1 079	1	73	339	322	240	102
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 559	11 819	19 194	23 296	24 890	18 522	8 060	20 844	13 122	20 480	24 334	26 991	22 271	11 783
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 792	13 262	20 712	25 799	27 692	22 632	11 911	23 811	14 205	21 715	26 674	29 863	26 169	16 182
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.94	6.30	2.43	2.09	2.45	3.25	3.52	1.79	5.57	2.12	1.82	1.19	1.41	1.06
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.04	10.65	3.76	3.00	3.90	7.70	25.03	3.85	10.00	3.47	2.22	2.22	3.19	7.77
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.53	11.60	5.79	4.74	4.31	7.77	17.98	6.39	9.58	5.27	4.26	3.43	5.36	15.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.88	11.99	6.16	4.80	4.86	7.70	13.95	6.93	10.28	5.31	4.39	4.05	6.20	16.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.47	12.24	7.93	5.24	5.27	7.07	9.64	7.09	11.20	6.94	4.91	4.58	6.69	12.97
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.07	10.90	8.87	6.05	5.45	6.88	6.29	6.81	11.02	7.44	5.74	4.81	6.45	8.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.92	9.05	9.06	6.77	5.75	6.91	4.93	7.17	9.90	8.70	6.47	5.46	7.13	7.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.85	7.06	9.38	7.62	5.91	6.65	4.00	7.35	7.87	9.15	7.41	5.67	7.43	6.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.04	10.39	16.28	15.04	12.39	11.51	4.89	13.73	13.08	17.37	14.94	12.78	13.13	7.76
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.73	5.48	12.26	13.28	12.16	9.29	3.15	11.90	6.67	14.00	14.15	13.45	11.31	5.16
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.12	2.49	7.63	10.66	10.03	7.29	2.14	8.85	2.85	8.56	11.59	11.22	8.96	3.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.71	1.02	4.47	6.68	7.83	5.33	1.44	5.90	1.33	5.09	7.16	8.84	6.67	2.42
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.97	0.66	3.68	7.33	9.61	6.09	1.21	6.32	0.50	4.16	7.95	10.89	7.81	2.16
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.45	0.15	1.86	4.77	7.62	4.44	1.24	4.34	0.12	1.96	5.07	8.69	5.68	1.96
$75,000 AND OVER	1.30	0.03	0.46	1.92	2.49	2.13	0.58	1.58	0.02	0.45	1.94	2.73	2.59	1.00
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	192 109	7 683	43 912	51 443	38 328	27 616	23 128	162 338	4 634	35 109	46 548	35 229	24 272	16 547
UNDER $2,500	138	38	36	-52	-9	14	112	-51	16	20	-55	-26	-13	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 180	234	305	224	204	344	1 868	1 027	123	216	148	104	113	323
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 917	421	766	595	372	598	2 166	2 745	196	532	469	253	314	981
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 346	604	1 147	836	587	819	2 354	4 125	292	752	668	417	503	1 493
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 750	792	1 889	1 177	825	967	2 100	5 433	410	1 259	965	614	695	1 489
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 951	866	2 578	1 654	1 031	1 151	1 672	6 384	494	1 656	1 375	778	823	1 258
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 362	850	3 105	2 192	1 295	1 367	1 553	7 929	524	2 275	1 830	1 048	1 072	1 180
$17,500 TO $19,999	11 868	763	3 732	2 859	1 539	1 521	1 454	9 410	479	2 778	2 432	1 257	1 294	1 170
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 913	1 336	7 731	6 730	3 857	3 149	2 110	21 007	946	6 302	5 859	3 396	2 734	1 770
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 610	863	7 117	7 251	4 608	3 101	1 670	22 208	591	6 197	6 765	4 348	2 868	1 439
$30,000 TO $34,999	21 297	463	5 233	6 894	4 489	2 877	1 340	19 529	298	4 484	6 558	4 281	2 689	1 218
$35,000 TO $39,999	16 242	218	3 537	4 973	4 039	2 427	1 048	15 019	161	3 069	4 667	3 889	2 308	925
$40,000 TO $49,999	20 280	164	3 411	6 490	5 894	3 274	1 047	19 037	69	2 949	6 158	5 686	3 193	982
$50,000 TO $74,999	18 752	50	2 295	5 600	6 183	3 206	1 422	17 405	23	1 844	5 224	6 007	3 117	1 194
$75,000 AND OVER	12 502	21	1 029	4 022	3 414	2 801	1 211	11 133	9	775	3 486	3 178	2 563	1 117
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.07	0.49	0.08	-0.10	-0.02	0.05	0.48	-0.03	0.34	0.06	-0.12	-0.07	-0.05	0.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.66	3.05	0.70	0.44	0.53	1.25	8.08	0.63	2.66	0.62	0.32	0.29	0.46	1.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.56	5.47	1.74	1.16	0.97	2.16	9.36	1.69	4.24	1.52	1.01	0.72	1.30	5.93
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.30	7.87	2.61	1.62	1.53	2.96	10.18	2.54	6.31	2.14	1.44	1.18	2.07	9.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.03	10.31	4.30	2.29	2.15	3.50	9.08	3.35	8.84	3.59	2.07	1.74	2.87	9.00
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.66	11.27	5.87	3.21	2.69	4.17	7.23	3.93	10.66	4.72	2.95	2.21	3.39	7.60
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.39	11.06	7.07	4.26	3.38	4.95	6.72	4.88	11.32	6.48	3.93	2.97	4.42	7.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.18	9.93	8.50	5.56	4.02	5.51	6.29	5.80	10.34	7.91	5.22	3.57	5.33	7.07
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.97	17.39	17.61	13.08	10.06	11.40	9.13	12.94	20.42	17.95	12.59	9.64	11.26	10.70
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.81	11.24	16.21	14.09	12.02	11.23	7.22	13.68	12.76	17.65	14.53	12.34	11.82	8.69
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.09	6.03	11.92	13.40	11.71	10.42	5.79	12.03	6.44	12.77	14.09	12.15	11.08	7.36
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.45	2.84	8.06	9.67	10.54	8.79	4.53	9.25	3.48	8.74	10.03	11.04	9.51	5.59
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.56	2.14	7.77	12.62	15.38	11.86	4.53	11.73	1.50	8.40	13.23	16.14	13.15	5.93
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.76	0.65	5.23	10.89	16.13	11.61	6.15	10.72	0.50	5.25	11.22	17.05	12.84	7.22
$75,000 AND OVER	6.51	0.28	2.34	7.82	8.91	10.14	5.24	6.86	0.20	2.21	7.49	9.02	10.56	6.75
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	1.99	1.82	1.93	1.94	1.95	2.00	1.91	2.00	1.79	1.96	1.95	1.99	2.01	1.99
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.53	1.26	3.76	5.37	2.69	2.01	3.84	3.42	0.68	3.49	5.27	2.63	1.98	3.73

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. 2.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	550	31	104	171	81	94	69	1 497	183	172	101	199	267	576
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 217	68	124	100	104	185	635	5 724	291	236	211	277	643	4 066
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 600	149	336	240	212	379	1 284	3 521	359	374	201	192	451	1 944
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 276	251	481	353	278	436	1 477	2 556	359	448	192	194	364	998
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 534	299	753	462	336	505	1 178	2 067	344	558	188	189	242	546
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 614	331	895	668	414	502	805	1 887	272	677	205	188	242	304
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 993	290	1 183	869	473	573	605	1 502	201	514	222	152	183	231
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 234	231	1 312	1 046	530	599	517	1 312	152	510	227	149	122	152
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 265	393	2 653	2 257	1 277	1 044	640	1 758	175	643	393	206	186	155
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 412	193	2 142	2 273	1 429	951	423	879	100	335	179	96	85	85
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 627	81	1 332	1 906	1 225	767	316	548	51	233	104	65	58	38
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 765	34	795	1 182	974	591	190	329	16	125	82	41	32	33
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 072	7	650	1 330	1 211	690	184	282	22	106	75	46	18	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 824	2	308	860	982	504	168	233	5	77	67	30	15	39
$75,000 AND OVER	1 025	1	69	319	311	231	94	120	1	25	43	22	19	10
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 054	15 599	22 452	26 754	29 175	23 631	11 767	8 817	10 438	15 352	16 888	12 053	8 020	4 973
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 813	16 377	24 065	29 488	32 184	27 479	16 207	12 294	12 047	17 491	19 665	15 161	11 426	7 159
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.98	1.32	0.79	1.22	0.83	1.16	0.81	6.18	7.24	3.41	4.04	9.72	9.11	6.27
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.17	2.89	0.95	0.71	1.06	2.29	7.40	23.64	11.49	4.69	8.49	13.55	21.98	44.23
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.64	6.32	2.56	1.71	2.16	4.71	14.95	14.54	14.19	7.44	8.09	9.37	15.39	21.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.85	10.62	3.66	2.52	2.83	5.41	17.21	10.55	14.19	8.90	7.72	9.51	12.44	10.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.31	12.66	5.74	3.29	3.42	6.27	13.72	8.54	13.59	11.09	7.57	9.23	8.27	5.94
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.45	14.01	6.81	4.76	4.21	6.24	9.37	7.79	10.76	13.45	8.22	9.17	8.25	3.31
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.13	12.31	9.00	6.19	4.81	7.11	7.05	6.20	7.94	10.21	8.90	7.42	6.24	2.51
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.56	9.77	9.99	7.45	5.38	7.44	6.02	5.42	6.01	10.13	9.10	7.31	4.17	1.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.76	16.64	20.20	16.08	12.98	12.97	7.46	7.26	6.92	12.77	15.78	10.10	6.36	1.69
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.23	8.18	16.31	16.20	14.52	11.82	4.93	3.63	3.95	6.66	7.17	4.70	2.89	0.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.05	3.44	10.14	13.58	12.45	9.53	3.68	2.26	2.03	4.62	4.16	3.16	1.98	0.41
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.72	1.44	6.05	8.42	9.90	7.34	2.21	1.36	0.62	2.48	3.31	1.99	1.10	0.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.27	0.29	4.95	9.47	12.31	8.57	2.15	1.17	0.86	2.11	3.03	2.26	0.63	0.16
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.04	0.07	2.35	6.13	9.98	6.26	1.95	0.96	0.18	1.53	2.69	1.45	0.53	0.43
$75,000 AND OVER	1.83	0.03	0.53	2.27	3.16	2.87	1.09	0.50	0.04	0.49	1.72	1.06	0.66	0.11
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	144 567	3 865	31 609	41 392	31 669	22 120	13 912	29 771	3 049	8 803	4 895	3 099	3 344	6 581
UNDER $2,500	-131	-3	-8	-72	-33	-17	3	189	22	15	3	17	27	105
$2,500 TO $4,999	489	27	47	37	43	72	263	2 153	111	89	77	100	232	1 545
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 655	98	215	151	132	241	818	2 172	224	234	126	119	283	1 185
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 863	219	421	312	243	381	1 287	2 222	312	395	168	170	316	862
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 978	337	850	521	382	566	1 323	2 317	383	630	211	212	271	611
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 969	455	1 234	919	567	690	1 104	2 568	371	922	279	253	328	415
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 477	471	1 913	1 410	771	928	983	2 434	325	831	362	247	296	373
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 955	431	2 468	1 969	997	1 123	967	2 458	284	954	427	282	227	284
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 560	871	5 951	5 083	2 879	2 347	1 429	3 907	389	1 428	871	462	415	340
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 303	525	5 868	6 233	3 919	2 603	1 156	2 402	272	920	485	261	233	231
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 226	259	4 313	6 186	3 966	2 484	1 018	1 768	165	750	336	208	188	121
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 044	127	2 962	4 409	3 632	2 203	711	1 223	57	468	306	150	119	123
$40,000 TO $49,999	18 014	30	2 850	5 902	5 368	3 044	821	1 244	95	462	332	207	82	65
$50,000 TO $74,999	16 612	10	1 787	5 080	5 762	2 982	994	1 349	27	452	377	178	90	228
$75,000 AND OVER	10 552	9	739	3 252	3 040	2 473	1 035	1 367	12	253	535	235	238	93
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.06	-0.03	-0.17	-0.11	-0.08	0.02	0.63	0.72	0.17	0.05	0.55	0.81	1.60
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.34	0.69	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.33	1.89	7.23	3.63	1.01	1.56	3.22	6.93	23.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.14	2.53	0.68	0.37	0.42	1.09	5.88	7.29	7.36	2.66	2.58	3.84	8.47	18.00
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.98	5.67	1.33	0.75	0.77	1.72	9.25	7.46	10.24	4.48	3.42	5.48	9.44	13.09
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.75	8.71	2.69	1.26	1.21	2.56	9.51	7.78	12.55	7.15	4.32	6.83	8.11	9.28
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.44	11.77	3.90	2.22	1.79	3.12	7.94	8.62	12.18	10.47	5.70	8.15	9.82	6.30
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.48	12.20	6.05	3.41	2.43	4.20	7.07	8.17	10.67	9.44	7.40	7.97	8.84	5.67
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.50	11.14	7.81	4.76	3.15	5.08	6.95	8.26	9.32	10.84	8.72	9.09	6.80	4.32
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.84	22.52	18.83	12.28	9.09	10.61	10.27	13.12	12.77	16.23	17.80	14.90	12.41	5.17
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.04	13.58	18.56	15.06	12.37	11.77	8.31	8.07	8.92	10.45	9.91	8.41	6.96	3.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.61	6.70	13.65	14.95	12.52	11.23	7.32	5.94	5.40	8.52	6.87	6.72	5.62	1.84
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.71	3.28	9.37	10.65	11.47	9.96	5.11	4.11	1.87	5.32	6.25	4.85	3.57	1.87
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.46	0.77	9.02	14.26	16.95	13.76	5.90	4.18	3.12	5.25	6.79	6.69	2.44	0.99
$50,000 TO $74,999	11.49	0.25	5.65	12.27	18.20	13.48	7.15	4.53	0.87	5.14	7.70	5.73	2.68	3.47
$75,000 AND OVER	7.30	0.25	2.34	7.86	9.60	11.18	7.44	4.59	0.38	2.87	10.93	7.57	7.11	1.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	2.05	2.00	2.06	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.99	2.22	2.02	2.05	2.09	2.11	2.09	1.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.37	0.42	3.39	5.20	2.59	1.98	3.85	4.12	2.24	4.92	6.32	3.43	2.20	4.11

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. 2.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	2 486	338	476	392	319	367	593	1 135	168	316	298	132	123	99
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 553	579	737	556	505	863	4 313	2 326	303	517	347	239	258	662
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 522	611	1 126	820	573	861	3 532	3 874	285	779	643	382	432	1 354
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 007	659	1 178	949	579	916	2 726	4 464	315	800	757	411	542	1 640
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 447	667	1 477	911	647	834	1 911	4 449	339	985	747	465	582	1 331
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 256	596	1 705	1 075	765	785	1 330	4 389	321	1 064	887	569	563	986
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 155	552	1 886	1 261	674	802	980	4 666	347	1 339	1 078	545	614	743
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 679	421	1 688	1 266	734	736	833	4 403	260	1 238	1 060	595	595	655
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 383	663	3 609	2 965	1 639	1 426	1 081	9 319	457	2 860	2 508	1 399	1 214	880
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 909	355	2 591	2 593	1 600	1 155	615	7 965	242	2 228	2 400	1 484	1 071	540
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 135	203	1 892	2 171	1 463	913	493	6 481	137	1 621	2 050	1 394	851	428
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 881	81	1 100	1 545	1 138	715	302	4 520	51	958	1 470	1 094	671	276
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 615	51	1 118	1 758	1 513	877	298	5 239	32	964	1 656	1 464	847	276
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 911	14	484	1 220	1 274	647	273	3 625	4	394	1 139	1 229	627	232
$75,000 AND OVER	1 455	2	135	457	418	305	137	1 322	1	104	412	396	286	124
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 712	12 595	20 454	24 825	26 524	19 738	8 589	22 212	13 984	21 824	25 931	28 762	23 733	12 557
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 157	14 133	22 072	27 492	29 509	24 118	12 693	25 374	15 138	23 140	28 424	31 823	27 886	17 245
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.69	5.84	2.25	1.97	2.31	3.01	3.06	1.66	5.14	1.96	1.71	1.12	1.32	0.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.17	10.00	3.47	2.79	3.65	7.07	22.21	3.41	9.28	3.20	1.99	2.02	2.78	6.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.14	10.55	5.31	4.11	4.14	7.05	18.19	5.68	8.74	4.82	3.68	3.24	4.66	13.24
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.58	11.38	5.56	4.76	4.18	7.51	14.04	6.55	9.64	4.95	4.34	3.48	5.84	16.04
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.98	11.52	6.97	4.57	4.67	6.83	9.84	6.53	10.40	6.09	4.28	3.94	6.28	13.02
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.77	10.29	8.04	5.39	5.53	6.43	6.85	6.44	9.84	6.58	5.08	4.82	6.07	9.64
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.66	9.52	8.90	6.32	4.87	6.57	5.05	6.84	10.65	8.28	6.18	4.62	6.61	7.26
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.15	7.27	7.96	6.35	5.30	6.04	4.29	6.46	7.98	7.66	6.07	5.05	6.41	6.41
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.32	11.45	17.02	14.87	11.84	11.69	5.56	13.67	14.02	17.69	14.37	11.86	13.09	8.61
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.64	6.13	12.22	13.00	11.56	9.47	3.17	11.68	7.41	13.78	13.75	12.58	11.55	5.28
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.72	3.50	8.92	10.89	10.57	7.49	2.54	9.51	4.19	10.03	11.75	11.81	9.17	4.19
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.28	1.39	5.19	7.75	8.22	5.86	1.55	6.63	1.55	5.93	8.42	9.27	7.24	2.70
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.08	0.88	5.27	8.82	10.93	7.19	1.54	7.68	0.99	5.96	9.49	12.41	9.13	2.70
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.23	0.24	2.28	6.12	9.20	5.30	1.40	5.32	0.13	2.43	6.53	10.41	6.76	2.27
$75,000 AND OVER	1.57	0.03	0.64	2.29	3.02	2.50	0.71	1.94	0.02	0.64	2.36	3.35	3.08	1.21
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	204 718	8 187	46 794	54 819	40 844	29 428	24 645	172 993	4 938	37 413	49 603	37 541	25 865	17 633
UNDER $2,500	91	34	29	-62	-14	8	97	-75	13	15	-63	-30	-15	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 912	222	284	210	194	319	1 683	914	115	200	131	96	98	273
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 701	385	713	520	365	543	2 176	2 453	178	492	407	244	273	859
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 122	576	1 038	831	509	798	2 371	3 903	274	704	661	361	473	1 430
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 252	750	1 667	1 030	730	938	2 138	5 007	381	1 113	844	525	656	1 488
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 574	815	2 343	1 476	1 049	1 079	1 813	6 022	439	1 464	1 219	781	776	1 344
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 996	895	3 061	2 052	1 096	1 304	1 587	7 586	564	2 177	1 754	888	1 000	1 202
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 638	785	3 165	2 378	1 374	1 378	1 558	8 255	486	2 321	1 993	1 114	1 115	1 226
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 530	1 480	8 100	6 663	3 686	3 196	2 406	20 926	1 025	6 437	5 638	3 150	2 715	1 962
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 436	967	7 111	7 127	4 387	3 168	1 676	21 862	659	6 122	6 601	4 071	2 938	1 471
$30,000 TO $34,999	23 111	653	6 109	7 048	4 746	2 964	1 591	20 995	440	5 236	6 652	4 520	2 761	1 385
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 181	300	4 080	5 740	4 256	2 674	1 131	16 841	189	3 556	5 459	4 092	2 512	1 033
$40,000 TO $49,999	24 858	225	4 904	7 792	6 730	3 892	1 316	23 216	141	4 231	7 347	6 516	3 762	1 221
$50,000 TO $74,999	23 023	80	2 811	7 153	7 529	3 831	1 620	21 345	25	2 279	6 687	7 262	3 717	1 376
$75,000 AND OVER	15 294	23	1 379	4 862	4 209	3 338	1 482	13 742	10	1 064	4 273	3 953	3 083	1 358
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.04	0.41	0.06	-0.11	-0.04	0.03	0.39	-0.04	0.27	0.04	-0.13	-0.08	-0.06	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.42	2.72	0.61	0.38	0.47	1.08	6.83	0.53	2.33	0.54	0.26	0.26	0.38	1.55
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.30	4.70	1.52	0.95	0.89	1.84	8.83	1.42	3.61	1.31	0.82	0.65	1.06	4.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.99	7.03	2.22	1.52	1.25	2.71	9.62	2.26	5.54	1.88	1.33	0.96	1.83	8.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.54	9.16	3.56	1.88	1.79	3.19	8.67	2.89	7.72	2.98	1.70	1.40	2.53	8.44
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.19	9.95	5.01	2.69	2.57	3.67	7.36	3.48	8.88	3.91	2.46	2.08	3.00	7.62
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.88	10.93	6.54	3.74	2.68	4.43	6.44	4.39	11.42	5.82	3.54	2.37	3.87	6.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.20	9.58	6.76	4.34	3.36	4.68	6.32	4.77	9.84	6.20	4.02	2.97	4.31	6.95
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.47	18.08	17.31	12.15	9.02	10.86	9.76	12.10	20.75	17.21	11.37	8.39	10.50	11.13
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.94	11.81	15.20	13.00	10.74	10.76	6.80	12.64	13.34	16.36	13.31	10.84	11.36	8.34
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.29	7.98	13.05	12.86	11.62	10.07	6.46	12.14	8.91	14.00	13.41	12.04	10.68	7.85
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.88	3.67	8.72	10.47	10.42	9.09	4.59	9.73	3.83	9.50	11.01	10.90	9.71	5.86
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.14	2.75	10.48	14.21	16.48	13.22	5.34	13.42	2.86	11.31	14.81	17.36	14.54	6.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	11.25	0.97	6.01	13.05	18.43	13.02	6.57	12.34	0.50	6.09	13.48	19.34	14.37	7.80
$75,000 AND OVER	7.47	0.28	2.95	8.87	10.31	11.34	6.01	7.94	0.21	2.84	8.61	10.53	11.92	7.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	2.49	2.32	2.43	2.44	2.45	2.50	2.41	2.50	2.29	2.46	2.45	2.49	2.51	2.49
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.04	1.76	4.27	5.88	3.19	2.51	4.35	3.93	1.18	4.00	5.79	3.13	2.48	4.24

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. 2.5 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	523	30	97	166	79	89	62	1 352	170	160	94	188	244	495
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 026	60	118	88	92	152	517	5 227	277	219	208	266	605	3 651
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 221	108	277	192	198	326	1 121	3 648	326	347	177	191	428	2 178
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 107	240	450	340	231	417	1 429	2 543	344	378	192	168	375	1 086
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 155	263	601	392	286	468	1 147	1 998	328	492	164	182	251	581
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 351	287	777	547	398	464	879	1 867	275	642	188	196	222	345
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 749	321	1 082	785	399	532	630	1 489	204	547	183	128	189	237
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 648	231	1 063	832	458	516	548	1 276	161	450	206	139	142	178
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 136	421	2 684	2 127	1 163	1 033	708	2 064	206	748	457	240	213	200
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 187	214	2 096	2 173	1 301	960	443	944	113	363	193	117	84	75
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 010	124	1 553	1 927	1 282	772	352	654	66	270	121	69	63	64
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 261	40	927	1 410	1 023	641	219	361	30	141	75	44	44	26
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 913	20	928	1 567	1 370	804	224	376	19	154	102	49	30	22
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 463	2	384	1 101	1 178	603	194	286	10	90	81	45	19	41
$75,000 AND OVER	1 256	1	97	391	381	274	112	132	1	31	45	22	20	13
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	24 567	16 622	23 926	28 510	31 090	25 182	12 539	9 396	11 123	16 360	17 997	12 845	8 547	5 299
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 507	17 452	25 644	31 423	34 296	29 282	17 270	13 101	12 837	18 639	20 955	16 156	12 175	7 629
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.93	1.29	0.74	1.18	0.80	1.10	0.72	5.58	6.73	3.18	3.79	9.18	8.35	5.38
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.83	2.53	0.90	0.62	0.94	1.89	6.02	21.58	10.93	4.36	8.37	13.02	20.67	39.72
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.97	4.56	2.11	1.37	2.01	4.04	13.06	15.06	12.88	6.90	7.12	9.34	14.63	23.69
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.55	10.15	3.42	2.42	2.35	5.18	16.65	10.50	13.61	7.51	7.71	8.22	12.80	11.82
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.63	11.13	4.57	2.79	2.91	5.81	13.36	8.25	12.96	9.78	6.59	8.90	8.58	6.32
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.98	12.17	5.91	3.90	4.04	5.76	10.24	7.71	10.86	12.75	7.57	9.58	7.57	3.75
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.69	13.60	8.24	5.59	4.06	6.61	7.34	6.15	8.08	10.86	7.37	6.27	6.44	2.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.51	9.78	8.09	5.93	4.65	6.41	6.39	5.27	6.35	8.94	8.29	6.79	4.85	1.94
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.53	17.82	20.44	15.15	11.82	12.83	8.25	8.52	8.14	14.87	18.36	11.74	7.26	2.18
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.83	9.08	15.96	15.48	13.22	11.92	5.16	3.90	4.47	7.21	7.75	5.70	2.87	0.81
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.73	5.25	11.82	13.73	13.03	9.59	4.10	2.70	2.62	5.37	4.88	3.40	2.15	0.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.61	1.70	7.06	10.04	10.40	7.97	2.55	1.49	1.19	2.81	3.03	2.17	1.51	0.28
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.77	0.83	7.07	11.16	13.92	9.99	2.61	1.55	0.74	3.07	4.10	2.37	1.01	0.24
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.18	0.08	2.92	7.84	11.97	7.49	2.27	1.18	0.39	1.79	3.26	2.21	0.65	0.45
$75,000 AND OVER	2.24	0.03	0.74	2.78	3.88	3.40	1.30	0.55	0.04	0.61	1.81	1.10	0.67	0.14
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	154 055	4 119	33 683	44 109	33 747	23 572	14 825	31 725	3 249	9 381	5 216	3 302	3 564	7 013
UNDER $2,500	-146	-3	-10	-78	-36	-20	1	166	20	14	1	15	23	92
$2,500 TO $4,999	415	24	46	32	39	59	217	1 998	107	83	79	98	221	1 410
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 415	70	180	119	126	206	713	2 248	207	221	113	121	269	1 317
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 723	209	399	301	203	363	1 247	2 219	302	334	170	147	325	941
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 555	296	683	444	322	528	1 282	2 245	369	554	186	205	282	650
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 595	392	1 067	754	547	638	1 197	2 552	376	879	257	268	303	469
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 097	521	1 760	1 279	651	868	1 018	2 410	331	884	298	208	304	385
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 839	431	1 994	1 564	857	967	1 026	2 383	299	844	385	260	264	332
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 284	942	6 046	4 787	2 624	2 309	1 577	4 604	455	1 663	1 025	536	480	444
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 737	584	5 761	5 976	3 575	2 635	1 208	2 574	308	988	526	317	230	205
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 471	398	5 016	6 256	4 159	2 506	1 136	2 116	213	872	396	226	202	207
$35,000 TO $39,999	15 874	150	3 441	5 239	3 827	2 400	817	1 340	111	524	281	164	162	98
$40,000 TO $49,999	21 782	84	4 076	6 954	6 102	3 572	995	1 642	84	674	445	214	130	96
$50,000 TO $74,999	20 387	11	2 224	6 463	6 968	3 572	1 150	1 678	54	532	467	267	114	244
$75,000 AND OVER	13 025	10	1 001	4 018	3 783	2 970	1 241	1 551	12	316	588	256	254	124
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.08	0.01	0.52	0.62	0.15	0.02	0.47	0.66	1.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.27	0.58	0.14	0.07	0.11	0.25	1.46	6.30	3.30	0.89	1.51	2.95	6.20	20.11
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.92	1.70	0.54	0.27	0.37	0.87	4.81	7.09	6.36	2.36	2.17	3.66	7.56	18.77
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.77	5.07	1.18	0.68	0.60	1.54	8.41	6.99	9.29	3.56	3.25	4.46	9.13	13.41
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.31	7.19	2.03	1.01	0.95	2.24	8.65	7.08	11.35	5.90	3.56	6.21	7.92	9.27
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.98	9.52	3.17	1.71	1.62	2.71	8.08	8.04	11.57	9.37	4.92	8.11	8.50	6.69
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.96	12.65	5.23	2.90	1.93	3.68	6.87	7.60	10.19	9.42	5.71	6.30	8.53	5.49
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.44	10.46	5.92	3.55	2.54	4.10	6.92	7.51	9.19	9.00	7.37	7.87	7.40	4.74
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.87	22.87	17.95	10.85	7.78	9.80	10.63	14.51	14.01	17.72	19.65	16.24	13.48	6.33
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.81	14.17	17.10	13.55	10.59	11.18	8.15	8.11	9.49	10.54	10.09	9.59	6.44	2.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.64	9.66	14.89	14.18	12.32	10.63	7.66	6.67	6.56	9.30	7.59	6.84	5.67	2.95
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.30	3.64	10.22	11.88	11.34	10.18	5.51	4.22	3.42	5.59	5.39	4.96	4.53	1.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.14	2.05	12.10	15.77	18.08	15.15	6.71	5.18	2.58	7.18	8.54	6.49	3.64	1.37
$50,000 TO $74,999	13.23	0.26	6.60	14.65	20.65	15.15	7.76	5.29	1.68	5.67	8.95	8.08	3.19	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	8.45	0.25	2.97	9.11	11.21	12.60	8.37	4.89	0.38	3.36	11.27	7.76	7.14	1.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	2.55	2.50	2.56	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.49	2.72	2.52	2.55	2.59	2.61	2.59	2.47
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.88	0.91	3.90	5.71	3.09	2.48	4.36	4.63	2.74	5.44	6.84	3.94	2.71	4.62

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	2 270	313	440	368	301	339	509	1 054	155	291	280	124	115	89
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 653	521	645	506	441	802	3 738	1 962	276	452	314	191	228	501
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 265	580	1 018	724	524	769	3 649	3 493	268	711	567	343	373	1 231
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 559	605	1 048	861	556	868	2 622	4 135	300	722	686	394	503	1 529
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 309	630	1 375	878	586	814	2 025	4 252	305	906	705	414	551	1 371
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 157	631	1 592	1 005	730	746	1 454	4 221	335	994	819	533	500	1 040
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 256	462	1 532	975	587	705	996	3 913	272	1 049	832	471	530	759
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 878	498	1 780	1 272	732	762	833	4 488	310	1 287	1 056	594	605	635
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 691	672	3 344	2 691	1 461	1 347	1 176	8 612	445	2 557	2 284	1 231	1 154	940
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 388	432	2 813	2 606	1 589	1 205	743	8 152	305	2 376	2 327	1 430	1 075	639
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 147	224	2 051	2 119	1 368	917	469	6 491	152	1 769	2 010	1 300	847	414
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 821	124	1 427	1 913	1 224	783	351	5 341	77	1 247	1 808	1 161	731	317
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 324	78	1 292	1 910	1 674	987	382	5 880	51	1 103	1 804	1 624	952	346
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 870	21	675	1 531	1 537	797	309	4 530	9	573	1 429	1 483	770	267
$75,000 AND OVER	1 807	2	169	580	532	360	163	1 655	1	131	531	504	340	148
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 934	13 417	21 790	26 446	28 256	21 027	9 150	23 663	14 897	23 249	27 624	30 640	25 283	13 377
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 604	15 056	23 513	29 287	31 436	25 693	13 522	27 031	16 126	24 651	30 281	33 901	29 708	18 371
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.46	5.40	2.08	1.85	2.17	2.78	2.62	1.55	4.74	1.80	1.60	1.05	1.24	0.87
$2,500 TO $4,999	7.20	8.99	3.04	2.54	3.18	6.58	19.25	2.88	8.47	2.79	1.80	1.62	2.46	4.90
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.86	10.01	4.80	3.63	3.79	6.30	18.79	5.12	8.22	4.40	3.25	2.91	4.03	12.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.10	10.44	4.94	4.32	4.01	7.12	13.50	6.07	9.20	4.46	3.93	3.34	5.43	14.95
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.83	10.88	6.48	4.40	4.23	6.67	10.43	6.24	9.36	5.61	4.04	3.51	5.94	13.41
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.66	10.90	7.51	5.04	5.27	6.11	7.49	6.19	10.27	6.15	4.69	4.52	5.39	10.17
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.69	7.97	7.23	4.89	4.24	5.78	5.13	5.74	8.34	6.49	4.77	3.99	5.72	7.42
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.36	8.60	8.40	6.38	5.29	6.25	4.29	6.58	9.51	7.96	6.05	5.04	6.52	6.21
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.57	11.60	15.77	13.49	10.55	11.04	6.06	12.63	13.65	15.81	13.09	10.44	12.45	9.19
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.16	7.45	13.27	13.07	11.48	9.87	3.82	11.96	9.34	14.70	13.33	12.12	11.59	6.25
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.74	3.86	9.67	10.63	9.88	7.51	2.41	9.52	4.65	10.94	11.52	11.02	9.13	4.05
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.30	2.14	6.73	9.59	8.84	6.42	1.81	7.83	2.38	7.71	10.36	9.84	7.88	3.10
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.84	1.35	6.10	9.58	12.10	8.09	1.97	8.62	1.57	6.82	10.34	13.77	10.26	3.38
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.27	0.37	3.18	7.68	11.10	6.53	1.59	6.64	0.27	3.54	8.19	12.57	8.30	2.61
$75,000 AND OVER	1.96	0.04	0.80	2.91	3.85	2.95	0.84	2.43	0.03	0.81	3.04	4.28	3.66	1.45
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	218 087	8 722	49 850	58 399	43 511	31 350	26 255	184 290	5 260	39 856	52 843	39 993	27 554	18 784
UNDER $2,500	40	29	21	-72	-20	1	81	-101	11	9	-72	-34	-18	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 581	200	245	192	168	302	1 474	765	106	173	118	75	88	206
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 524	365	644	462	330	484	2 239	2 205	167	449	361	216	236	776
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 705	527	909	750	484	754	2 280	3 607	262	627	599	344	440	1 335
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 072	708	1 550	987	658	914	2 255	4 778	344	1 024	793	464	622	1 532
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 481	869	2 200	1 390	1 009	1 027	1 987	5 809	462	1 369	1 132	735	687	1 423
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 510	747	2 483	1 579	948	1 141	1 612	6 342	441	1 705	1 348	762	858	1 228
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 958	927	3 310	2 372	1 369	1 422	1 558	8 367	578	2 393	1 969	1 112	1 127	1 189
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 988	1 503	7 511	6 059	3 292	3 015	2 608	19 339	999	5 752	5 141	2 780	2 584	2 083
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 741	1 177	7 692	7 166	4 376	3 305	2 026	22 381	830	6 502	6 406	3 945	2 957	1 741
$30,000 TO $34,999	23 125	720	6 625	6 853	4 434	2 972	1 520	20 998	490	5 707	6 499	4 216	2 747	1 339
$35,000 TO $39,999	21 732	459	5 329	7 149	4 566	2 926	1 303	19 945	287	4 656	6 758	4 332	2 731	1 181
$40,000 TO $49,999	28 048	343	5 712	8 472	7 444	4 390	1 686	26 090	223	4 872	8 005	7 225	4 236	1 530
$50,000 TO $74,999	28 596	122	3 886	8 928	9 093	4 721	1 849	26 581	49	3 278	8 331	8 778	4 564	1 584
$75,000 AND OVER	18 986	26	1 733	6 113	5 359	3 976	1 777	17 184	13	1 339	5 456	5 043	3 697	1 634
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.02	0.34	0.04	-0.12	-0.05	-	0.31	-0.05	0.21	0.02	-0.14	-0.08	-0.07	0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.18	2.29	0.49	0.33	0.39	0.96	5.61	0.42	2.01	0.43	0.22	0.19	0.32	1.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.07	4.18	1.29	0.79	0.76	1.55	8.53	1.20	3.17	1.13	0.68	0.54	0.86	4.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.62	6.04	1.82	1.28	1.11	2.41	8.68	1.96	4.97	1.57	1.13	0.86	1.60	7.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.24	8.11	3.11	1.69	1.51	2.92	8.59	2.59	6.54	2.57	1.50	1.16	2.26	8.15
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.89	9.96	4.41	2.38	2.32	3.28	7.57	3.15	8.78	3.44	2.14	1.84	2.49	7.57
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.90	8.57	4.98	2.70	2.18	3.64	6.14	3.44	8.39	4.28	2.55	1.91	3.11	6.54
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.02	10.63	6.64	4.06	3.15	4.53	5.93	4.54	10.99	6.00	3.73	2.78	4.09	6.33
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.00	17.24	15.07	10.37	7.56	9.62	9.93	10.49	19.00	14.43	9.73	6.95	9.38	11.09
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.80	13.49	15.43	12.27	10.06	10.54	7.72	12.14	15.78	16.31	12.12	9.86	10.73	9.27
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.60	8.26	13.29	11.74	10.19	9.48	5.79	11.39	9.31	14.32	12.30	10.54	9.97	7.13
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.96	5.26	10.69	12.24	10.49	9.33	4.96	10.82	5.45	11.68	12.79	10.83	9.91	6.29
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.86	3.93	11.46	14.51	17.11	14.00	6.42	14.16	4.24	12.22	15.15	18.07	15.37	8.15
$50,000 TO $74,999	13.11	1.40	7.79	15.29	20.90	15.06	7.04	14.42	0.93	8.23	15.77	21.95	16.56	8.43
$75,000 AND OVER	8.71	0.30	3.48	10.47	12.32	12.68	6.77	9.32	0.24	3.36	10.32	12.61	13.42	8.70
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	2.99	2.82	2.93	2.94	2.95	3.00	2.91	3.00	2.79	2.96	2.95	2.99	3.01	2.99
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.54	2.25	4.78	6.40	3.70	3.01	4.86	4.44	1.67	4.51	6.31	3.63	2.98	4.75

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	498	30	91	161	76	84	55	1 216	158	149	88	177	223	419
$2,500 TO $4,999	822	49	105	86	65	132	385	4 691	245	193	192	250	574	3 237
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 945	88	222	178	179	276	1 002	3 771	312	307	158	181	395	2 418
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 786	211	374	242	218	395	1 345	2 424	304	326	174	161	365	1 093
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 013	232	542	375	257	428	1 179	2 056	325	468	173	172	264	653
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 191	296	715	490	347	423	920	1 936	296	597	186	197	246	414
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 039	251	796	564	334	432	661	1 343	189	483	143	116	174	237
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 678	280	1 084	813	446	530	525	1 390	188	493	215	138	158	198
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 381	405	2 344	1 874	1 002	995	761	2 079	227	787	406	229	193	236
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 289	275	2 236	2 093	1 236	937	512	1 236	127	437	280	159	130	104
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 949	137	1 677	1 844	1 176	769	347	657	72	282	110	68	70	55
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 012	63	1 206	1 714	1 086	680	263	480	47	180	105	63	52	33
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 503	37	1 059	1 719	1 511	906	271	445	27	189	107	50	36	36
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 328	4	561	1 379	1 421	736	227	340	13	102	103	54	27	43
$75,000 AND OVER	1 573	1	124	503	486	328	131	152	1	38	49	28	21	15
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	26 171	17 708	25 488	30 372	33 121	26 827	13 358	10 009	11 849	17 428	19 172	13 683	9 105	5 645
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	29 303	18 592	27 319	33 475	36 536	31 194	18 398	13 956	13 676	19 857	22 324	17 212	12 971	8 128
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.89	1.26	0.69	1.15	0.78	1.04	0.64	5.02	6.26	2.96	3.55	8.67	7.63	4.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.47	2.08	0.80	0.61	0.66	1.64	4.48	19.37	9.67	3.84	7.72	12.21	19.62	35.21
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.47	3.73	1.69	1.27	1.82	3.43	11.68	15.57	12.32	6.09	6.34	8.86	13.50	26.31
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.97	8.94	2.85	1.73	2.22	4.91	15.67	10.01	12.03	6.49	7.00	7.89	12.47	11.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.38	9.84	4.12	2.67	2.61	5.32	13.73	8.49	12.84	9.31	6.96	8.44	9.01	7.11
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.70	12.56	5.44	3.49	3.52	5.25	10.72	8.00	11.70	11.87	7.47	9.62	8.41	4.50
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.43	10.63	6.06	4.02	3.39	5.37	7.71	5.55	7.48	9.60	5.74	5.68	5.96	2.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.57	11.86	8.25	5.79	4.53	6.58	6.12	5.74	7.42	9.79	8.66	6.77	5.39	2.16
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.18	17.16	17.85	13.35	10.18	12.36	8.86	8.58	8.97	15.64	16.33	11.22	6.59	2.57
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.01	11.65	17.02	14.91	12.57	11.64	5.96	5.10	5.01	8.68	11.23	7.79	4.43	1.13
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.62	5.81	12.77	13.14	11.95	9.55	4.04	2.71	2.84	5.60	4.41	3.32	2.38	0.60
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.95	2.69	9.18	12.21	11.03	8.45	3.06	1.98	1.84	3.58	4.21	3.08	1.79	0.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.83	1.59	8.06	12.24	15.36	11.25	3.15	1.84	1.06	3.76	4.29	2.45	1.21	0.39
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.73	0.18	4.27	9.82	14.44	9.14	2.64	1.41	0.50	2.02	4.13	2.64	0.91	0.46
$75,000 AND OVER	2.81	0.03	0.94	3.58	4.94	4.07	1.53	0.63	0.04	0.76	1.96	1.37	0.70	0.16
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	164 116	4 388	35 883	46 989	35 951	25 112	15 793	33 797	3 461	9 994	5 556	3 518	3 796	7 471
UNDER $2,500	-162	-3	-12	-84	-39	-22	-1	141	18	12	-	14	20	78
$2,500 TO $4,999	330	20	40	31	26	51	161	1 816	95	72	74	93	214	1 268
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 235	56	144	115	112	175	632	2 319	198	195	100	114	248	1 463
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 439	185	327	215	191	345	1 176	2 098	265	282	151	140	314	945
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 386	261	612	421	289	485	1 318	2 294	364	526	194	195	293	724
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 401	409	987	681	481	582	1 260	2 672	407	831	258	273	339	564
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 931	407	1 296	918	540	699	1 071	2 168	306	778	231	186	284	383
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 860	522	2 016	1 517	834	986	984	2 590	349	917	403	258	295	369
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 598	910	5 286	4 224	2 266	2 227	1 684	4 649	504	1 759	918	512	432	524
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 023	748	6 117	5 769	3 415	2 581	1 392	3 360	346	1 190	759	431	348	286
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 250	442	5 412	5 968	3 815	2 493	1 121	2 127	231	918	355	218	225	181
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 719	234	4 503	6 408	4 052	2 545	977	1 788	172	673	391	234	195	122
$40,000 TO $49,999	24 413	161	4 673	7 627	6 720	4 032	1 200	1 958	120	841	468	220	154	156
$50,000 TO $74,999	25 391	24	3 210	8 046	8 415	4 357	1 341	2 016	73	608	600	315	157	265
$75,000 AND OVER	16 302	11	1 272	5 132	4 833	3 576	1 475	1 801	13	394	654	316	279	144
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-	0.42	0.53	0.12	-	0.39	0.51	1.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.20	0.45	0.11	0.07	0.07	0.20	1.02	5.37	2.73	0.72	1.33	2.63	5.64	16.98
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.75	1.29	0.40	0.25	0.31	0.70	4.00	6.86	5.72	1.95	1.81	3.25	6.54	19.59
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.49	4.22	0.91	0.46	0.53	1.37	7.45	6.21	7.66	2.82	2.73	3.99	8.28	12.64
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.06	5.95	1.71	0.90	0.80	1.93	8.35	6.79	10.51	5.26	3.49	5.53	7.71	9.69
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.68	9.32	2.75	1.45	1.34	2.32	7.98	7.91	11.76	8.31	4.64	7.77	8.94	7.54
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.00	9.28	3.61	1.95	1.50	2.78	6.78	6.42	8.84	7.79	4.16	5.30	7.48	5.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.18	11.89	5.62	3.23	2.32	3.93	6.23	7.66	10.08	9.17	7.26	7.33	7.77	4.94
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.11	20.75	14.73	8.99	6.30	8.87	10.66	13.76	14.56	17.60	16.52	14.55	11.37	7.02
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.20	17.06	17.05	12.28	9.50	10.28	8.81	9.94	10.01	11.91	13.67	12.24	9.16	3.82
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.73	10.08	15.08	12.70	10.61	9.93	7.10	6.29	6.66	9.19	6.38	6.19	5.92	2.42
$35,000 TO $39,999	11.41	5.33	12.55	13.64	11.27	10.13	6.19	5.29	4.97	6.73	7.03	6.65	5.15	1.64
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.88	3.67	13.02	16.23	18.69	16.05	7.60	5.79	3.47	8.41	8.42	6.24	4.05	2.09
$50,000 TO $74,999	15.47	0.54	8.95	17.12	23.41	17.35	8.49	5.97	2.11	6.08	10.79	8.96	4.14	3.54
$75,000 AND OVER	9.93	0.25	3.54	10.92	13.44	14.24	9.34	5.33	0.38	3.94	11.78	8.98	7.34	1.92
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	3.05	3.00	3.06	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.99	3.22	3.02	3.05	3.09	3.11	3.09	2.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.39	1.40	4.41	6.23	3.60	2.98	4.87	5.14	3.24	5.95	7.36	4.44	3.21	5.13

Table 4B. **1990—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	92 394	5 793	21 201	19 940	13 841	12 202	19 417	68 178	3 262	16 168	17 451	11 797	9 275	10 225
UNDER $2,500	1 878	268	375	325	267	288	355	908	131	246	248	109	102	73
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 992	397	490	407	343	670	2 686	1 410	215	336	259	124	175	301
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 763	532	859	560	454	642	3 715	2 834	261	621	418	293	281	959
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 973	507	908	722	462	779	2 595	3 461	242	619	569	321	414	1 296
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 775	562	1 029	795	528	730	2 130	3 753	263	678	635	380	457	1 340
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 290	551	1 235	750	532	687	1 535	3 658	279	835	610	379	478	1 076
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 465	533	1 457	934	673	675	1 192	3 762	285	882	757	486	475	876
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 629	411	1 400	864	506	616	831	3 474	243	986	743	413	456	633
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 867	757	2 996	2 211	1 235	1 292	1 377	7 646	474	2 179	1 857	1 007	1 051	1 079
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 146	532	2 880	2 419	1 328	1 141	846	7 539	369	2 309	2 061	1 134	977	689
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 832	329	2 274	2 249	1 413	1 006	562	6 921	230	1 935	2 044	1 301	922	489
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 265	194	1 808	1 866	1 200	794	404	5 673	133	1 545	1 768	1 142	739	347
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 566	159	1 983	2 727	1 949	1 201	547	7 886	101	1 734	2 565	1 865	1 130	491
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 297	57	1 244	2 281	2 136	1 161	417	6 821	33	1 063	2 154	2 068	1 126	377
$75,000 AND OVER	2 658	5	262	831	815	520	225	2 431	2	200	764	776	492	198
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	22 601	15 213	24 706	29 986	32 038	23 841	10 374	26 830	16 891	26 361	31 321	34 741	28 667	15 167
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	26 763	17 071	26 660	33 207	35 644	29 131	15 331	30 648	18 285	27 950	34 333	38 438	33 683	20 829
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.03	4.62	1.77	1.63	1.93	2.36	1.83	1.33	4.02	1.52	1.42	0.92	1.10	0.71
$2,500 TO $4,999	5.40	6.86	2.31	2.04	2.48	5.49	13.83	2.07	6.60	2.08	1.48	1.05	1.89	2.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.32	9.18	4.05	2.81	3.28	5.26	19.13	4.16	7.99	3.84	2.40	2.49	3.03	9.38
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.46	8.75	4.28	3.62	3.34	6.38	13.36	5.08	7.42	3.83	3.26	2.72	4.46	12.68
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.25	9.71	4.85	3.99	3.82	5.98	10.97	5.50	8.07	4.19	3.64	3.22	4.92	13.11
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.73	9.51	5.83	3.76	3.84	5.63	7.90	5.37	8.57	5.17	3.50	3.22	5.15	10.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.91	9.20	6.87	4.69	4.86	5.54	6.14	5.52	8.74	5.46	4.34	4.12	5.12	8.57
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.01	7.09	6.61	4.33	3.66	5.05	4.28	5.10	7.45	6.10	4.26	3.50	4.92	6.19
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.68	13.07	14.13	11.09	8.92	10.59	7.09	11.21	14.52	13.48	10.64	8.53	11.33	10.55
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.90	9.18	13.59	12.13	9.60	9.35	4.36	11.06	11.31	14.28	11.81	9.61	10.53	6.74
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.48	5.68	10.72	11.28	10.21	8.24	2.90	10.15	7.05	11.97	11.71	11.03	9.94	4.78
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.78	3.35	8.53	9.36	8.67	6.50	2.08	8.32	4.08	9.55	10.13	9.68	7.96	3.40
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.27	2.74	9.35	13.68	14.08	9.85	2.81	11.57	3.10	10.73	14.70	15.81	12.18	4.80
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.90	0.98	5.87	11.44	15.43	9.51	2.15	10.01	1.01	6.57	12.34	17.53	12.15	3.69
$75,000 AND OVER	2.88	0.09	1.24	4.17	5.89	4.26	1.16	3.57	0.06	1.23	4.38	6.58	5.31	1.94
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	247 274	9 889	56 522	66 215	49 334	35 546	29 769	208 954	5 964	45 190	59 915	45 345	31 241	21 298
UNDER $2,500	-70	20	5	-94	-32	-14	45	-157	6	-3	-91	-43	-25	-1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 954	151	181	155	131	259	1 077	540	82	125	96	47	68	123
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 168	328	541	353	280	399	2 268	1 782	160	392	267	182	177	604
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 193	441	790	627	400	680	2 256	3 025	212	540	494	279	361	1 139
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 454	626	1 153	885	588	816	2 386	4 199	294	759	708	424	512	1 502
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 242	752	1 691	1 026	731	941	2 102	5 014	382	1 145	837	523	655	1 473
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 855	861	2 364	1 514	1 092	1 097	1 928	6 096	461	1 429	1 227	789	772	1 418
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 646	765	2 615	1 609	947	1 153	1 557	6 495	453	1 845	1 384	774	854	1 185
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 042	1 673	6 688	4 943	2 768	2 890	3 080	17 098	1 046	4 865	4 154	2 258	2 354	2 420
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 956	1 444	7 859	6 591	3 631	3 122	2 308	20 589	1 003	6 310	5 621	3 102	2 668	1 885
$30,000 TO $34,999	25 303	1 054	7 326	7 275	4 574	3 256	1 816	22 381	736	6 244	6 618	4 216	2 988	1 579
$35,000 TO $39,999	23 342	716	6 715	6 947	4 487	2 969	1 508	21 135	492	5 729	6 582	4 271	2 765	1 297
$40,000 TO $49,999	37 917	686	8 738	12 049	8 677	5 341	2 424	34 915	438	7 639	11 326	8 308	5 029	2 174
$50,000 TO $74,999	42 963	319	7 157	13 404	12 723	6 855	2 505	40 160	179	6 108	12 642	12 324	6 656	2 250
$75,000 AND OVER	28 310	53	2 699	8 931	8 336	5 782	2 509	25 681	21	2 063	8 049	7 891	5 407	2 251
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.03	0.20	0.01	-0.14	-0.07	-0.04	0.15	-0.08	0.09	-0.01	-0.15	-0.09	-0.08	-0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.79	1.52	0.32	0.23	0.27	0.73	3.62	0.26	1.37	0.28	0.16	0.10	0.22	0.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.69	3.32	0.96	0.53	0.57	1.12	7.62	0.85	2.68	0.87	0.45	0.40	0.57	2.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.10	4.46	1.40	0.95	0.81	1.91	7.58	1.45	3.56	1.20	0.83	0.61	1.16	5.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.61	6.33	2.04	1.34	1.19	2.30	8.02	2.01	4.92	1.68	1.18	0.93	1.64	7.05
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.93	7.60	2.99	1.55	1.48	2.65	7.06	2.40	6.40	2.53	1.40	1.15	2.10	6.91
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.58	8.71	4.18	2.29	2.21	3.09	6.48	2.92	7.73	3.16	2.05	1.74	2.47	6.66
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.50	7.74	4.63	2.43	1.92	3.24	5.23	3.11	7.59	4.08	2.31	1.71	2.73	5.56
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.91	16.92	11.83	7.46	5.61	8.13	10.35	8.18	17.54	10.77	6.93	4.98	7.54	11.36
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.09	14.60	13.91	9.95	7.36	8.78	7.75	9.85	16.82	13.96	9.38	6.84	8.54	8.85
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.23	10.66	12.96	10.99	9.27	9.16	6.10	10.71	12.34	13.82	11.05	9.30	9.56	7.42
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.44	7.24	11.88	10.49	9.10	8.35	5.07	10.11	8.25	12.68	10.99	9.42	8.85	6.09
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.33	6.94	15.46	18.20	17.59	15.03	8.14	16.71	7.35	16.90	18.90	18.32	16.10	10.21
$50,000 TO $74,999	17.37	3.22	12.66	20.24	25.79	19.29	8.41	19.22	3.01	13.52	21.10	27.18	21.31	10.56
$75,000 AND OVER	11.45	0.54	4.78	13.49	16.90	16.27	8.43	12.29	0.35	4.56	13.43	17.40	17.31	10.57
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.51	-0.54	1.79	3.36	0.72	0.01	1.89	1.39	-1.09	1.50	3.26	0.63	-0.02	1.71
MEAN INCOME	3.99	3.81	3.93	3.94	3.95	4.00	3.91	4.00	3.79	3.96	3.95	3.99	4.01	3.99
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.56	3.25	5.79	7.43	4.70	4.01	5.87	5.45	2.66	5.52	7.34	4.64	3.98	5.77

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 4B. 1990—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. 4.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	56 005	2 360	13 135	14 037	9 840	8 050	8 584	24 216	2 531	5 033	2 489	2 044	2 927	9 192
UNDER $2,500	452	29	80	153	72	75	43	970	137	129	78	158	186	282
$2,500 TO $4,999	536	31	81	78	33	99	214	3 582	182	154	148	219	494	2 384
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 464	66	153	114	142	200	789	3 929	271	238	142	160	361	2 756
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 200	145	290	184	174	317	1 090	2 512	265	289	153	141	365	1 299
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 606	197	380	287	220	352	1 170	2 022	299	351	160	149	273	790
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 598	217	510	325	231	380	934	1 632	271	400	139	153	209	459
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 905	256	651	463	343	405	788	1 703	248	575	177	186	200	316
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 709	225	763	518	280	374	549	1 154	168	414	121	93	160	198
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 319	424	1 870	1 446	774	918	887	2 221	283	817	354	229	241	298
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 600	343	2 175	1 744	950	827	561	1 607	163	572	357	194	164	157
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 225	203	1 821	1 861	1 133	820	387	911	99	338	205	112	83	73
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 227	120	1 467	1 631	1 043	675	291	592	61	263	98	58	55	57
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 396	85	1 682	2 444	1 738	1 060	387	680	57	248	162	84	72	56
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 456	19	1 024	2 060	1 956	1 073	324	475	24	181	127	68	35	40
$75,000 AND OVER	2 313	1	189	730	749	474	171	227	3	63	67	39	28	27
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	29 673	20 078	28 899	34 436	37 553	30 417	15 145	11 349	13 435	19 761	21 738	15 515	10 323	6 401
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	33 225	21 080	30 975	37 955	41 425	35 369	20 861	15 824	15 506	22 514	25 311	19 515	14 706	9 215
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.81	1.21	0.61	1.09	0.73	0.93	0.50	4.01	5.40	2.57	3.13	7.74	6.34	3.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.96	1.31	0.61	0.56	0.33	1.24	2.49	14.79	7.18	3.05	5.96	10.72	16.89	25.94
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.61	2.78	1.16	0.81	1.45	2.49	9.19	16.23	10.72	4.73	5.71	7.84	12.34	29.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.93	6.15	2.21	1.31	1.77	3.93	12.70	10.37	10.46	5.73	6.15	6.91	12.48	14.13
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.65	8.35	2.89	2.04	2.23	4.38	13.63	8.35	11.82	6.98	6.41	7.28	9.33	8.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.64	9.17	3.89	2.32	2.35	4.72	10.88	6.74	10.72	7.95	5.59	7.47	7.15	4.99
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.19	10.85	4.96	3.30	3.48	5.03	9.18	7.03	9.78	11.43	7.12	9.12	6.84	3.44
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.84	9.54	5.81	3.69	2.85	4.64	6.39	4.77	6.63	8.23	4.86	4.53	5.47	2.16
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.28	17.95	14.23	10.30	7.87	11.41	10.34	9.17	11.20	16.23	14.21	11.19	8.23	3.24
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.78	14.54	16.56	12.42	9.66	10.27	6.53	6.63	6.43	11.36	14.35	9.51	5.61	1.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.12	8.62	13.86	13.26	11.51	10.19	4.50	3.76	3.91	6.72	8.25	5.47	2.85	0.80
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.33	5.09	11.17	11.62	10.60	8.39	3.39	2.44	2.40	5.23	3.94	2.86	1.88	0.62
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.21	3.60	12.81	17.41	17.67	13.17	4.51	2.81	2.27	4.93	6.51	4.13	2.45	0.61
$50,000 TO $74,999	11.53	0.80	7.79	14.67	19.88	13.33	3.77	1.96	0.96	3.61	5.11	3.31	1.18	0.44
$75,000 AND OVER	4.13	0.03	1.44	5.20	7.61	5.88	1.99	0.94	0.13	1.24	2.69	1.90	0.96	0.29
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	186 080	4 975	40 685	53 278	40 763	28 472	17 907	38 320	3 925	11 331	6 300	3 989	4 305	8 471
UNDER $2,500	-197	-4	-17	-98	-46	-28	-4	87	14	8	-3	10	11	47
$2,500 TO $4,999	212	13	30	30	12	38	88	1 414	69	56	58	85	192	954
$5,000 TO $7,499	924	41	97	75	88	127	495	2 387	168	149	85	99	222	1 664
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 934	129	256	161	151	277	960	2 168	229	249	132	121	318	1 117
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 919	221	426	322	246	395	1 310	2 256	332	394	177	164	304	884
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 560	297	700	444	319	522	1 278	2 228	370	546	189	208	286	629
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 709	414	1 053	751	559	657	1 274	2 759	400	935	287	303	324	510
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 068	419	1 429	968	524	701	1 028	2 151	312	770	225	172	299	372
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 140	936	4 182	3 239	1 736	2 058	1 990	4 944	627	1 823	789	510	536	659
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 025	933	5 945	4 756	2 601	2 257	1 532	4 367	441	1 549	970	528	454	424
$30,000 TO $34,999	20 134	651	5 876	6 024	3 675	2 659	1 249	2 922	319	1 082	657	358	268	237
$35,000 TO $39,999	19 473	444	5 440	6 075	3 901	2 528	1 085	2 206	224	985	365	217	204	212
$40,000 TO $49,999	32 741	366	7 411	10 790	7 741	4 727	1 706	3 001	248	1 099	723	369	313	250
$50,000 TO $74,999	38 045	103	5 894	12 109	11 670	6 340	1 930	2 803	140	1 048	762	399	199	255
$75,000 AND OVER	24 393	12	1 964	7 631	7 586	5 214	1 986	2 629	32	637	882	445	375	258
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.10	-0.02	0.23	0.37	0.07	-0.05	0.25	0.26	0.55
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.11	0.25	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.13	0.49	3.69	1.76	0.49	0.93	2.12	4.45	11.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.50	0.82	0.24	0.14	0.22	0.45	2.77	6.23	4.28	1.32	1.36	2.47	5.15	19.64
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.04	2.60	0.63	0.30	0.37	0.97	5.36	5.66	5.84	2.20	2.10	3.04	7.40	13.19
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.57	4.43	1.05	0.60	0.60	1.39	7.31	5.89	8.47	3.48	2.81	4.12	7.07	10.43
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.91	5.97	1.72	0.83	0.78	1.83	7.14	5.81	9.42	4.82	3.01	5.21	6.64	7.43
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.53	8.33	2.59	1.41	1.37	2.31	7.11	7.20	10.19	8.25	4.55	7.60	7.53	6.02
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.72	8.43	3.51	1.82	1.29	2.46	5.74	5.61	7.96	6.80	3.57	4.32	6.95	4.39
$20,000 TO $24,999	7.60	18.80	10.28	6.08	4.26	7.23	11.11	12.90	15.97	16.09	12.53	12.78	12.44	7.78
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.69	18.75	14.61	8.93	6.38	7.93	8.56	11.39	11.24	13.67	15.40	13.25	10.55	5.00
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.82	13.09	14.44	11.31	9.01	9.34	6.97	7.62	8.12	9.55	10.43	8.99	6.23	2.80
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.46	8.92	13.37	11.40	9.57	8.88	6.06	5.76	5.70	8.70	5.79	5.43	4.74	2.50
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.60	7.37	18.22	20.25	18.99	16.60	9.53	7.83	6.32	9.70	11.48	9.25	7.26	2.95
$50,000 TO $74,999	20.45	2.06	14.49	22.73	28.63	22.27	10.78	7.31	3.56	9.25	12.10	10.00	4.62	3.01
$75,000 AND OVER	13.11	0.25	4.83	14.32	18.61	18.31	11.09	6.86	0.82	5.62	14.00	11.16	8.70	3.04
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.30	-1.55	1.31	3.14	0.58	-0.02	1.83	1.85	0.22	2.82	4.14	1.30	0.11	2.09
MEAN INCOME	4.05	4.00	4.06	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.98	4.22	4.02	4.05	4.09	4.11	4.09	3.97
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.40	2.39	5.42	7.26	4.60	3.98	5.89	6.16	4.24	6.98	8.40	5.46	4.21	6.15

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	6 181	761	923	846	680	736	2 235	2 129	359	533	559	245	214	218
$2,500 TO $4,999	12 902	1 128	1 640	1 368	1 014	1 119	6 632	5 100	508	1 040	988	565	463	1 536
$5,000 TO $7,499	11 661	1 173	2 055	1 840	1 162	1 267	4 164	6 767	377	1 125	1 407	789	721	2 347
$7,500 TO $9,999	10 223	1 018	2 532	1 799	1 245	1 100	2 528	6 405	349	1 318	1 402	859	746	1 733
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 862	819	2 954	2 134	1 296	1 125	1 535	6 499	295	1 577	1 713	954	833	1 126
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 689	591	2 479	2 110	1 304	1 027	1 177	6 063	245	1 418	1 645	1 026	825	903
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 633	444	2 432	2 557	1 462	968	770	6 418	213	1 584	1 998	1 189	826	607
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 855	275	1 849	2 028	1 354	831	519	5 552	145	1 336	1 726	1 177	733	436
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 201	338	2 719	3 541	2 528	1 361	714	9 675	150	2 062	3 250	2 350	1 255	608
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 186	113	1 438	2 411	1 862	944	418	6 311	52	1 087	2 172	1 753	881	366
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 123	51	739	1 276	1 259	597	200	3 723	27	541	1 185	1 209	573	188
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 370	15	277	819	790	337	131	2 153	4	217	742	746	328	116
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 172	9	250	633	776	349	155	1 931	2	169	558	744	336	122
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 521	1	147	493	514	257	109	1 384	1	103	449	491	247	94
$75,000 AND OVER	615	2	43	207	173	120	70	503	-	18	165	146	105	68
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 867	8 092	13 625	16 834	18 438	14 209	5 980	15 813	8 181	15 034	17 946	20 450	17 211	9 029
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 578	9 452	15 100	19 004	20 740	17 418	8 895	18 181	9 621	16 029	19 744	22 685	20 224	12 435
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.93	11.30	4.10	3.51	3.90	6.06	10.47	3.01	13.17	3.77	2.80	1.72	2.36	2.09
$2,500 TO $4,999	12.38	16.74	7.30	5.69	5.82	9.22	31.05	7.22	18.61	7.36	4.95	3.97	5.09	14.68
$5,000 TO $7,499	11.19	17.41	9.14	7.65	6.67	10.44	19.50	9.58	13.82	7.96	7.05	5.54	7.94	22.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.81	15.11	11.27	7.48	7.15	9.07	11.84	9.07	12.79	9.33	7.02	6.03	8.21	16.55
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.47	12.15	13.14	8.87	7.44	9.27	7.19	9.20	10.81	11.16	8.58	6.70	9.17	10.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.34	8.77	11.03	8.77	7.49	8.46	5.51	8.59	9.00	10.04	8.24	7.20	9.08	8.62
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.29	6.59	10.82	10.63	8.39	7.97	3.61	9.09	7.81	11.21	10.01	8.35	9.09	5.80
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.58	4.08	8.23	8.43	7.77	6.85	2.43	7.86	5.33	9.46	8.64	8.27	8.06	4.16
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.75	5.02	12.09	14.72	14.51	11.22	3.34	13.70	5.51	14.60	16.28	16.50	13.81	5.81
$25,000 TO $29,999	6.90	1.68	6.40	10.02	10.69	7.78	1.96	8.94	1.90	7.70	10.88	12.31	9.70	3.50
$30,000 TO $34,999	3.96	0.76	3.29	5.30	7.23	4.92	0.94	5.27	1.00	3.83	5.93	8.49	6.31	1.80
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.27	0.22	1.23	3.41	4.54	2.78	0.61	3.05	0.15	1.54	3.72	5.23	3.61	1.11
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.08	0.14	1.11	2.63	4.46	2.87	0.72	2.73	0.07	1.19	2.80	5.22	3.69	1.17
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.46	0.01	0.66	2.05	2.95	2.12	0.51	1.96	0.02	0.73	2.25	3.45	2.72	0.89
$75,000 AND OVER	0.59	0.03	0.19	0.86	1.00	0.99	0.33	0.71	0.01	0.12	0.83	1.03	1.16	0.65
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	162 309	6 369	33 942	45 727	36 131	21 142	18 997	128 380	2 625	22 640	39 409	32 313	18 375	13 017
UNDER $2,500	769	95	96	25	40	86	426	128	45	54	-4	-7	10	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 778	413	628	526	375	419	2 417	1 972	183	398	388	215	181	605
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 196	718	1 273	1 136	718	783	2 568	4 199	231	695	872	489	451	1 461
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 892	878	2 208	1 574	1 089	955	2 188	5 574	301	1 145	1 228	754	646	1 500
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 025	910	3 301	2 399	1 442	1 261	1 712	7 297	330	1 777	1 930	1 067	936	1 256
$12,500 TO $14,999	11 909	803	3 400	2 899	1 787	1 409	1 610	8 318	333	1 945	2 263	1 406	1 134	1 237
$15,000 TO $17,499	13 936	715	3 920	4 124	2 364	1 566	1 247	10 370	344	2 558	3 222	1 927	1 334	985
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 794	510	3 442	3 786	2 532	1 552	971	10 379	271	2 492	3 222	2 206	1 372	816
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 885	742	6 016	7 854	5 642	3 035	1 596	21 515	331	4 563	7 215	5 247	2 800	1 360
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 492	301	3 881	6 517	5 078	2 573	1 141	17 133	138	2 936	5 870	4 786	2 404	999
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 237	165	2 360	4 090	4 060	1 919	643	11 957	86	1 728	3 796	3 901	1 842	605
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 791	54	1 026	3 027	2 948	1 249	487	7 981	16	800	2 738	2 784	1 214	430
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 527	42	1 085	2 766	3 413	1 542	679	8 470	9	729	2 442	3 273	1 483	534
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 908	3	849	2 887	3 000	1 538	631	8 078	3	592	2 605	2 861	1 476	541
$75,000 AND OVER	6 169	18	456	2 115	1 643	1 255	682	5 008	4	229	1 623	1 403	1 092	657
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.47	1.50	0.28	0.06	0.11	0.41	2.24	0.10	1.70	0.24	-0.01	-0.02	0.05	0.23
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.94	6.49	1.85	1.15	1.04	1.98	12.72	1.54	6.98	1.76	0.99	0.67	0.99	4.65
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.43	11.27	3.75	2.49	1.99	3.70	13.52	3.27	8.79	3.07	2.21	1.51	2.45	11.23
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.48	13.79	6.51	3.44	3.02	4.52	11.52	4.34	11.49	5.06	3.12	2.33	3.52	11.52
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.79	14.29	9.73	5.25	3.99	5.96	9.01	5.68	12.59	7.85	4.90	3.30	5.10	9.65
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.34	12.60	10.02	6.34	4.95	6.67	8.48	6.48	12.69	8.59	5.74	4.35	6.17	9.50
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.59	11.22	11.55	9.02	6.54	7.41	6.56	8.08	13.09	11.30	8.18	5.96	7.26	7.57
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.88	8.01	10.14	8.28	7.01	7.34	5.11	8.08	10.33	11.01	8.18	6.83	7.47	6.27
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.33	11.66	17.72	17.18	15.62	14.36	8.40	16.76	12.61	20.16	18.31	16.24	15.24	10.45
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.01	4.73	11.44	14.25	14.05	12.17	6.00	13.35	5.26	12.97	14.90	14.81	13.08	7.67
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.16	2.59	6.95	8.95	11.24	9.08	3.38	9.31	3.28	7.63	9.63	12.07	10.02	4.65
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.42	0.85	3.02	6.62	8.16	5.91	2.56	6.22	0.59	3.53	6.95	8.61	6.61	3.30
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.87	0.66	3.20	6.05	9.45	7.29	3.57	6.60	0.35	3.22	6.20	10.13	8.07	4.10
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.49	0.05	2.50	6.31	8.30	7.27	3.32	6.29	0.12	2.62	6.61	8.85	8.03	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.80	0.28	1.34	4.62	4.55	5.94	3.59	3.90	0.14	1.01	4.12	4.34	5.94	5.05
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	-0.18	-0.58	-0.37	-0.31	-0.21	-0.03	-0.25	-0.07	-0.88	-0.28	-0.28	-0.11	0.00	-0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.58	-0.14	1.24	3.17	1.60	-0.05	1.64	1.13	-2.63	0.04	2.83	1.40	-0.13	1.32

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. 1995—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	738	25	102	210	111	139	152	4 052	402	390	287	435	521	2 017
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 333	64	185	202	241	322	1 317	7 802	620	601	380	449	656	5 096
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 137	181	459	432	385	560	2 120	4 895	796	931	433	373	545	1 817
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 202	221	696	625	479	605	1 576	3 818	669	1 214	397	387	355	795
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 709	238	1 057	1 041	657	705	1 010	3 363	524	1 378	420	342	291	409
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 699	190	1 113	1 165	733	719	778	2 626	345	1 061	465	278	202	275
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 350	178	1 443	1 557	950	705	517	2 216	231	848	559	273	142	163
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 762	112	1 202	1 476	967	639	367	1 302	129	513	302	176	98	83
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 685	118	1 908	2 904	2 089	1 136	530	1 527	188	657	291	179	107	106
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 851	31	1 040	2 040	1 603	838	299	875	61	351	239	109	63	52
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 436	9	500	1 105	1 109	545	168	400	24	198	92	50	24	12
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 023	1	210	687	706	317	102	217	11	60	78	45	9	15
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 834	1	161	544	704	317	106	241	7	81	75	32	13	33
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 311	-	93	424	474	238	83	137	-	45	44	23	10	15
$75,000 AND OVER	464	-	18	143	134	104	65	113	2	26	41	27	15	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 062	12 058	17 564	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 010	7 517	8 077	11 882	13 156	9 590	6 420	3 818
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 254	12 660	18 781	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 438	10 103	9 337	13 530	15 403	12 018	9 064	5 492
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.35	1.81	1.00	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.66	12.07	10.02	4.67	7.00	13.70	17.08	18.52
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.28	4.70	1.82	1.39	2.13	4.09	14.33	23.23	15.47	7.19	9.26	14.13	21.49	46.80
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.59	13.23	4.50	2.97	3.40	7.10	23.06	14.57	19.85	11.14	10.55	11.75	17.87	16.68
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.71	16.14	6.83	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.15	11.37	16.69	14.54	9.69	12.17	11.62	7.31
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.63	17.38	10.38	7.15	5.80	8.94	10.99	10.02	13.06	16.50	10.24	10.75	9.55	3.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.62	13.88	10.93	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.46	7.82	8.61	12.70	11.33	8.76	6.61	2.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	9.81	12.96	14.16	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.63	6.60	5.76	10.16	13.62	8.58	4.65	1.50
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.73	8.15	11.80	10.14	8.53	8.10	3.99	3.88	3.22	6.14	7.37	5.55	3.22	0.76
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.93	8.62	18.73	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.76	4.55	4.69	7.86	7.10	5.63	3.50	0.97
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.73	2.29	10.21	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.26	2.60	1.53	4.20	5.82	3.42	2.08	0.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.30	0.67	4.91	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.83	1.19	0.61	2.37	2.23	1.57	0.79	0.11
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.71	0.08	2.06	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.11	0.65	0.26	0.72	1.89	1.41	0.31	0.14
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.36	0.07	1.58	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.16	0.72	0.19	0.97	1.82	1.01	0.43	0.30
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.40	0.01	0.92	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.90	0.41	-	0.54	1.07	0.74	0.32	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER	0.85	0.03	0.17	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.71	0.34	0.05	0.31	1.01	0.85	0.48	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	110 455	1 734	19 133	33 180	28 220	16 756	11 432	33 929	3 744	11 302	6 318	3 818	2 766	5 980
UNDER $2,500	-58	-	-	-51	-26	-3	20	641	51	42	30	47	76	396
$2,500 TO $4,999	919	25	73	80	96	128	518	2 807	230	229	138	160	238	1 812
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 583	114	286	274	242	349	1 318	2 997	487	578	265	228	332	1 107
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 664	194	610	549	420	526	1 365	3 318	577	1 064	346	335	308	688
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 293	266	1 197	1 178	734	793	1 126	3 728	580	1 525	469	375	324	456
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 449	257	1 530	1 602	1 005	989	1 066	3 591	470	1 456	636	381	275	373
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 645	286	2 333	2 509	1 540	1 140	838	3 566	371	1 362	902	437	231	262
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 902	208	2 241	2 756	1 813	1 199	686	2 415	239	951	564	326	180	155
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 321	260	4 224	6 449	4 667	2 536	1 185	3 370	412	1 453	640	395	236	235
$25,000 TO $29,999	15 876	84	2 809	5 509	4 373	2 287	814	2 358	163	946	647	291	169	142
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 044	29	1 598	3 548	3 580	1 750	540	1 280	79	632	294	159	77	38
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 502	4	773	2 537	2 635	1 172	380	810	39	226	289	164	35	57
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 044	4	696	2 380	3 100	1 400	464	1 057	33	356	324	141	59	144
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 657	1	534	2 460	2 765	1 417	479	830	-	257	282	139	62	90
$75,000 AND OVER	4 615	4	229	1 402	1 276	1 073	631	1 161	15	227	492	239	163	24
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	1.89	1.36	0.37	0.47	1.24	2.76	6.62
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.83	1.42	0.38	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.53	8.27	6.15	2.03	2.18	4.19	8.59	30.30
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.34	6.55	1.49	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.53	8.83	13.02	5.11	4.19	3.98	12.00	18.51
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.32	11.17	3.19	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.94	9.78	15.40	9.41	5.48	8.78	11.15	11.50
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.79	15.34	6.26	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.85	10.99	15.48	13.49	7.42	9.82	11.72	7.63
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.84	14.84	8.00	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.33	10.58	12.54	12.88	10.07	9.97	9.96	6.24
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.83	16.51	12.19	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.33	10.51	9.91	12.05	14.28	11.45	8.36	4.38
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.06	11.97	11.71	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.00	7.12	6.38	8.41	8.93	8.53	6.52	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.49	15.01	22.08	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.37	9.93	10.99	12.86	10.12	10.34	8.51	3.94
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.37	4.83	14.68	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.12	6.95	4.36	8.37	10.25	7.63	6.10	2.38
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.00	1.64	8.35	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.72	3.77	2.11	5.59	4.66	4.18	2.78	0.64
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.79	0.22	4.04	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.33	2.39	1.04	2.00	4.57	4.30	1.27	0.95
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.28	0.23	3.64	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.06	3.12	0.87	3.15	5.13	3.69	2.14	2.41
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.93	0.04	2.79	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.19	2.45	-	2.27	4.46	3.65	2.24	1.50
$75,000 AND OVER	4.18	0.21	1.20	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.52	3.42	0.39	2.01	7.79	6.27	5.89	0.41
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	0.12	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.05	0.50	0.03	0.04	0.14	0.22	0.21	-0.06
AGGREGATE INCOME	0.90	-4.07	-0.38	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.65	3.71	2.78	4.98	6.02	3.66	0.52	2.40

Table 5A. 1995—Projection Series C—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. 1.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	4 066	600	753	640	540	470	1 063	1 633	281	434	448	197	145	128
$2,500 TO $4,999	11 276	997	1 213	1 067	843	1 027	6 128	3 682	473	748	681	422	349	1 009
$5,000 TO $7,499	10 168	977	1 717	1 493	940	1 058	3 983	5 511	333	1 013	1 169	607	552	1 837
$7,500 TO $9,999	9 026	912	1 858	1 485	939	981	2 851	5 507	293	989	1 142	630	640	1 812
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 612	798	2 254	1 580	1 170	923	1 888	5 342	273	1 098	1 227	810	628	1 305
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 864	631	2 367	1 759	994	906	1 206	5 345	242	1 338	1 431	768	679	887
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 461	530	2 116	1 819	1 121	862	1 014	5 217	225	1 236	1 420	878	692	767
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 209	380	2 059	2 093	1 182	818	677	5 279	171	1 259	1 655	954	710	531
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 885	478	3 129	3 572	2 362	1 439	905	9 595	237	2 269	3 012	2 064	1 252	762
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 885	251	2 176	2 813	2 002	1 072	571	7 693	117	1 648	2 585	1 867	990	485
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 257	105	1 258	2 086	1 620	835	355	5 516	48	962	1 894	1 520	777	314
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 840	44	701	1 212	1 127	554	201	3 457	24	513	1 117	1 086	534	183
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 961	26	517	1 303	1 336	550	229	3 571	8	389	1 172	1 270	532	201
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 638	8	287	784	930	435	194	2 386	2	191	720	892	419	162
$75,000 AND OVER	1 045	2	72	355	315	208	93	876	-	38	285	278	187	86
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 391	9 679	16 297	20 136	22 054	16 996	7 153	18 915	9 786	17 983	21 466	24 461	20 587	10 800
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	18 633	11 306	18 062	22 732	24 808	20 834	10 640	21 747	11 509	19 173	23 617	27 135	24 191	14 874
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.90	8.91	3.35	2.66	3.10	3.87	4.98	2.31	10.29	3.07	2.25	1.39	1.60	1.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.82	14.79	5.40	4.44	4.84	8.46	28.69	5.21	17.35	5.29	3.41	2.96	3.84	9.64
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.76	14.49	7.64	6.20	5.40	8.72	18.65	7.80	12.21	7.17	5.86	4.26	6.07	17.54
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.66	13.54	8.27	6.17	5.39	8.09	13.35	7.80	10.75	7.00	5.72	4.42	7.04	17.31
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.27	11.85	10.03	6.57	6.71	7.60	8.84	7.57	10.00	7.77	6.15	5.69	6.92	12.47
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.55	9.37	10.53	7.31	5.71	7.46	5.65	7.57	8.86	9.47	7.17	5.39	7.48	8.47
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.16	7.86	9.41	7.56	6.43	7.11	4.75	7.39	8.25	8.75	7.12	6.16	7.61	7.33
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.92	5.64	9.16	8.70	6.78	6.74	3.17	7.48	6.27	8.91	8.29	6.70	7.81	5.07
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.41	7.09	13.92	14.84	13.56	11.85	4.24	13.59	8.70	16.06	15.09	14.49	13.78	7.28
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.53	3.72	9.68	11.69	11.49	8.83	2.67	10.89	4.28	11.67	12.95	13.11	10.90	4.63
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.01	1.55	5.59	8.67	9.30	6.88	1.66	7.81	1.76	6.81	9.49	10.67	8.55	3.00
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.69	0.66	3.12	5.04	6.47	4.57	0.94	4.90	0.88	3.63	5.60	7.63	5.87	1.75
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.80	0.39	2.30	5.42	7.67	4.53	1.07	5.06	0.29	2.76	5.87	8.91	5.86	1.92
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.53	0.12	1.28	3.26	5.34	3.58	0.91	3.38	0.09	1.35	3.61	6.26	4.61	1.55
$75,000 AND OVER	1.00	0.03	0.32	1.47	1.81	1.71	0.44	1.24	0.02	0.27	1.43	1.95	2.06	0.82
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	194 145	7 618	40 600	54 697	43 218	25 289	22 723	153 561	3 140	27 081	47 139	38 651	21 980	15 571
UNDER $2,500	344	71	70	-26	10	30	189	19	32	39	-35	-22	-7	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 244	379	471	407	317	377	2 294	1 443	178	291	265	166	134	409
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 346	614	1 072	937	590	668	2 465	3 465	209	628	733	383	350	1 161
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 901	804	1 650	1 300	821	859	2 467	4 823	257	877	1 001	550	563	1 574
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 697	896	2 549	1 785	1 321	1 039	2 107	6 004	305	1 232	1 385	913	708	1 460
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 809	866	3 253	2 426	1 366	1 246	1 653	7 357	333	1 843	1 974	1 056	937	1 214
$15,000 TO $17,499	12 120	856	3 440	2 961	1 820	1 399	1 643	8 484	364	2 011	2 316	1 425	1 124	1 244
$17,500 TO $19,999	13 475	712	3 848	3 916	2 213	1 526	1 261	9 879	322	2 356	3 099	1 789	1 325	988
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 577	1 060	6 963	8 005	5 313	3 222	2 014	21 528	526	5 061	6 774	4 655	2 815	1 697
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 272	680	5 911	7 681	5 495	2 939	1 566	21 025	316	4 476	7 060	5 126	2 716	1 330
$30,000 TO $34,999	20 158	334	4 036	6 699	5 240	2 701	1 148	17 782	154	3 090	6 081	4 923	2 519	1 015
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 309	167	2 602	4 508	4 214	2 074	745	12 892	90	1 907	4 157	4 062	1 997	678
$40,000 TO $49,999	17 508	113	2 269	5 748	5 927	2 429	1 023	15 782	34	1 705	5 163	5 639	2 351	891
$50,000 TO $74,999	15 542	43	1 688	4 625	5 472	2 563	1 152	14 087	13	1 126	4 262	5 253	2 471	964
$75,000 AND OVER	10 841	22	779	3 725	3 100	2 216	997	8 991	5	439	2 904	2 733	1 975	933
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.18	0.93	0.17	-0.05	0.02	0.12	0.83	0.01	1.03	0.14	-0.07	-0.06	-0.03	0.08
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.19	4.98	1.16	0.74	0.73	1.49	10.10	0.94	5.69	1.07	0.56	0.43	0.61	2.62
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.27	8.06	2.64	1.71	1.37	2.64	10.85	2.26	6.65	2.32	1.56	0.99	1.59	7.46
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.07	10.56	4.06	2.38	1.90	3.40	10.86	3.14	8.19	3.24	2.12	1.42	2.56	10.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.99	11.76	6.28	3.26	3.06	4.11	9.27	3.91	9.73	4.55	2.94	2.36	3.22	9.38
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.57	11.37	8.01	4.43	3.16	4.93	7.27	4.79	10.60	6.81	4.19	2.73	4.26	7.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.24	11.24	8.47	5.41	4.21	5.53	7.23	5.53	11.60	7.43	4.91	3.69	5.12	7.99
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.94	9.34	9.48	7.16	5.12	6.03	5.55	6.43	10.25	8.70	6.57	4.63	6.03	6.35
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.69	13.92	17.15	14.64	12.29	12.74	8.86	14.02	16.74	18.69	14.37	12.04	12.81	10.90
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.50	8.92	14.56	14.04	12.71	11.62	6.89	13.69	10.07	16.53	14.98	13.26	12.36	8.54
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.38	4.39	9.94	12.25	12.13	10.68	5.05	11.58	4.90	11.41	12.90	12.74	11.46	6.52
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.37	2.19	6.41	8.24	9.75	8.20	3.28	8.40	2.86	7.04	8.82	10.51	9.09	4.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.02	1.49	5.59	10.51	13.71	9.60	4.50	10.28	1.09	6.29	10.95	14.59	10.69	5.72
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.01	0.56	4.16	8.46	12.66	10.13	5.07	9.17	0.42	4.16	9.04	13.59	11.24	6.19
$75,000 AND OVER	5.58	0.30	1.92	6.81	7.17	8.76	4.39	5.86	0.16	1.62	6.16	7.07	8.98	5.99
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	0.82	0.41	0.62	0.69	0.79	0.97	0.75	0.93	0.11	0.72	0.72	0.89	1.00	0.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.60	0.86	2.25	4.20	2.62	0.95	2.66	2.15	-1.66	1.04	3.85	2.42	0.87	2.34

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	579	20	86	185	97	100	91	2 432	320	319	191	343	324	935
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 548	43	122	133	157	230	862	7 594	523	466	386	421	679	5 119
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 044	114	321	287	291	417	1 614	4 657	643	704	324	333	506	2 146
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 542	165	446	452	337	500	1 643	3 521	619	869	343	309	342	1 039
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 627	199	624	587	499	526	1 191	3 270	525	1 156	353	360	294	582
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 870	195	920	887	509	572	787	2 519	389	1 029	328	226	226	319
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 032	173	960	994	635	604	665	2 244	305	880	398	243	171	247
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 373	143	1 129	1 299	737	605	458	1 930	209	800	438	228	108	146
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 249	184	2 067	2 550	1 717	1 094	637	2 289	240	861	560	298	187	143
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 939	92	1 528	2 319	1 674	900	426	1 193	134	527	228	135	82	86
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 129	29	919	1 783	1 397	740	261	741	57	296	192	99	57	41
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 144	9	473	1 021	980	506	155	383	20	187	95	41	21	18
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 381	2	379	1 113	1 196	513	178	390	18	128	131	66	18	28
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 259	1	179	690	852	397	141	252	5	97	64	39	16	32
$75,000 AND OVER	821	-	34	256	265	183	82	168	2	34	69	36	20	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 605	14 423	21 009	24 738	26 977	21 851	10 777	8 992	9 661	14 213	15 736	11 472	7 680	4 567
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 227	15 144	22 465	27 266	29 759	25 408	14 878	12 085	11 169	16 184	18 424	14 376	10 842	6 569
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.06	1.46	0.84	1.27	0.85	1.27	0.99	7.24	7.97	3.82	4.67	10.78	10.62	8.59
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.84	3.17	1.19	0.92	1.39	2.92	9.37	22.61	13.05	5.57	9.41	13.25	22.24	47.01
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.58	8.30	3.15	1.97	2.57	5.29	17.56	13.87	16.05	8.43	7.89	10.47	16.59	19.71
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.49	12.01	4.38	3.10	2.97	6.34	17.88	10.48	15.44	10.40	8.36	9.72	11.20	9.54
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.65	14.53	6.13	4.03	4.40	6.67	12.96	9.74	13.10	13.83	8.62	11.33	9.64	5.35
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.10	14.27	9.03	6.09	4.49	7.26	8.56	7.50	9.71	12.32	8.00	7.13	7.41	2.93
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.39	12.65	9.43	6.83	5.60	7.65	7.24	6.68	7.60	10.54	9.71	7.65	5.59	2.26
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.02	10.47	11.09	8.92	6.49	7.68	4.99	5.75	5.21	9.58	10.67	7.18	3.55	1.34
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.13	13.40	20.29	17.52	15.14	13.87	6.93	6.82	5.99	10.30	13.65	9.38	6.13	1.32
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.72	6.73	15.00	15.93	14.75	11.41	4.63	3.55	3.34	6.31	5.56	4.25	2.69	0.79
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.41	2.13	9.02	12.25	12.32	9.38	2.84	2.21	1.41	3.54	4.69	3.12	1.88	0.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.76	0.65	4.64	7.01	8.64	6.42	1.69	1.14	0.50	2.24	2.32	1.29	0.69	0.17
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.20	0.15	3.72	7.65	10.54	6.50	1.93	1.16	0.45	1.53	3.20	2.08	0.59	0.26
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.14	0.06	1.76	4.74	7.51	5.04	1.53	0.75	0.14	1.16	1.56	1.23	0.51	0.29
$75,000 AND OVER	1.51	0.03	0.34	1.76	2.34	2.32	0.89	0.50	0.05	0.40	1.69	1.14	0.67	0.06
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	132 121	2 075	22 886	39 689	33 756	20 042	13 675	40 584	4 479	13 519	7 558	4 567	3 309	7 153
UNDER $2,500	-114	-1	-4	-67	-35	-14	7	325	39	31	9	32	37	177
$2,500 TO $4,999	623	17	48	52	64	91	352	2 801	201	181	141	150	242	1 886
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 934	73	206	182	184	265	1 023	2 882	405	444	204	207	318	1 304
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 103	144	397	399	295	440	1 427	3 078	547	772	299	271	296	892
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 088	224	703	667	567	594	1 333	3 693	591	1 317	400	408	331	647
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 336	269	1 271	1 228	702	791	1 077	3 453	533	1 409	452	311	310	438
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 557	280	1 565	1 619	1 033	982	1 078	3 635	492	1 429	646	395	275	399
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 186	270	2 115	2 433	1 384	1 131	853	3 598	390	1 492	817	424	201	273
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 525	406	4 609	5 750	3 877	2 464	1 419	5 049	535	1 902	1 231	657	407	317
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 969	249	4 151	6 336	4 596	2 469	1 168	3 247	364	1 435	621	369	223	236
$30,000 TO $34,999	16 533	94	2 951	5 724	4 523	2 399	842	2 376	181	945	618	317	182	133
$35,000 TO $39,999	11 725	33	1 755	3 803	3 664	1 895	576	1 417	77	695	351	152	77	66
$40,000 TO $49,999	14 939	9	1 661	4 905	5 309	2 266	790	1 726	79	564	585	288	78	132
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 335	4	1 053	4 081	5 021	2 342	838	1 458	29	563	365	223	91	189
$75,000 AND OVER	8 383	5	404	2 579	2 571	1 928	892	1 846	17	339	820	363	241	63
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.04	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.05	0.80	0.86	0.23	0.12	0.70	1.13	2.47
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.47	0.81	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.45	2.57	6.90	4.48	1.34	1.87	3.29	7.32	26.37
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.46	3.54	0.90	0.46	0.55	1.32	7.48	7.10	9.05	3.28	2.69	4.53	9.60	18.23
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.35	6.93	1.74	1.01	0.87	2.20	10.43	7.58	12.22	5.71	3.95	5.94	8.95	12.48
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.09	10.80	3.07	1.68	1.68	2.96	9.75	9.10	13.19	9.74	5.29	8.93	9.99	9.05
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.04	12.94	5.55	3.09	2.08	3.95	7.87	8.51	11.90	10.43	5.98	6.80	9.36	6.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.96	13.49	6.84	4.08	3.06	4.90	7.88	8.96	10.98	10.57	8.54	8.64	8.31	5.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.20	13.02	9.24	6.13	4.10	5.64	6.24	8.86	8.71	11.04	10.81	9.28	6.08	3.82
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.02	19.55	20.14	14.49	11.49	12.29	10.38	12.44	11.94	14.07	16.29	14.39	12.30	4.43
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.36	12.02	18.14	15.96	13.61	12.32	8.54	8.00	8.12	10.62	8.22	8.07	6.74	3.30
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.51	4.52	12.90	14.42	13.40	11.97	6.16	5.85	4.03	6.99	8.18	6.95	5.49	1.85
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.87	1.57	7.67	9.58	10.85	9.45	4.21	3.49	1.72	5.14	4.64	3.32	2.32	0.93
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.31	0.42	7.26	12.36	15.73	11.30	5.78	4.25	1.77	4.18	7.74	6.31	2.36	1.85
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.09	0.20	4.60	10.28	14.88	11.68	6.13	3.59	0.65	4.16	4.83	4.88	2.76	2.65
$75,000 AND OVER	6.35	0.25	1.76	6.50	7.62	9.62	6.52	4.55	0.39	2.50	10.85	7.95	7.30	0.87
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	1.12	1.00	1.09	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.95	1.50	1.03	1.04	1.14	1.22	1.21	0.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.91	-3.11	0.62	3.49	2.23	0.87	2.67	4.74	3.81	6.03	7.08	4.70	1.53	3.43

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	I4 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	3 413	529	663	571	480	395	775	1 434	242	380	406	179	126	101
$2,500 TO $4,999	10 071	877	1 028	901	760	932	5 573	3 041	427	644	556	345	282	786
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 493	894	1 541	1 367	820	942	3 928	4 888	330	924	1 048	525	482	1 580
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 530	845	1 568	1 334	892	939	2 951	5 063	280	824	1 022	610	558	1 769
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 868	792	1 921	1 356	960	847	1 992	5 026	258	1 049	1 073	671	598	1 376
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 530	656	2 182	1 548	986	836	1 321	4 755	235	1 065	1 223	695	585	951
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 241	568	2 108	1 667	1 022	842	1 034	4 935	226	1 229	1 302	792	643	744
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 966	420	2 042	1 844	1 056	790	815	4 939	171	1 184	1 458	822	657	647
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 915	561	3 328	3 534	2 110	1 386	996	9 164	283	2 242	2 875	1 774	1 186	805
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 201	310	2 298	2 863	1 990	1 107	632	7 874	145	1 777	2 573	1 834	1 011	532
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 214	156	1 607	2 406	1 708	904	433	6 287	73	1 189	2 212	1 593	838	383
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 734	59	917	1 506	1 317	650	286	4 212	32	704	1 362	1 252	616	246
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 071	57	761	1 638	1 611	757	248	4 603	22	577	1 510	1 529	733	232
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 575	12	403	1 080	1 284	545	251	3 209	5	273	964	1 235	528	205
$75,000 AND OVER	1 372	2	110	448	424	265	122	1 180	-	66	373	388	242	110
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 821	10 579	17 812	22 008	24 104	18 576	7 818	20 674	10 695	19 655	23 461	26 735	22 500	11 804
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 365	12 357	19 741	24 845	27 114	22 771	11 629	23 769	12 579	20 955	25 812	29 657	26 439	16 257
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.28	7.85	2.95	2.37	2.76	3.25	3.63	2.03	8.87	2.69	2.03	1.25	1.39	0.97
$2,500 TO $4,999	9.67	13.02	4.58	3.74	4.36	7.67	26.09	4.31	15.65	4.56	2.79	2.43	3.11	7.50
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.11	13.27	6.85	5.68	4.71	7.76	18.39	6.92	12.09	6.54	5.25	3.68	5.30	15.09
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.19	12.55	6.98	5.55	5.12	7.73	13.82	7.17	10.26	5.83	5.12	4.28	6.14	16.90
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.55	11.76	8.55	5.63	5.51	6.98	9.33	7.12	9.48	7.43	5.38	4.71	6.59	13.14
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.23	9.74	9.71	6.43	5.66	6.89	6.19	6.73	8.62	7.54	6.13	4.88	6.44	9.09
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.95	8.42	9.38	6.93	5.87	6.94	4.84	6.99	8.27	8.70	6.52	5.56	7.08	7.11
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.69	6.23	9.08	7.66	6.06	6.51	3.81	6.99	6.26	8.38	7.31	5.77	7.23	6.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.44	8.33	14.81	14.69	12.11	11.42	4.66	12.98	10.36	15.87	14.41	12.45	13.05	7.69
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.83	4.60	10.22	11.90	11.42	9.12	2.96	11.15	5.33	12.58	12.89	12.88	11.13	5.09
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.92	2.31	7.15	10.00	9.80	7.45	2.03	8.90	2.66	8.42	11.08	11.18	9.22	3.66
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.54	0.88	4.08	6.26	7.56	5.35	1.34	5.96	1.16	4.98	6.82	8.79	6.78	2.35
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.87	0.84	3.38	6.81	9.25	6.24	1.16	6.52	0.79	4.08	7.57	10.73	8.07	2.22
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.43	0.18	1.79	4.49	7.37	4.49	1.18	4.55	0.17	1.93	4.83	8.67	5.81	1.96
$75,000 AND OVER	1.32	0.03	0.49	1.86	2.43	2.18	0.57	1.67	0.02	0.47	1.87	2.72	2.66	1.05
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	212 193	8 326	44 374	59 781	47 236	27 639	24 836	167 836	3 431	29 599	51 521	42 244	24 023	17 018
UNDER $2,500	205	60	54	-46	-4	13	129	-31	25	28	-49	-29	-13	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 838	332	394	339	287	342	2 144	1 189	161	249	213	137	107	322
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 919	557	961	864	513	594	2 430	3 078	203	575	663	328	305	1 003
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 451	738	1 380	1 168	781	820	2 565	4 425	244	721	893	534	489	1 543
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 841	884	2 160	1 528	1 088	950	2 232	5 653	289	1 175	1 209	764	672	1 544
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 296	895	2 984	2 120	1 346	1 147	1 805	6 527	322	1 465	1 678	953	805	1 303
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 756	920	3 411	2 711	1 667	1 368	1 678	8 014	367	1 989	2 114	1 291	1 045	1 209
$17,500 TO $19,999	13 106	787	3 840	3 476	1 993	1 485	1 525	9 292	320	2 229	2 747	1 550	1 235	1 211
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 743	1 252	7 466	7 942	4 756	3 110	2 218	20 607	630	5 038	6 475	4 004	2 661	1 799
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 168	845	6 289	7 836	5 445	3 024	1 729	21 545	395	4 859	7 051	5 024	2 760	1 456
$30,000 TO $34,999	23 321	501	5 180	7 797	5 520	2 923	1 400	20 333	233	3 833	7 172	5 149	2 706	1 239
$35,000 TO $39,999	17 681	218	3 426	5 625	4 917	2 423	1 071	15 729	117	2 625	5 087	4 676	2 300	925
$40,000 TO $49,999	22 442	246	3 332	7 274	7 146	3 342	1 102	20 375	92	2 530	6 709	6 777	3 236	1 032
$50,000 TO $74,999	21 033	69	2 357	6 348	7 543	3 229	1 491	18 907	26	1 589	5 699	7 248	3 127	1 222
$75,000 AND OVER	14 393	25	1 140	4 800	4 239	2 869	1 316	12 193	6	692	3 861	3 840	2 586	1 203
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	I00.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.10	0.71	0.12	-0.08	-0.01	0.05	0.52	-0.02	0.74	0.10	-0.10	-0.07	-0.05	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.81	3.99	0.89	0.57	0.61	1.24	8.63	0.71	4.68	0.84	0.41	0.32	0.45	1.89
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.79	6.68	2.17	1.45	1.09	2.15	9.79	1.83	5.93	1.94	1.29	0.78	1.27	5.89
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.51	8.86	3.11	1.95	1.65	2.97	10.33	2.64	7.12	2.44	1.73	1.26	2.04	9.07
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.17	10.62	4.87	2.56	2.30	3.44	8.99	3.37	8.42	3.97	2.35	1.81	2.80	9.07
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.85	10.75	6.73	3.55	2.85	4.15	7.27	3.89	9.39	4.95	3.26	2.26	3.35	7.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.54	11.05	7.69	4.54	3.53	4.95	6.76	4.78	10.69	6.72	4.10	3.06	4.35	7.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.18	9.45	8.65	5.81	4.22	5.37	6.14	5.54	9.32	7.53	5.33	3.67	5.14	7.12
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.60	15.03	16.82	13.29	10.07	11.25	8.93	12.28	18.37	17.02	12.57	9.48	11.08	10.57
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.86	10.15	14.17	13.11	11.53	10.94	6.96	12.84	11.52	16.42	13.69	11.89	11.49	8.56
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.99	6.02	11.67	13.04	11.69	10.58	5.64	12.11	6.80	12.95	13.92	12.19	11.26	7.28
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.33	2.62	7.72	9.41	10.41	8.77	4.31	9.37	3.42	8.87	9.87	11.07	9.57	5.43
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.58	2.96	7.51	12.17	15.13	12.09	4.44	12.14	2.68	8.55	13.02	16.04	13.47	6.06
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.91	0.82	5.31	10.62	15.97	11.68	6.00	11.27	0.76	5.37	11.06	17.16	13.02	7.18
$75,000 AND OVER	6.78	0.30	2.57	8.03	8.97	10.38	5.30	7.26	0.16	2.34	7.49	9.09	10.77	7.07
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	1.31	0.91	1.12	1.18	1.29	1.47	1.24	1.43	0.61	1.21	1.22	1.39	1.50	1.46
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.10	1.36	2.76	4.72	3.13	1.45	3.17	2.65	-1.17	1.54	4.37	2.92	1.37	2.84

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	530	18	79	176	93	91	73	1 979	287	284	165	302	268	673
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 191	39	94	103	116	174	665	7 030	450	384	345	415	649	4 787
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 562	82	250	242	241	370	1 377	4 605	564	617	319	295	461	2 348
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 192	148	354	358	316	422	1 593	3 466	565	744	312	282	381	1 182
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 295	164	552	464	377	486	1 253	2 842	534	872	283	289	249	616
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 344	191	685	677	466	489	865	2 775	421	1 117	324	291	251	370
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 750	174	920	899	549	554	654	2 306	342	880	365	230	199	289
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 888	133	957	1 056	603	579	560	2 027	249	858	386	234	133	167
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 752	232	2 053	2 336	1 440	1 010	681	2 750	279	1 086	658	336	200	191
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 975	113	1 623	2 272	1 600	911	457	1 327	165	521	290	156	96	100
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 744	51	1 122	2 031	1 438	774	327	927	83	419	194	115	67	50
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 880	18	669	1 252	1 149	592	201	523	28	213	144	65	33	39
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 282	6	538	1 424	1 415	696	204	468	35	184	128	82	24	16
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 042	I	262	925	1 169	506	179	366	7	131	115	50	18	46
$75,000 AND OVER	1 109	-	60	342	370	233	103	191	2	43	74	36	23	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 614	15 764	22 962	27 038	29 485	23 882	11 779	9 828	10 559	15 534	17 199	12 538	8 393	4 992
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	26 479	16 551	24 554	29 801	32 525	27 770	16 261	13 208	12 207	17 689	20 137	15 712	11 850	7 179
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.97	1.31	0.77	1.21	0.82	1.15	0.79	5.89	7.15	3.40	4.03	9.49	8.79	6.18
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.18	2.81	0.92	0.71	1.02	2.21	7.24	20.93	11.23	4.60	8.40	13.05	21.27	43.97
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.70	5.98	2.45	1.66	2.13	4.68	14.98	13.71	14.07	7.39	7.77	9.30	15.09	21.57
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.85	10.84	3.48	2.46	2.79	5.35	17.33	10.32	14.10	8.91	7.61	8.87	12.47	10.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.04	11.95	5.42	3.19	3.32	6.16	13.63	8.46	13.31	10.44	6.89	9.11	8.15	5.66
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.13	13.92	6.43	4.65	4.11	6.20	9.41	8.26	10.50	13.37	7.91	9.16	8.23	3.40
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.88	12.70	9.03	6.17	4.84	7.03	7.11	6.87	8.53	10.53	8.91	7.24	6.53	2.66
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.13	9.71	9.39	7.26	5.31	7.34	6.10	6.04	6.20	10.27	9.40	7.37	4.37	1.54
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.22	16.94	20.16	16.05	12.69	12.81	7.41	8.19	6.95	13.01	16.05	10.56	6.56	1.76
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.79	8.22	15.93	15.61	14.10	11.55	4.97	3.95	4.10	6.24	7.07	4.90	3.16	0.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.53	3.75	11.01	13.95	12.68	9.81	3.56	2.76	2.07	5.01	4.72	3.61	2.18	0.46
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.11	1.32	6.57	8.60	10.13	7.50	2.18	1.56	0.69	2.55	3.52	2.05	1.09	0.36
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.85	0.46	5.28	9.78	12.48	8.83	2.22	1.39	0.87	2.20	3.11	2.58	0.79	0.15
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.58	0.07	2.57	6.35	10.31	6.42	1.95	1.09	0.19	1.56	2.81	1.56	0.57	0.42
$75,000 AND OVER	2.03	0.03	0.89	2.35	3.26	2.95	1.12	0.57	0.05	0.52	1.81	1.14	0.74	0.11
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	144 403	2 268	25 013	43 378	36 894	21 905	14 946	44 357	4 895	14 775	8 260	4 992	3 617	7 818
UNDER $2,500	-137	-1	-6	-76	-39	-17	3	236	34	25	3	24	26	123
$2,500 TO $4,999	482	15	36	38	48	68	277	2 650	172	145	126	150	235	1 822
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 630	54	161	153	151	235	877	2 841	353	386	201	184	289	1 427
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 791	130	310	316	277	370	1 388	3 026	493	659	275	246	330	1 022
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 710	185	623	522	428	546	1 406	3 189	595	985	318	325	278	688
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 592	262	903	931	639	674	1 184	3 769	573	1 519	441	393	341	502
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 094	282	1 493	1 461	896	901	1 061	3 741	553	1 422	598	376	323	469
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 323	249	1 804	1 995	1 137	1 088	1 050	3 814	467	1 611	729	443	250	314
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 452	516	4 614	5 276	3 252	2 270	1 524	6 136	621	2 427	1 468	753	449	419
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 105	307	4 440	6 232	4 387	2 488	1 251	3 623	450	1 430	785	422	264	272
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 585	165	3 620	6 589	4 650	2 501	1 061	2 988	268	1 347	625	371	217	161
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 483	67	2 495	4 670	4 288	2 209	753	1 952	101	802	538	241	124	146
$40,000 TO $49,999	18 972	27	2 362	6 322	6 280	3 076	907	2 067	154	802	565	369	106	70
$50,000 TO $74,999	17 916	6	1 521	5 460	6 869	2 999	1 065	2 129	43	769	651	298	103	269
$75,000 AND OVER	11 403	6	638	3 489	3 630	2 497	1 140	2 196	19	446	937	397	282	112
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.07	-0.02	-0.17	-0.11	-0.08	0.02	0.53	0.69	0.17	0.04	0.48	0.72	1.58
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.33	0.67	0.14	0.09	0.13	0.31	1.85	5.97	3.51	0.98	1.53	3.01	6.49	23.30
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.13	2.37	0.64	0.35	0.41	1.07	5.87	6.40	7.22	2.61	2.43	3.69	7.99	18.26
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.93	5.73	1.24	0.73	0.75	1.69	9.29	6.82	10.08	4.46	3.33	4.94	9.13	13.07
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.57	8.14	2.49	1.20	1.16	2.49	9.41	7.19	12.16	6.67	3.86	6.50	7.69	8.80
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.18	11.54	3.61	2.15	1.73	3.07	7.92	8.50	11.70	10.28	5.34	7.87	9.43	6.42
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.22	12.46	5.97	3.37	2.43	4.11	7.10	8.43	11.30	9.62	7.24	7.53	8.94	6.00
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.07	10.97	7.21	4.60	3.08	4.97	7.02	8.60	9.54	10.90	8.82	8.88	6.90	4.02
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.09	22.76	18.45	12.16	8.81	10.36	10.20	13.83	12.69	16.43	17.77	15.08	12.41	5.36
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.23	13.54	17.75	14.37	11.89	11.36	8.37	8.17	9.18	9.68	9.50	8.45	7.30	3.48
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.87	7.26	14.47	15.19	12.60	11.42	7.10	6.74	5.47	9.12	7.57	7.43	5.99	2.06
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.03	2.97	9.98	10.77	11.62	10.08	5.04	4.40	2.06	5.43	6.52	4.82	3.42	1.87
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.14	1.18	9.44	14.57	17.02	14.04	6.07	4.66	3.15	5.43	6.84	7.40	2.94	0.90
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.41	0.25	6.08	12.59	18.62	13.69	7.13	4.80	0.87	5.20	7.88	5.97	2.84	3.44
$75,000 AND OVER	7.90	0.25	2.55	8.04	9.84	11.40	7.63	4.95	0.39	3.02	11.34	7.95	7.80	1.44
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	1.62	1.50	1.59	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.45	2.00	1.53	1.54	1.64	1.72	1.71	1.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.42	-2.63	1.12	4.00	2.73	1.37	3.18	5.26	4.32	6.55	7.61	5.22	2.03	3.94

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	3 013	474	595	519	442	354	630	1 286	214	337	368	162	116	88
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 547	776	862	801	655	830	4 624	2 492	380	541	482	278	236	576
$5,000 TO $7,499	9 161	863	1 428	1 154	773	830	4 113	4 264	335	858	863	481	392	1 335
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 692	704	1 215	1 209	757	862	2 946	4 611	245	717	967	519	498	1 665
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 611	821	1 793	1 246	808	830	2 113	4 622	265	947	952	534	546	1 379
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 331	661	1 959	1 373	1 032	778	1 529	4 538	219	910	1 063	717	545	1 083
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 723	546	2 068	1 485	847	769	1 009	4 524	203	1 155	1 198	659	567	741
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 824	445	1 574	1 374	849	707	875	4 107	193	941	1 084	668	561	661
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 262	646	3 528	3 497	2 003	1 384	1 204	8 945	293	2 189	2 739	1 611	1 169	944
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 594	373	2 495	2 917	1 963	1 167	680	7 882	184	1 827	2 524	1 736	1 037	573
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 690	221	1 920	2 432	1 705	923	488	6 649	100	1 446	2 247	1 588	855	412
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 658	102	1 168	1 921	1 431	721	315	4 977	52	896	1 755	1 331	659	284
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 416	80	1 158	1 986	1 904	921	366	5 749	38	855	1 804	1 834	889	329
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 864	24	557	1 564	1 682	731	307	4 381	6	405	1 408	1 597	707	258
$75,000 AND OVER	1 808	3	160	586	570	332	157	1 584	1	101	505	528	308	141
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 377	11 557	19 459	24 043	26 333	20 294	8 541	22 585	11 684	21 472	25 631	29 207	24 581	12 895
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 249	13 500	21 567	27 142	29 622	24 877	12 704	25 967	13 742	22 893	28 199	32 400	28 884	17 761
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.89	7.03	2.65	2.16	2.54	2.91	2.95	1.82	7.85	2.39	1.84	1.14	1.28	0.84
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.20	11.51	3.83	3.33	3.76	6.84	21.65	3.53	13.93	3.83	2.41	1.95	2.60	5.50
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.79	12.81	6.35	4.79	4.44	6.84	19.26	6.04	12.29	6.08	4.32	3.38	4.31	12.75
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.38	10.45	5.40	5.02	4.34	7.10	13.79	6.53	8.96	5.07	4.85	3.65	5.48	15.90
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.30	12.18	7.98	5.18	4.64	6.83	9.89	6.55	9.70	6.70	4.77	3.75	6.01	13.17
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.04	9.81	8.71	5.70	5.92	6.41	7.16	6.43	8.02	6.44	5.33	5.03	6.00	10.34
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.45	8.10	9.20	6.17	4.86	6.33	4.72	6.41	7.45	8.18	6.00	4.63	6.25	7.08
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.59	6.60	7.00	5.71	4.87	5.82	4.10	5.82	7.06	6.66	5.43	4.69	6.17	6.32
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.77	9.58	15.70	14.53	11.50	11.40	5.64	12.67	10.75	15.50	13.72	11.31	12.86	9.02
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.21	5.54	11.10	12.12	11.27	9.61	3.18	11.16	6.75	12.94	12.65	12.19	11.42	5.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.38	3.29	8.54	10.11	9.79	7.61	2.28	9.42	3.68	10.24	11.26	11.15	9.41	3.93
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.43	1.51	5.20	7.98	8.21	5.94	1.48	7.05	1.91	6.34	8.79	9.34	7.26	2.71
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.16	1.19	5.15	8.25	10.93	7.59	1.71	8.14	1.39	6.05	9.04	12.88	9.78	3.14
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.67	0.36	2.48	6.50	9.66	6.02	1.44	6.20	0.23	2.86	7.05	11.21	7.78	2.47
$75,000 AND OVER	1.74	0.04	0.71	2.44	3.27	2.73	0.74	2.24	0.02	0.71	2.53	3.71	3.39	1.35
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	231 817	9 096	48 478	65 310	51 604	30 196	27 133	183 358	3 749	32 336	56 286	46 151	26 244	18 592
UNDER $2,500	124	51	42	-63	-14	4	104	-71	21	20	-63	-35	-17	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 288	295	325	303	248	309	1 807	971	143	207	183	110	90	239
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 704	542	900	736	487	524	2 514	2 692	207	539	549	304	248	845
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 686	612	1 051	1 052	661	750	2 560	4 019	212	623	841	454	434	1 455
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 503	917	2 005	1 393	905	928	2 356	5 180	297	1 066	1 069	598	611	1 540
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 071	906	2 698	1 888	1 419	1 070	2 090	6 226	300	1 250	1 462	984	750	1 481
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 943	886	3 368	2 421	1 381	1 252	1 635	7 368	330	1 885	1 951	1 075	925	1 201
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 888	830	2 942	2 567	1 589	1 323	1 637	7 683	359	1 759	2 025	1 251	1 050	1 239
$20,000 TO $24,999	27 385	1 436	7 855	7 826	4 493	3 097	2 679	20 025	656	4 901	6 126	3 622	2 615	2 104
$25,000 TO $29,999	26 251	1 014	6 796	7 996	5 389	3 197	1 859	21 611	499	4 989	6 929	4 778	2 848	1 567
$30,000 TO $34,999	24 852	711	6 179	7 856	5 529	2 997	1 580	21 495	321	4 650	7 261	5 152	2 777	1 334
$35,000 TO $39,999	21 079	376	4 343	7 152	5 343	2 695	1 170	18 555	193	3 333	6 542	4 971	2 463	1 052
$40,000 TO $49,999	28 377	352	5 099	8 776	8 467	4 080	1 603	25 445	166	3 762	7 983	8 155	3 935	1 444
$50,000 TO $74,999	28 573	139	3 239	9 105	9 950	4 317	1 826	25 718	37	2 325	8 199	9 455	4 176	1 529
$75,000 AND OVER	19 095	28	1 635	6 303	5 759	3 654	1 712	16 441	7	1 028	5 228	5 277	3 339	1 559
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.05	0.56	0.09	-0.10	-0.03	0.01	0.38	-0.04	0.56	0.06	-0.11	-0.08	-0.06	0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.42	3.25	0.67	0.46	0.48	1.02	6.66	0.53	3.82	0.64	0.32	0.24	0.34	1.29
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.46	5.96	1.86	1.13	0.94	1.74	9.27	1.47	5.52	1.67	0.98	0.66	0.94	4.55
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.88	6.73	2.17	1.61	1.28	2.48	9.44	2.19	5.64	1.93	1.49	0.98	1.65	7.83
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.67	10.08	4.13	2.13	1.75	3.07	8.68	2.83	7.92	3.30	1.90	1.30	2.33	8.28
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.34	9.96	5.57	2.89	2.75	3.54	7.70	3.40	8.00	3.86	2.60	2.13	2.86	7.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.72	9.75	6.95	3.71	2.68	4.15	6.03	4.02	8.82	5.83	3.47	2.33	3.53	6.46
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.70	9.12	6.07	3.93	3.08	4.38	6.03	4.19	9.58	5.44	3.60	2.71	4.00	6.66
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.81	15.78	16.20	11.98	8.71	10.26	9.87	10.92	17.50	15.16	10.88	7.85	9.96	11.32
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.32	11.15	14.02	12.24	10.44	10.59	6.85	11.79	13.32	15.43	12.31	10.35	10.85	8.43
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.72	7.82	12.75	12.03	10.71	9.92	5.82	11.72	8.56	14.38	12.90	11.16	10.58	7.18
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.09	4.14	8.96	10.95	10.35	8.92	4.31	10.12	5.14	10.31	11.62	10.77	9.39	5.66
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.24	3.87	10.52	13.44	16.41	13.51	5.91	13.88	4.43	11.63	14.18	17.67	14.99	7.76
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.33	1.53	6.68	13.94	19.28	14.30	6.73	14.03	1.00	7.19	14.57	20.49	15.91	8.22
$75,000 AND OVER	8.24	0.31	3.37	9.65	11.16	12.10	6.31	8.97	0.20	3.18	9.29	11.43	12.72	8.38
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	1.81	1.41	1.62	1.68	1.79	1.97	1.74	1.93	1.10	1.71	1.72	1.89	2.00	1.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.61	1.86	3.27	5.23	3.63	1.95	3.67	3.16	-0.68	2.04	4.88	3.43	1.87	3.35

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	494	17	72	169	89	84	62	1 727	259	257	151	280	238	542
$2,500 TO $4,999	896	30	80	88	79	136	483	6 054	396	321	319	377	594	4 047
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 121	58	194	195	221	294	1 160	4 897	528	569	291	292	438	2 778
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 838	127	294	277	253	388	1 499	3 082	460	498	241	237	364	1 281
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 960	146	440	403	303	428	1 239	2 988	556	846	294	274	284	734
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 136	166	537	528	453	461	990	2 793	442	1 048	309	315	233	447
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 262	164	796	741	427	475	660	2 199	342	912	287	188	201	268
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 144	152	710	759	473	480	570	1 717	252	634	290	181	146	214
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 325	237	1 934	2 075	1 259	1 011	809	3 317	352	1 339	758	392	215	260
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 831	141	1 656	2 189	1 451	912	482	1 712	189	668	392	226	129	107
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 003	80	1 337	2 018	1 423	782	363	1 041	121	474	185	117	68	76
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 612	32	855	1 640	1 227	615	243	680	50	272	165	100	62	32
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 285	17	801	1 677	1 668	848	274	667	42	303	182	70	32	37
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 138	2	390	1 330	1 513	677	226	484	18	152	157	85	24	49
$75,000 AND OVER	1 490	-	91	467	504	297	130	224	2	59	80	43	24	16
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	25 797	17 222	25 085	29 538	32 212	26 091	12 869	10 737	11 535	16 970	18 789	13 698	9 170	5 454
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	28 928	18 082	26 825	32 557	35 533	30 339	17 765	14 430	13 336	19 325	21 999	17 165	12 946	7 843
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.91	1.27	0.71	1.16	0.79	1.07	0.67	5.14	6.47	3.08	3.68	8.80	7.79	4.98
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.64	2.19	0.78	0.60	0.70	1.72	5.25	18.03	9.87	3.84	7.78	11.87	19.46	37.17
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.89	4.21	1.90	1.34	1.95	3.72	12.63	14.58	13.17	6.82	7.10	9.18	14.36	25.51
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.20	9.27	2.88	1.91	2.23	4.91	16.31	9.18	11.47	5.96	5.88	7.47	11.93	11.77
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.43	10.69	4.32	2.77	2.68	5.42	13.48	8.90	13.87	10.13	7.17	8.63	9.29	6.74
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.75	12.14	5.27	3.63	4.00	5.85	10.77	8.32	11.02	12.55	7.53	9.91	7.62	4.10
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.98	11.94	7.82	5.09	3.76	6.02	7.18	6.55	8.54	10.92	7.01	5.92	6.59	2.46
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.77	11.10	6.97	5.21	4.17	6.09	6.20	5.11	6.29	7.59	7.07	5.70	4.78	1.97
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.43	17.30	18.98	14.26	11.10	12.82	8.81	9.88	8.78	16.03	18.48	12.35	7.05	2.39
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.53	10.30	16.26	15.04	12.79	11.56	5.25	5.10	4.71	7.99	9.56	7.12	4.24	0.99
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.01	5.84	13.12	13.87	12.54	9.92	3.95	3.10	3.02	5.68	4.50	3.68	2.24	0.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.46	2.30	8.39	11.27	10.82	7.80	2.65	2.03	1.24	3.26	4.02	3.13	2.04	0.29
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.69	1.27	7.86	11.52	14.70	10.75	2.99	1.99	1.05	3.63	4.42	2.21	1.06	0.34
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.59	0.14	3.83	9.14	13.34	8.59	2.46	1.44	0.45	1.82	3.82	2.67	0.77	0.45
$75,000 AND OVER	2.73	0.03	0.90	3.21	4.44	3.76	1.42	0.67	0.05	0.71	1.96	1.34	0.77	0.15
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	157 758	2 477	27 326	47 390	40 305	23 931	16 328	48 459	5 348	16 142	9 024	5 453	3 951	8 541
UNDER $2,500	-159	-2	-8	-84	-44	-21	-	194	30	21	-	21	21	101
$2,500 TO $4,999	361	12	30	32	32	52	203	2 317	152	118	121	139	219	1 568
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 348	37	126	124	138	186	737	3 012	335	361	187	183	276	1 669
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 482	111	257	245	220	337	1 312	2 667	400	428	211	206	316	1 105
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 316	165	497	451	339	480	1 385	3 322	620	939	325	307	317	816
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 310	229	738	728	626	634	1 354	3 845	606	1 449	426	435	320	609
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 323	265	1 304	1 211	696	777	1 070	3 575	556	1 482	469	306	327	434
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 884	283	1 330	1 419	886	898	1 068	3 205	471	1 183	542	338	273	398
$20,000 TO $24,999	16 425	531	4 344	4 652	2 836	2 259	1 802	7 360	780	2 954	1 700	871	482	574
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 737	382	4 523	6 010	3 996	2 508	1 317	4 640	515	1 807	1 067	611	349	292
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 415	256	4 299	6 528	4 615	2 541	1 176	3 357	390	1 530	595	377	220	246
$35,000 TO $39,999	17 200	116	3 180	6 116	4 585	2 300	902	2 524	184	1 010	610	372	231	118
$40,000 TO $49,999	23 410	74	3 522	7 430	7 421	3 752	1 210	2 932	185	1 338	793	312	145	159
$50,000 TO $74,999	24 302	11	2 241	7 757	8 961	3 999	1 335	2 857	102	914	910	494	142	297
$75,000 AND OVER	15 403	6	943	4 772	4 995	3 227	1 457	2 650	21	607	1 071	481	314	153
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-	0.40	0.56	0.13	-	0.38	0.53	1.18
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.23	0.48	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.22	1.25	4.78	2.84	0.73	1.34	2.54	5.55	18.36
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.85	1.50	0.46	0.26	0.34	0.78	4.51	6.22	6.27	2.24	2.07	3.36	6.98	19.54
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.57	4.49	0.94	0.52	0.55	1.41	8.04	5.50	7.48	2.65	2.33	3.78	8.00	12.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.10	6.65	1.82	0.95	0.84	2.01	8.48	6.86	11.59	5.82	3.60	5.62	8.01	9.55
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.73	9.23	2.70	1.54	1.55	2.65	8.29	7.93	11.34	8.97	4.72	7.98	8.11	7.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.37	10.71	4.77	2.56	1.73	3.25	6.55	7.38	10.40	9.18	5.20	5.61	8.27	5.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.73	11.44	4.87	2.99	2.20	3.75	6.54	6.61	8.81	7.33	6.01	6.19	6.91	4.66
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.41	21.45	15.90	9.82	7.04	9.44	11.03	15.19	14.58	18.30	18.83	15.97	12.19	6.72
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.88	15.43	16.55	12.68	9.92	10.48	8.07	9.58	9.63	11.20	11.82	11.20	8.83	3.42
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.31	10.33	15.73	13.78	11.45	10.62	7.20	6.93	7.30	9.48	6.59	6.92	5.56	2.88
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.90	4.68	11.64	12.91	11.38	9.61	5.52	5.21	3.44	6.25	6.76	6.82	5.85	1.38
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.84	2.99	12.89	15.68	18.41	15.68	7.41	6.05	3.47	8.29	8.78	5.73	3.66	1.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	15.40	0.45	8.20	16.37	22.23	16.71	8.18	5.90	1.91	5.66	10.08	9.07	3.59	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	9.76	0.25	3.45	10.07	12.39	13.48	8.92	5.47	0.39	3.76	11.87	8.83	7.96	1.79
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	2.12	2.00	2.09	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.95	2.51	2.03	2.04	2.14	2.22	2.21	1.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.92	-2.15	1.61	4.51	3.24	1.87	3.69	5.78	4.83	7.08	8.14	5.73	2.53	4.45

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	I7 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	2 649	423	532	471	407	317	499	1 151	189	299	333	148	107	76
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 366	686	758	714	585	748	3 875	2 043	337	467	418	224	198	399
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 226	729	1 156	907	639	696	4 099	3 599	318	736	702	403	325	1 115
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 827	779	1 310	1 202	754	847	2 936	4 399	271	728	920	496	453	1 531
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 740	656	1 331	1 071	703	752	2 229	4 103	213	719	819	484	475	1 394
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 866	692	1 714	1 222	863	721	1 654	4 338	220	909	958	602	508	1 142
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 495	574	1 912	1 339	861	712	1 097	4 040	197	910	1 054	595	493	791
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 797	454	1 716	1 307	753	688	879	4 030	188	1 009	1 065	599	531	639
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 372	702	3 211	3 002	1 764	1 327	1 365	8 099	299	1 916	2 350	1 388	1 097	1 049
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 929	453	2 805	2 961	1 808	1 133	769	7 648	224	1 902	2 404	1 519	960	639
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 052	282	2 008	2 516	1 737	959	551	6 883	131	1 551	2 267	1 597	876	461
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 293	148	1 430	2 018	1 498	797	403	5 462	71	1 068	1 836	1 400	738	349
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 862	107	1 541	2 560	2 135	1 086	434	6 980	54	1 158	2 334	2 021	1 027	386
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 362	50	854	2 008	2 135	932	383	5 744	15	626	1 828	2 042	903	332
$75,000 AND OVER	2 356	4	200	765	779	424	185	2 089	2	129	671	727	396	165
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	20 068	12 621	21 250	26 255	28 756	22 161	9 327	24 664	12 759	23 448	27 989	31 894	26 843	14 082
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 296	14 742	23 551	29 640	32 347	27 166	13 873	28 357	15 006	24 999	30 794	35 381	31 542	19 395
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	I00.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.54	6.28	2.37	1.96	2.34	2.61	2.34	1.63	6.92	2.12	1.67	1.04	1.17	0.73
$2,500 TO $4,999	7.07	10.18	3.37	2.97	3.36	6.16	18.15	2.89	12.35	3.30	2.10	1.57	2.18	3.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.89	10.82	5.14	3.77	3.67	5.73	19.19	5.10	11.64	5.21	3.52	2.83	3.58	10.65
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.51	11.57	5.83	4.99	4.33	6.98	13.75	6.23	9.93	5.15	4.61	3.48	4.99	14.62
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.47	9.73	5.92	4.45	4.03	6.19	10.44	5.81	7.82	5.09	4.10	3.40	5.23	13.31
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.59	10.27	7.62	5.08	4.95	5.94	7.74	6.14	8.05	6.44	4.80	4.22	5.59	10.91
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.23	8.52	8.51	5.56	4.94	5.87	5.14	5.72	7.20	6.44	5.28	4.18	5.43	7.56
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.56	6.74	7.63	5.43	4.32	5.67	4.11	5.71	6.89	7.14	5.34	4.21	5.84	6.10
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.91	10.43	14.28	12.48	10.13	10.93	6.39	11.47	10.96	13.56	11.77	9.74	12.08	10.02
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.53	6.72	12.48	12.31	10.38	9.33	3.60	10.83	8.22	13.47	12.04	10.66	10.56	6.11
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.73	4.18	8.93	10.46	9.97	7.90	2.58	9.75	4.81	10.98	11.36	11.21	9.64	4.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.04	2.19	6.36	8.39	8.60	6.57	1.88	7.74	2.61	7.56	9.20	9.83	8.12	3.34
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.55	1.58	6.86	10.64	12.25	8.94	2.03	9.89	1.99	8.20	11.70	14.19	11.30	3.69
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.11	0.74	3.80	8.35	12.26	7.68	1.79	8.14	0.53	4.43	9.16	14.33	9.93	3.17
$75,000 AND OVER	2.26	0.06	0.89	3.18	4.47	3.49	0.87	2.96	0.07	0.91	3.36	5.10	4.36	1.58
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	253 146	9 933	52 938	71 319	56 352	32 974	29 629	200 229	4 094	35 311	61 465	50 397	28 659	20 303
UNDER $2,500	35	42	28	-82	-25	-6	77	-114	16	11	-78	-42	-21	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 886	263	286	274	226	286	1 551	792	128	178	158	88	76	165
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 089	449	726	574	398	436	2 506	2 264	194	463	448	252	206	701
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 801	677	1 136	1 044	657	737	2 550	3 845	237	632	803	434	397	1 342
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 554	737	1 503	1 194	789	843	2 489	4 608	242	811	916	544	534	1 561
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 404	939	2 344	1 675	1 189	987	2 270	5 953	300	1 241	1 314	833	696	1 568
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 537	929	3 105	2 175	1 395	1 157	1 776	6 574	318	1 484	1 717	967	804	1 283
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 876	852	3 217	2 457	1 415	1 290	1 645	7 567	353	1 892	2 003	1 125	998	1 195
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 523	1 561	7 201	6 772	3 967	2 981	3 040	18 227	668	4 309	5 313	3 126	2 474	2 337
$25,000 TO $29,999	27 185	1 232	7 665	8 116	4 963	3 108	2 101	20 993	611	5 213	6 605	4 176	2 638	1 750
$30,000 TO $34,999	26 095	911	6 511	8 162	5 628	3 100	1 784	22 314	422	5 028	7 362	5 178	2 830	1 493
$35,000 TO $39,999	23 568	553	5 335	7 567	5 621	2 983	1 509	20 459	266	3 986	6 882	5 253	2 762	1 311
$40,000 TO $49,999	34 890	468	6 807	11 323	9 525	4 840	1 928	30 985	241	5 110	10 316	9 021	4 584	1 712
$50,000 TO $74,999	37 510	279	4 972	11 770	12 663	5 518	2 308	33 805	80	3 609	10 684	12 106	5 340	1 986
$75,000 AND OVER	25 192	41	2 104	8 296	7 942	4 715	2 094	21 957	18	1 345	7 021	7 336	4 340	1 898
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.01	0.42	0.05	-0.11	-0.04	-0.02	0.26	-0.06	0.39	0.03	-0.13	-0.08	-0.07	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.14	2.65	0.54	0.38	0.40	0.87	5.24	0.40	3.12	0.50	0.26	0.17	0.27	0.81
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.01	4.52	1.37	0.81	0.71	1.32	8.46	1.13	4.74	1.31	0.73	0.50	0.72	3.46
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.69	6.81	2.15	1.46	1.17	2.23	8.61	1.92	5.78	1.79	1.31	0.86	1.39	6.61
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.98	7.41	2.84	1.67	1.40	2.56	8.40	2.30	5.91	2.30	1.49	1.08	1.86	7.69
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.71	9.45	4.43	2.35	2.11	2.99	7.66	2.97	7.33	3.52	2.14	1.65	2.43	7.73
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.16	9.36	5.86	3.05	2.48	3.51	5.99	3.28	7.78	4.20	2.79	1.92	2.80	6.32
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.30	8.58	6.08	3.45	2.51	3.91	5.55	3.78	8.63	5.36	3.26	2.23	3.48	5.89
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.08	15.72	13.60	9.50	7.04	9.04	10.26	9.10	16.32	12.20	8.64	6.20	8.63	11.51
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.74	12.40	14.48	11.38	8.81	9.42	7.09	10.48	14.93	14.76	10.75	8.29	9.20	8.62
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.31	9.17	12.30	11.44	9.99	9.40	6.02	11.14	10.32	14.24	11.98	10.27	9.88	7.35
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.31	5.57	10.08	10.61	9.97	9.05	5.09	10.22	6.49	11.29	11.20	10.42	9.64	6.46
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.78	4.71	12.86	15.88	16.90	14.68	6.51	15.47	5.88	14.47	16.78	17.90	16.00	8.43
$50,000 TO $74,999	14.82	2.81	9.39	16.50	22.47	16.74	7.79	16.88	1.96	10.22	17.38	24.02	18.63	9.78
$75,000 AND OVER	9.95	0.41	3.97	11.63	14.09	14.30	7.07	10.97	0.44	3.81	11.42	14.56	15.14	9.35
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	2.31	1.91	2.12	2.18	2.29	2.47	2.24	2.43	1.60	2.21	2.22	2.39	2.50	2.46
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.12	2.36	3.77	5.75	4.14	2.45	4.18	3.66	-0.20	2.54	5.40	3.94	2.37	3.86

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED												
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	461	17	66	163	86	78	52	1 497	234	233	138	259	210	423
$2,500 TO $4,999	682	24	73	87	63	116	319	5 324	349	292	295	361	550	3 477
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 674	43	121	142	183	232	953	4 626	411	420	205	236	371	2 984
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 583	105	278	233	234	351	1 382	3 428	509	582	281	258	393	1 405
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 655	125	319	329	266	360	1 256	2 637	442	612	251	219	277	835
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 837	145	494	409	330	419	1 040	2 528	472	804	264	261	214	512
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 836	159	555	591	401	413	717	2 455	378	1 002	284	266	219	306
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 000	151	722	694	410	460	563	1 767	266	707	242	154	157	240
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 435	231	1 597	1 729	1 024	946	908	3 273	403	1 295	652	377	230	316
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 508	184	1 738	1 977	1 239	827	543	2 281	229	903	557	289	173	130
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 086	100	1 422	1 993	1 392	787	391	1 169	151	457	249	140	83	90
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 974	52	994	1 690	1 258	676	305	831	77	363	182	98	59	53
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 433	30	1 093	2 165	1 847	981	318	882	52	383	225	114	59	49
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 402	4	597	1 733	1 913	861	293	618	35	229	181	93	30	50
$75,000 AND OVER	1 967	-	118	619	698	381	151	267	2	71	94	53	28	20
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	28 171	18 807	27 394	32 256	35 176	28 491	14 053	11 725	12 597	18 532	20 518	14 958	10 013	5 955
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	31 589	19 746	29 293	35 552	38 803	33 130	19 400	15 757	14 563	21 103	24 024	18 744	14 137	8 565
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.85	1.23	0.65	1.12	0.75	0.99	0.57	4.46	5.84	2.79	3.36	8.17	6.88	3.88
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.25	1.78	0.72	0.60	0.55	1.47	3.47	15.85	8.70	3.49	7.20	11.36	18.04	31.93
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.07	3.14	1.19	0.98	1.61	2.94	10.37	13.78	10.26	5.03	4.99	7.41	12.15	27.40
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.74	7.65	2.72	1.60	2.07	4.45	15.04	10.21	12.68	6.97	6.86	8.12	12.89	12.90
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.87	9.11	3.13	2.26	2.35	4.56	13.67	7.85	11.03	7.33	6.13	6.89	9.07	7.67
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.20	10.56	4.85	2.81	2.91	5.31	11.32	7.53	11.78	9.63	6.45	8.22	7.00	4.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.20	11.61	5.45	4.06	3.54	5.24	7.80	7.31	9.42	11.99	6.93	8.37	7.18	2.81
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.50	11.04	7.08	4.77	3.61	5.83	6.13	5.26	6.64	8.47	5.91	4.85	5.14	2.21
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.80	16.84	15.68	11.88	9.03	11.99	9.88	9.75	10.06	15.51	15.89	11.86	7.53	2.90
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.93	13.41	17.07	13.58	10.92	10.48	5.90	6.79	5.70	10.81	13.58	9.10	5.67	1.19
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.16	7.33	13.96	13.69	12.27	9.98	4.25	3.48	3.75	5.47	6.07	4.40	2.72	0.82
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.12	3.78	9.75	11.61	11.09	8.57	3.32	2.48	1.91	4.34	4.44	3.08	1.93	0.49
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.80	2.16	10.72	14.87	16.28	12.44	3.46	2.63	1.30	4.59	5.49	3.59	1.92	0.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.91	0.31	5.86	11.91	16.86	10.92	3.19	1.84	0.87	2.74	4.40	2.94	0.98	0.46
$75,000 AND OVER	3.61	0.03	1.16	4.25	6.15	4.82	1.65	0.79	0.05	0.85	2.29	1.66	0.91	0.18
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	172 273	2 705	29 840	51 750	44 014	26 133	17 830	52 917	5 840	17 627	9 854	5 955	4 315	9 326
UNDER $2,500	-182	-2	-11	-94	-49	-24	-2	148	26	17	-4	17	15	-77
$2,500 TO $4,999	275	10	28	33	26	45	134	2 094	136	108	116	138	210	1 387
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 057	27	77	92	116	148	597	2 825	255	263	126	146	230	1 805
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 264	93	241	205	206	308	1 212	2 956	440	504	241	223	339	1 208
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 982	140	360	370	301	404	1 406	2 946	495	692	279	245	308	928
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 900	199	679	562	458	573	1 430	3 451	639	1 103	360	356	291	702
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 616	259	907	963	652	672	1 163	3 963	611	1 620	459	427	353	493
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 635	284	1 354	1 308	771	865	1 053	3 309	499	1 325	454	290	292	450
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 503	517	3 606	3 915	2 312	2 131	2 022	7 296	893	2 892	1 460	841	507	703
$25,000 TO $29,999	17 874	499	4 764	5 441	3 408	2 275	1 487	6 192	621	2 452	1 511	787	470	351
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 744	325	4 613	6 476	4 519	2 545	1 267	3 781	488	1 483	800	450	269	290
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 637	193	3 713	6 339	4 718	2 531	1 143	3 109	267	1 348	685	368	222	199
$40,000 TO $49,999	28 544	130	4 818	9 565	8 239	4 380	1 411	3 905	227	1 697	1 007	503	255	216
$50,000 TO $74,999	31 823	24	3 450	10 155	11 348	5 099	1 748	3 706	199	1 364	1 086	557	178	323
$75,000 AND OVER	20 601	7	1 241	6 420	6 988	4 183	1 761	3 235	23	759	1 275	606	376	196
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-0.01	0.28	0.45	0.10	-0.04	0.29	0.35	0.82
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.16	0.37	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.75	3.96	2.32	0.61	1.18	2.32	4.86	14.87
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.61	1.01	0.26	0.18	0.26	0.56	3.35	5.34	4.37	1.49	1.28	2.46	5.32	19.35
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.31	3.43	0.81	0.40	0.47	1.18	6.80	5.59	7.54	2.86	2.44	3.75	7.86	12.95
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.73	5.19	1.21	0.72	0.68	1.55	7.89	5.57	8.47	3.92	2.83	4.11	7.15	9.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.26	7.36	2.27	1.09	1.04	2.19	8.02	6.52	10.95	6.26	3.66	5.98	6.75	7.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.68	9.56	3.04	1.86	1.48	2.57	6.52	7.49	10.46	9.19	4.66	7.18	8.18	5.28
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.27	10.51	4.54	2.53	1.75	3.31	5.90	6.25	8.55	7.51	4.61	4.86	6.76	4.83
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.42	19.11	12.08	7.57	5.25	8.15	11.34	13.79	15.30	16.41	14.81	14.12	11.74	7.54
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.38	18.46	15.96	10.51	7.74	8.70	8.34	11.70	10.63	13.91	15.33	13.22	10.89	3.77
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.46	12.01	15.46	12.51	10.27	9.74	7.11	7.15	8.36	8.41	8.12	7.56	6.24	3.11
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.82	7.13	12.44	12.25	10.72	9.68	6.41	5.88	4.92	7.65	6.95	6.18	5.14	2.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	16.57	4.80	16.15	18.48	18.72	16.76	7.91	7.38	3.88	9.63	10.21	8.45	5.92	2.31
$50,000 TO $74,999	18.47	0.88	11.56	19.62	25.78	19.51	9.80	7.00	3.41	7.74	11.02	9.35	4.13	3.46
$75,000 AND OVER	11.96	0.25	4.16	12.41	15.88	16.00	9.88	6.11	0.39	4.31	12.94	10.18	8.71	2.10
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	2.62	2.50	2.60	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.45	3.01	2.53	2.54	2.64	2.72	2.71	2.44
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.43	-1.67	2.11	5.02	3.74	2.37	4.19	6.30	5.35	7.60	8.67	6.25	3.04	4.96

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER						FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
									AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	2 338	379	477	433	375	284	390	1 039	168	266	305	135	98	67
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 901	562	634	593	478	648	2 986	1 636	286	381	362	167	167	273
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 203	746	1 066	822	626	640	4 304	3 181	331	685	577	375	265	948
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 060	665	1 144	1 058	620	758	2 816	3 831	237	665	823	403	395	1 308
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 655	648	1 201	1 063	700	721	2 320	3 930	201	656	810	474	424	1 365
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 082	656	1 413	994	664	682	1 674	3 809	222	774	784	443	460	1 126
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 285	584	1 690	1 191	882	647	1 291	3 848	193	783	919	605	439	910
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 311	439	1 565	1 116	658	622	912	3 541	163	831	907	508	460	672
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 792	770	3 141	2 608	1 563	1 248	1 462	7 528	321	1 845	2 059	1 215	997	1 092
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 901	507	2 798	2 874	1 662	1 137	923	7 322	234	1 787	2 251	1 349	963	738
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 369	324	2 200	2 549	1 700	1 007	589	6 854	163	1 602	2 194	1 506	896	491
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 568	201	1 682	2 061	1 427	777	419	5 658	94	1 270	1 893	1 327	710	363
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 349	176	1 908	3 084	2 384	1 232	565	8 225	80	1 458	2 812	2 234	1 150	491
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 295	71	1 264	2 659	2 647	1 189	465	7 488	32	940	2 421	2 530	1 147	417
$75,000 AND OVER	3 087	8	296	957	1 035	547	243	2 721	3	182	843	972	514	207
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 905	13 776	23 195	28 659	31 389	24 190	10 180	26 921	13 927	25 595	30 552	34 814	29 300	15 371
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 520	16 092	25 707	32 353	35 308	29 653	15 143	30 952	16 380	27 288	33 613	38 620	34 430	21 170
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.24	5.63	2.12	1.80	2.15	2.34	1.82	1.47	6.15	1.88	1.53	0.95	1.08	0.64
$2,500 TO $4,999	5.66	8.34	2.82	2.47	2.74	5.34	13.98	2.32	10.49	2.70	1.82	1.17	1.83	2.61
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.87	11.07	4.74	3.41	3.59	5.27	20.15	4.50	12.13	4.85	2.89	2.63	2.92	9.06
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.78	9.86	5.09	4.40	3.56	6.25	13.18	5.43	8.70	4.71	4.12	2.83	4.35	12.50
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.39	9.62	5.34	4.42	4.02	5.94	10.86	5.57	7.38	4.64	4.06	3.33	4.67	13.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.84	9.73	6.28	4.13	3.81	5.62	7.84	5.39	8.13	5.48	3.93	3.11	5.06	10.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.03	8.67	7.52	4.95	5.06	5.33	6.04	5.45	7.07	5.54	4.60	4.25	4.83	8.69
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.10	6.52	6.96	4.64	3.78	5.12	4.27	5.02	5.98	5.88	4.55	3.57	5.06	6.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.36	11.43	13.97	10.84	8.97	10.28	6.84	10.66	11.76	13.06	10.31	8.53	10.97	10.43
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.50	7.53	12.45	11.94	9.54	9.37	4.32	10.37	8.59	12.65	11.28	9.47	10.59	7.05
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.03	4.81	9.79	10.59	9.76	8.30	2.76	9.71	5.99	11.34	10.99	10.58	9.86	4.69
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.30	2.99	7.48	8.57	8.19	6.40	1.96	8.01	3.44	8.99	9.48	9.32	7.82	3.47
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.97	2.61	8.49	12.82	13.68	10.15	2.65	11.65	2.93	10.32	14.09	15.68	12.66	4.69
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.96	1.06	5.62	11.05	15.20	9.79	2.18	10.60	1.16	6.65	12.13	17.76	12.63	3.99
$75,000 AND OVER	2.96	0.12	1.32	3.98	5.94	4.50	1.14	3.85	0.10	1.29	4.22	6.82	5.66	1.98
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	276 320	10 843	57 785	77 848	61 511	35 992	32 341	218 558	4 468	38 544	67 091	55 011	31 283	22 161
UNDER $2,500	-51	34	16	-100	-36	-15	52	-156	12	3	-93	-50	-25	-3
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 315	212	234	227	184	253	1 206	626	108	142	136	63	65	112
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 069	460	674	518	387	397	2 633	2 007	203	434	369	234	167	599
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 158	580	998	927	539	663	2 451	3 360	207	581	721	351	347	1 153
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 463	725	1 355	1 194	783	808	2 598	4 410	225	739	908	532	476	1 531
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 339	898	1 940	1 365	911	935	2 291	5 228	303	1 068	1 079	608	630	1 540
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 213	950	2 754	1 938	1 433	1 052	2 086	6 242	313	1 271	1 495	981	712	1 470
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 926	822	2 924	2 087	1 226	1 163	1 703	6 625	306	1 556	1 698	949	860	1 256
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 193	1 717	7 032	5 863	3 510	2 797	3 273	16 895	717	4 132	4 629	2 729	2 240	2 448
$25,000 TO $29,999	27 098	1 386	7 648	7 866	4 559	3 113	2 525	20 069	643	4 906	6 161	3 704	2 634	2 021
$30,000 TO $34,999	27 161	1 049	7 117	8 282	5 532	3 270	1 912	22 277	527	5 195	7 137	4 908	2 917	1 593
$35,000 TO $39,999	24 562	750	6 290	7 699	5 343	2 910	1 570	21 156	349	4 744	7 069	4 974	2 660	1 359
$40,000 TO $49,999	41 555	772	8 445	13 691	10 639	5 496	2 512	36 576	352	6 456	12 473	9 976	5 136	2 184
$50,000 TO $74,999	49 114	407	7 309	15 731	15 831	7 048	2 789	44 344	176	5 434	14 301	15 129	6 808	2 496
$75,000 AND OVER	33 205	80	3 049	10 559	10 670	6 104	2 743	28 900	26	1 883	9 011	9 923	5 655	2 402
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.02	0.31	0.03	-0.13	-0.06	-0.04	0.16	-0.07	0.26	0.01	-0.14	-0.09	-0.08	-0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.84	1.96	0.40	0.29	0.30	0.70	3.73	0.29	2.42	0.37	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.51
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.83	4.25	1.17	0.67	0.63	1.10	8.14	0.92	4.54	1.13	0.55	0.43	0.54	2.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.23	5.35	1.73	1.19	0.88	1.84	7.58	1.54	4.64	1.51	1.07	0.64	1.11	5.20
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.70	6.68	2.35	1.53	1.27	2.24	8.03	2.02	5.03	1.92	1.35	0.97	1.52	6.91
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.02	8.28	3.36	1.75	1.48	2.60	7.08	2.39	6.79	2.77	1.61	1.10	2.01	6.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.70	8.76	4.77	2.49	2.33	2.92	6.45	2.86	7.01	3.30	2.23	1.78	2.27	6.63
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.59	7.58	5.06	2.68	1.99	3.23	5.27	3.03	6.86	4.04	2.53	1.72	2.75	5.67
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.76	15.84	12.17	7.53	5.71	7.77	10.12	7.73	16.05	10.72	6.90	4.96	7.16	11.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.81	12.79	13.24	10.10	7.41	8.65	7.81	9.18	14.39	12.73	9.18	6.73	8.42	9.12
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.83	9.67	12.32	10.64	8.99	9.09	5.91	10.19	11.80	13.48	10.64	8.92	9.32	7.19
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.89	6.92	10.89	9.89	8.69	8.08	4.85	9.68	7.82	12.31	10.54	9.04	8.50	6.13
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.04	7.12	14.61	17.59	17.30	15.27	7.77	16.74	7.87	16.75	18.59	18.13	16.42	9.85
$50,000 TO $74,999	17.77	3.75	12.65	20.21	25.74	19.58	8.62	20.29	3.93	14.10	21.32	27.50	21.76	11.26
$75,000 AND OVER	12.02	0.74	5.28	13.56	17.35	16.96	8.48	13.22	0.58	4.89	13.43	18.04	18.08	10.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	2.81	2.40	2.62	2.68	2.78	2.97	2.74	2.93	2.09	2.71	2.72	2.89	3.00	2.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.63	2.86	4.28	6.27	4.65	2.95	4.69	4.17	0.29	3.04	5.91	4.45	2.87	4.36

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	434	16	60	157	82	73	45	1 299	211	211	128	240	186	323
$2,500 TO $4,999	497	17	59	79	38	95	209	4 265	276	253	231	311	481	2 713
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 417	36	105	111	156	185	824	5 022	415	380	245	251	375	3 356
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 142	83	219	190	193	304	1 153	3 229	427	479	235	217	363	1 507
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 477	110	286	289	238	323	1 231	2 725	447	546	253	226	297	955
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 440	121	361	319	252	366	1 021	2 272	434	638	209	222	222	548
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 656	148	470	460	373	375	830	2 437	392	908	272	277	208	381
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 515	135	537	529	334	373	607	1 769	276	734	209	150	162	239
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 746	245	1 404	1 411	868	875	943	3 264	449	1 296	550	348	251	370
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 095	197	1 627	1 762	1 060	814	634	2 579	273	1 010	623	313	174	185
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 944	124	1 448	1 909	1 260	795	408	1 516	161	598	354	194	111	98
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 065	72	1 174	1 680	1 178	643	318	910	108	411	169	99	67	56
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 575	54	1 382	2 606	2 039	1 078	417	1 124	96	450	272	150	82	74
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 966	11	889	2 265	2 341	1 096	364	807	39	325	238	117	41	47
$75,000 AND OVER	2 566	1	166	790	930	493	186	366	6	114	114	63	33	36
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	30 750	20 528	29 901	35 209	38 396	31 099	15 339	12 798	13 750	20 228	22 396	16 327	10 930	6 500
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	34 481	21 553	31 974	38 807	42 355	36 163	21 176	17 200	15 896	23 034	26 223	20 460	15 431	9 349
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.80	1.20	0.59	1.08	0.73	0.92	0.49	3.87	5.27	2.53	3.11	7.55	6.10	2.97
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.91	1.22	0.58	0.54	0.33	1.20	2.28	12.70	6.88	3.03	5.63	9.78	15.77	24.91
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.60	2.60	1.03	0.76	1.38	2.35	8.97	14.95	10.36	4.55	5.97	7.89	12.28	30.82
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.93	6.07	2.15	1.30	1.70	3.85	12.55	9.61	10.66	5.73	5.74	6.84	11.89	13.84
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.54	7.99	2.81	1.98	2.10	4.09	13.40	8.11	11.15	6.53	6.18	7.11	9.74	8.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.47	8.81	3.54	2.19	2.22	4.64	11.11	6.77	10.82	7.64	5.10	6.97	7.27	5.03
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.87	10.80	4.62	3.16	3.28	4.76	9.04	7.26	9.76	10.87	6.63	8.71	6.81	3.50
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.61	9.89	5.27	3.63	2.95	4.73	6.60	5.27	6.88	8.79	5.09	4.71	5.29	2.20
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.54	17.85	13.78	9.69	7.66	11.09	10.26	9.72	11.21	15.52	13.40	10.95	8.22	3.40
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.18	14.39	15.97	12.11	9.34	10.32	6.90	7.68	6.80	12.09	15.19	9.86	5.71	1.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.90	9.07	14.21	13.12	11.11	10.08	4.44	4.51	4.01	7.15	8.63	6.10	3.63	0.90
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.29	5.29	11.53	11.54	10.39	8.15	3.46	2.71	2.69	4.92	4.11	3.12	2.19	0.51
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.89	3.95	13.56	17.90	17.97	13.67	4.54	3.35	2.39	5.39	6.64	4.72	2.67	0.68
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.77	0.78	8.72	15.56	20.64	13.90	3.96	2.40	0.98	3.89	5.79	3.68	1.35	0.43
$75,000 AND OVER	4.70	0.08	1.63	5.43	8.20	6.25	2.03	1.09	0.14	1.37	2.79	1.99	1.07	0.33
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	188 043	2 953	32 572	56 487	48 043	28 525	19 462	57 762	6 374	19 241	10 757	6 500	4 710	10 180
UNDER $2,500	-207	-2	-13	-104	-54	-28	-5	105	22	13	-7	13	10	54
$2,500 TO $4,999	197	7	22	30	14	37	87	1 689	104	92	91	120	188	1 094
$5,000 TO $7,499	897	22	67	73	98	118	520	3 062	257	240	149	153	229	2 034
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 889	75	194	167	168	267	1 018	2 798	372	417	207	187	316	1 298
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 783	124	323	328	267	362	1 380	3 052	500	616	286	252	332	1 067
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 349	166	499	439	345	502	1 397	3 111	594	872	286	303	304	751
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 316	241	765	751	607	609	1 343	3 971	637	1 483	443	453	340	616
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 711	255	1 009	993	624	697	1 134	3 301	516	1 367	389	277	304	447
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 909	546	3 152	3 175	1 956	1 967	2 112	7 297	1 000	2 900	1 234	781	557	825
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 714	542	4 470	4 823	2 917	2 228	1 735	7 029	743	2-742	1 706	855	479	504
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 335	401	4 695	6 215	4 111	2 590	1 323	4 884	521	1 923	1 144	623	353	319
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 949	270	4 385	6 282	4 417	2 408	1 188	3 406	401	1 546	631	369	249	210
$40,000 TO $49,999	33 702	236	6 123	11 565	9 109	4 820	1 849	4 980	421	1 989	1 219	663	360	328
$50,000 TO $74,999	41 332	58	5 154	13 407	14 023	6 508	2 183	4 771	231	1 875	1 430	701	240	293
$75,000 AND OVER	27 166	13	1 730	8 343	9 442	5 441	2 197	4 305	54	1 166	1 548	747	449	341
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.10	-0.02	0.18	0.35	0.07	-0.07	0.21	0.21	0.53
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.10	0.23	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.13	0.45	2.92	1.64	0.48	0.85	1.85	3.98	10.74
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.48	0.74	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.41	2.67	5.30	4.04	1.25	1.39	2.35	4.86	19.98
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.00	2.53	0.59	0.30	0.35	0.94	5.23	4.84	5.84	2.17	1.92	2.88	6.72	12.75
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.48	4.18	0.99	0.58	0.55	1.27	7.09	5.28	7.84	3.20	2.66	3.87	7.04	10.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.78	5.62	1.53	0.78	0.72	1.76	7.18	5.39	9.32	4.53	2.66	4.67	6.46	7.37
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.30	8.16	2.35	1.33	1.26	2.13	6.90	6.87	9.99	7.71	4.12	6.96	7.22	6.05
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.51	8.62	3.10	1.76	1.30	2.44	5.83	5.71	8.09	7.11	3.62	4.27	6.45	4.39
$20,000 TO $24,999	6.86	18.50	9.68	5.62	4.07	6.90	10.85	12.63	15.69	15.07	11.47	12.01	11.83	8.10
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.89	18.35	13.72	8.54	6.07	7.81	8.92	12.17	11.66	14.25	15.86	13.16	10.17	4.95
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.28	13.59	14.41	11.00	8.56	9.08	6.80	8.46	8.18	9.99	10.64	9.59	7.50	3.13
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.08	9.15	13.46	11.12	9.19	8.44	6.10	5.90	6.29	8.04	5.86	5.68	5.29	2.06
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.92	8.01	18.80	20.47	18.96	16.90	9.50	8.62	6.60	10.34	11.33	10.21	7.64	3.22
$50,000 TO $74,999	21.98	1.96	15.82	23.73	29.19	22.82	11.22	8.26	3.63	9.74	13.30	10.79	5.09	2.88
$75,000 AND OVER	14.45	0.42	5.31	14.77	19.65	19.07	11.29	7.45	0.85	6.06	14.39	11.50	9.53	3.35
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	3.12	3.00	3.10	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.95	3.51	3.03	3.04	3.14	3.22	3.21	2.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.93	-1.19	2.61	5.54	4.25	2.87	4.70	6.82	5.86	8.13	9.20	6.77	3.54	5.48

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	104 194	6 738	22 478	24 062	17 421	12 138	21 357	70 611	2 728	14 125	19 960	14 244	9 086	10 468
UNDER $2,500	1 964	320	403	397	326	244	274	915	145	223	278	122	89	59
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 046	430	510	432	345	470	1 859	1 178	210	305	271	120	120	153
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 819	609	708	592	528	553	3 829	2 143	291	451	368	260	176	597
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 973	514	909	750	471	555	2 774	2 844	212	572	596	296	276	892
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 329	656	1 092	969	619	689	2 304	3 523	212	614	736	404	357	1 200
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 256	494	944	861	535	565	1 857	3 166	162	510	657	373	350	1 114
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 295	578	1 256	884	566	584	1 427	3 297	189	686	686	371	398	966
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 864	440	1 196	904	661	516	1 147	3 107	155	598	714	480	358	801
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 790	821	2 958	2 070	1 295	1 113	1 534	6 370	295	1 549	1 651	949	810	1 116
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 647	603	2 464	2 106	1 274	1 011	1 188	6 049	254	1 435	1 654	992	815	899
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 655	447	2 484	2 532	1 454	973	765	6 359	209	1 570	1 979	1 187	818	597
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 868	283	1 829	2 041	1 328	833	554	5 544	145	1 328	1 725	1 142	732	471
$40,000 TO $49,999	11 236	343	2 740	3 554	2 513	1 366	720	9 689	154	2 076	3 254	2 335	1 259	610
$50,000 TO $74,999	12 998	183	2 416	4 271	3 620	1 786	721	11 589	89	1 831	3 897	3 427	1 692	653
$75,000 AND OVER	5 454	18	569	1 699	1 886	880	403	4 840	5	378	1 494	1 786	837	340
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	26 066	16 393	27 601	34 103	37 351	28 785	12 114	32 035	16 573	30 456	36 355	41 427	34 866	18 290
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	31 557	19 148	30 590	38 499	42 015	35 285	18 020	36 832	19 491	32 471	39 998	45 956	40 970	25 192
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.88	4.75	1.79	1.65	1.87	2.01	1.28	1.30	5.31	1.58	1.39	0.85	0.98	0.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.88	6.38	2.27	1.79	1.98	3.87	8.70	1.67	7.69	2.16	1.36	0.84	1.32	1.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.54	9.04	3.15	2.46	3.03	4.56	17.93	3.03	10.67	3.20	1.84	1.82	1.94	5.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.73	7.63	4.05	3.12	2.70	4.57	12.99	4.03	7.79	4.05	2.98	2.08	3.03	8.53
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.07	9.73	4.86	4.03	3.56	5.68	10.79	4.99	7.76	4.35	3.69	2.84	3.93	11.46
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.04	7.33	4.20	3.58	3.07	4.65	8.70	4.48	5.95	3.61	3.29	2.62	3.85	10.64
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.08	8.57	5.59	3.67	3.25	4.82	6.68	4.67	6.94	4.85	3.44	2.60	4.39	9.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.67	6.52	5.32	3.76	3.80	4.25	5.37	4.40	5.70	4.24	3.58	3.37	3.94	7.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.40	12.18	13.16	8.60	7.43	9.17	7.18	9.02	10.81	10.96	8.27	6.66	8.92	10.67
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.30	8.95	10.96	8.75	7.31	8.33	5.56	8.57	9.33	10.16	8.29	6.97	8.97	8.58
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.31	6.64	11.05	10.52	8.35	8.02	3.58	9.01	7.65	11.11	9.91	8.33	9.00	5.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.59	4.19	8.14	8.48	7.62	6.86	2.59	7.85	5.32	9.40	8.64	8.02	8.06	4.50
$40,000 TO $49,999	10.78	5.09	12.19	14.77	14.42	11.25	3.37	13.72	5.65	14.70	16.30	16.39	13.86	5.83
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.47	2.72	10.75	17.75	20.78	14.72	3.38	16.41	3.26	12.96	19.53	24.06	18.62	6.24
$75,000 AND OVER	5.23	0.26	2.53	7.06	10.83	7.25	1.89	6.85	0.18	2.68	7.49	12.54	9.21	3.25
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	328 807	12 902	68 761	92 635	73 195	42 829	38 485	260 074	5 317	45 865	79 836	65 460	37 225	26 371
UNDER $2,500	-155	25	1	-128	-56	-28	31	-217	8	-7	-118	-63	-32	-5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 630	163	189	171	132	192	784	459	80	115	105	46	49	64
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 290	383	450	371	329	342	2 415	1 370	183	288	232	166	111	390
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 192	443	793	659	410	485	2 401	2 492	182	500	525	258	242	786
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 087	732	1 223	1 083	693	774	2 582	3 959	236	689	826	453	403	1 352
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 234	680	1 310	1 181	737	776	2 550	4 355	222	708	900	514	480	1 530
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 595	937	2 044	1 439	917	947	2 312	5 355	306	1 120	1 117	602	646	1 564
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 111	821	2 243	1 702	1 236	964	2 145	5 819	290	1 119	1 343	898	669	1 498
$20,000 TO $24,999	21 942	1 828	6 630	4 668	2 893	2 501	3 422	14 345	661	3 501	3 728	2 133	1 828	2 493
$25,000 TO $29,999	23 752	1 644	6 779	5 795	3 504	2 778	3 251	16 629	694	3 948	4 553	2 729	2 243	2 463
$30,000 TO $34,999	28 040	1 446	8 052	8 200	4 721	3 154	2 466	20 614	677	5 100	6 406	3 858	2 646	1 927
$35,000 TO $39,999	25 713	1 054	6 849	7 644	4 979	3 120	2 068	20 774	542	4 977	6 464	4 289	2 747	1 756
$40,000 TO $49,999	50 086	1 514	12 182	15 833	11 236	6 104	3 216	43 217	678	9 226	14 511	10 447	5 632	2 725
$50,000 TO $74,999	77 541	1 062	14 175	25 441	21 851	10 740	4 272	69 282	509	10 747	23 242	20 707	10 197	3 880
$75,000 AND OVER	58 750	170	5 842	18 576	19 611	9 980	4 571	51 619	49	3 835	16 002	18 424	9 363	3 947
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.20	-	-0.14	-0.08	-0.07	0.08	-0.08	0.16	-0.02	-0.15	-0.10	-0.09	-0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.50	1.26	0.27	0.18	0.18	0.45	2.04	0.18	1.50	0.25	0.13	0.07	0.13	0.24
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.30	2.97	0.65	0.40	0.45	0.80	6.27	0.53	3.43	0.63	0.29	0.25	0.30	1.48
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.58	3.44	1.15	0.71	0.56	1.13	6.24	0.96	3.43	1.09	0.66	0.39	0.65	2.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.16	5.67	1.78	1.17	0.95	1.81	6.71	1.52	4.44	1.50	1.03	0.69	1.08	5.13
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.20	5.27	1.90	1.28	1.01	1.81	6.63	1.67	4.18	1.54	1.13	0.79	1.29	5.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.61	7.26	2.97	1.55	1.25	2.21	6.01	2.06	5.76	2.44	1.40	0.92	1.74	5.93
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.77	6.36	3.26	1.84	1.69	2.25	5.57	2.24	5.46	2.44	1.68	1.37	1.80	5.68
$20,000 TO $24,999	6.67	14.17	9.64	5.04	3.95	5.84	8.89	5.52	12.44	7.63	4.67	3.26	4.91	9.45
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.22	12.75	9.86	6.26	4.79	6.49	8.45	6.39	13.04	8.61	5.70	4.17	6.03	9.34
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.53	11.21	11.71	8.85	6.45	7.36	6.41	7.93	12.74	11.12	8.02	5.89	7.11	7.31
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.82	8.17	9.96	8.25	6.80	7.28	5.37	7.99	10.19	10.85	8.10	6.55	7.38	6.66
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.23	11.74	17.72	17.09	15.35	14.25	8.36	16.62	12.74	20.12	18.18	15.96	15.13	10.33
$50,000 TO $74,999	23.58	8.23	20.61	27.46	29.85	25.08	11.10	26.64	9.58	23.43	29.11	31.63	27.39	14.71
$75,000 AND OVER	17.87	1.32	8.50	20.05	26.79	23.30	11.88	19.85	0.92	8.36	20.04	28.14	25.15	14.97
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.77	0.45	1.62	3.49	1.82	-0.02	1.90	1.20	-1.77	0.33	3.11	1.51	-0.13	1.36
MEAN INCOME	3.81	3.40	3.61	3.68	3.78	3.97	3.74	3.93	3.09	3.71	3.71	3.89	4.00	3.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.64	3.86	5.29	7.30	5.67	3.95	5.71	5.18	1.27	4.04	6.94	5.46	3.87	5.38

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5A. **1995—Projection Series C**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	54 534	1 370	10 187	14 556	11 343	7 888	9 191	33 583	4 010	8 353	4 102	3 177	3 052	10 889
UNDER $2,500	405	16	53	148	79	68	42	1 050	175	180	119	205	155	216
$2,500 TO $4,999	320	9	47	60	31	67	106	2 867	220	205	160	225	350	1 706
$5,000 TO $7,499	879	29	67	64	90	110	519	4 677	318	256	225	268	377	3 232
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 382	35	110	134	145	203	755	3 129	302	338	154	175	279	1 882
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 062	84	240	189	191	279	1 079	2 806	444	478	233	215	332	1 104
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 011	94	220	239	184	266	1 009	2 089	332	433	204	162	215	743
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 101	101	316	283	210	315	876	1 998	388	570	198	195	186	461
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 091	111	353	325	271	301	731	1 758	284	598	190	181	158	347
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 606	239	1 038	994	644	686	1 004	3 420	526	1 409	419	345	303	417
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 661	195	1 104	1 158	720	712	771	2 598	349	1 030	452	282	196	290
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 297	176	1 433	1 543	933	700	510	2 296	239	914	553	268	156	167
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 736	111	1 198	1 469	927	627	404	1 324	138	501	315	186	101	83
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 697	122	1 916	2 910	2 076	1 146	528	1 547	189	664	300	178	106	110
$50,000 TO $74,999	10 704	47	1 731	3 620	3 147	1 604	555	1 409	94	585	374	192	95	68
$75,000 AND OVER	4 583	1	361	1 420	1 694	804	302	614	13	191	205	100	43	63
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	36 591	24 428	35 581	41 897	45 689	37 007	18 253	15 229	16 362	24 071	26 651	19 428	13 006	7 735
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	41 031	25 647	38 048	46 178	50 400	43 032	25 198	20 467	18 915	27 410	31 204	24 347	18 363	11 125
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.74	1.15	0.52	1.02	0.69	0.86	0.45	3.13	4.37	2.16	2.90	6.44	5.09	1.98
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.59	0.64	0.46	0.41	0.27	0.85	1.15	8.54	5.49	2.46	3.91	7.09	11.46	15.67
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.61	2.12	0.66	0.44	0.79	1.40	5.64	13.93	7.93	3.07	5.48	8.44	12.36	29.68
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.53	2.52	1.08	0.92	1.28	2.58	8.21	9.32	7.52	4.04	3.75	5.51	9.15	17.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.78	6.13	2.35	1.30	1.69	3.53	11.74	8.36	11.07	5.73	5.69	6.78	10.88	10.14
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.69	6.84	2.16	1.64	1.62	3.37	10.98	6.22	8.27	5.19	4.98	5.10	7.05	6.82
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.85	7.40	3.10	1.94	1.85	3.99	9.53	5.95	9.68	6.83	4.83	6.13	6.09	4.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.84	8.11	3.46	2.23	2.39	3.81	7.95	5.23	7.09	7.16	4.64	5.69	5.16	3.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.45	17.45	10.19	6.83	5.68	8.70	10.93	10.18	13.11	16.87	10.22	10.87	9.93	3.83
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.55	14.26	10.84	7.96	6.35	9.03	8.39	7.74	8.70	12.33	11.02	8.87	6.43	2.66
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.71	12.87	14.07	10.60	8.23	8.88	5.55	6.84	5.95	10.94	13.48	8.43	5.10	1.54
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.68	8.08	11.76	10.09	8.18	7.95	4.40	3.94	3.43	6.00	7.69	5.85	3.30	0.77
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.95	8.89	18.81	19.99	18.30	14.53	5.74	4.61	4.71	7.95	7.32	5.59	3.48	1.01
$50,000 TO $74,999	19.63	3.42	16.99	24.87	27.75	20.33	6.04	4.19	2.35	7.01	9.12	6.05	3.10	0.63
$75,000 AND OVER	8.40	0.11	3.54	9.76	14.94	10.19	3.29	1.83	0.32	2.28	4.99	3.16	1.40	0.58
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	223 762	3 514	38 759	67 217	57 169	33 944	23 159	68 734	7 585	22 895	12 800	7 735	5 604	12 114
UNDER $2,500	-254	-3	-18	-126	-65	-35	-7	63	17	8	-10	7	4	36
$2,500 TO $4,999	129	4	18	23	12	28	44	1 171	83	74	67	86	143	720
$5,000 TO $7,499	569	18	43	39	59	70	340	2 920	201	162	139	163	231	2 024
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 214	31	97	117	127	178	663	2 700	261	294	134	152	243	1 615
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 326	95	270	215	217	314	1 215	3 127	495	533	257	240	371	1 229
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 768	129	305	331	254	365	1 384	2 879	458	602	281	223	296	1 019
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 411	165	516	460	340	511	1 419	3 239	630	924	322	316	301	747
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 917	208	660	611	507	562	1 369	3 292	530	1 123	359	338	295	647
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 384	535	2 360	2 253	1 445	1 551	2 240	7 597	1 167	3 128	940	760	673	929
$25,000 TO $29,999	12 820	531	3 045	3 187	1 983	1 963	2 111	7 123	951	2 831	1 242	775	535	788
$30,000 TO $34,999	17 176	572	4 660	4 993	3 040	2 270	1 642	7 426	769	2 952	1 794	864	508	540
$35,000 TO $39,999	17 748	413	4 487	5 504	3 483	2 356	1 505	4 939	512	1 872	1 179	691	373	312
$40,000 TO $49,999	38 820	537	8 516	12 990	9 292	5 125	2 360	6 868	837	2 956	1 322	789	472	492
$50,000 TO $74,999	64 012	262	10 157	21 584	19 028	9 677	3 304	8 259	553	3 428	2 199	1 144	543	392
$75,000 AND OVER	48 722	17	3 642	15 036	17 448	9 010	3 568	7 131	122	2 007	2 574	1 187	617	624
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.09	-0.05	-0.19	-0.11	-0.10	-0.03	0.09	0.23	0.04	-0.08	0.10	0.07	0.30
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.06	0.10	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.19	1.70	1.09	0.32	0.52	1.11	2.54	5.94
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.25	0.52	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.21	1.47	4.25	2.65	0.71	1.09	2.11	4.12	16.71
$7,500 TO $9,999	0.54	0.87	0.25	0.17	0.22	0.52	2.86	3.93	3.44	1.28	1.05	1.97	4.34	13.33
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.04	2.71	0.70	0.32	0.38	0.92	5.25	4.55	6.53	2.33	2.01	3.11	6.63	10.15
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.24	3.67	0.79	0.49	0.44	1.08	5.98	4.19	6.03	2.63	2.20	2.88	5.28	8.42
$15,000 TO $17,499	1.52	4.69	1.33	0.69	0.59	1.50	6.13	4.71	8.31	4.03	2.52	4.08	5.37	6.17
$17,500 TO $19,999	1.75	5.92	1.70	0.91	0.89	1.65	5.91	4.79	6.99	4.91	2.81	4.37	5.26	5.34
$20,000 TO $24,999	4.64	15.23	6.09	3.35	2.53	4.57	9.67	11.05	15.39	13.66	7.34	9.82	12.01	7.67
$25,000 TO $29,999	5.73	15.12	7.86	4.74	3.47	5.78	9.12	10.36	12.54	12.37	9.71	10.02	9.54	6.51
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.68	16.29	12.02	7.43	5.32	6.69	7.09	10.80	10.13	12.89	14.01	11.16	9.06	4.46
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.93	11.75	11.58	8.19	6.09	6.94	6.50	7.19	6.75	8.18	9.21	8.93	6.66	2.57
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.35	15.28	21.97	19.33	16.25	15.10	10.19	9.99	11.03	12.91	10.33	10.20	8.43	4.06
$50,000 TO $74,999	28.61	7.46	26.20	32.11	33.28	28.51	14.27	12.02	7.29	14.97	17.18	14.79	9.69	3.24
$75,000 AND OVER	21.77	0.49	9.40	22.37	30.52	26.54	15.41	10.37	1.60	8.77	20.11	15.35	11.00	5.15
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	0.79	-4.07	-0.47	2.46	1.21	-0.13	1.70	3.19	2.75	4.94	5.87	3.44	0.32	2.47
MEAN INCOME	4.12	4.00	4.10	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.95	4.52	4.03	4.04	4.14	4.22	4.21	3.94
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.94	-0.23	3.61	6.56	5.26	3.87	5.72	7.85	6.89	9.18	10.26	7.81	4.54	6.50

Table 5B. 1995—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder

Part I. 0.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	5 231	518	680	666	590	724	2 053	1 863	263	448	467	228	217	241
$2,500 TO $4,999	11 221	791	1 220	1 031	894	1 104	6 180	4 582	397	861	763	524	466	1 570
$5,000 TO $7,499	10 292	917	1 602	1 445	1 050	1 252	4 027	6 427	413	1 050	1 136	742	727	2 360
$7,500 TO $9,999	9 069	852	2 014	1 485	1 141	1 093	2 485	6 250	429	1 294	1 202	821	752	1 753
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 938	738	2 468	1 871	1 221	1 119	1 521	6 557	408	1 648	1 574	940	841	1 147
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 072	550	2 190	1 885	1 243	1 023	1 181	6 233	332	1 556	1 565	1 016	833	931
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 277	445	2 329	2 340	1 418	965	781	6 742	299	1 821	1 956	1 201	833	632
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 742	277	1 831	1 940	1 332	830	531	5 841	196	1 524	1 731	1 195	740	455
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 235	323	2 754	3 507	2 560	1 366	725	10 189	205	2 360	3 308	2 419	1 268	630
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 240	101	1 464	2 399	1 899	947	430	6 637	62	1 252	2 235	1 815	889	383
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 154	42	735	1 283	1 291	601	204	3 885	26	615	1 220	1 253	579	192
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 394	10	284	816	811	340	133	2 242	4	248	762	777	331	119
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 187	7	240	631	801	351	156	2 015	2	192	581	776	339	126
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 535	-	141	493	531	258	110	1 437	-	114	463	514	250	96
$75,000 AND OVER	593	2	35	194	172	119	71	513	1	20	166	152	106	69
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 657	9 053	14 733	17 918	19 161	14 307	6 146	16 304	10 044	15 795	18 722	20 844	17 221	9 077
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 197	10 144	15 969	19 865	21 351	17 488	9 137	18 599	10 829	16 766	20 552	23 071	20 234	12 479
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	5.38	9.29	3.40	3.03	3.48	5.99	9.97	2.61	8.66	2.99	2.44	1.59	2.36	2.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	11.55	14.19	6.10	4.69	5.27	9.13	30.02	6.42	13.08	5.74	3.99	3.65	5.08	14.67
$5,000 TO $7,499	10.59	16.45	8.02	6.57	6.19	10.35	19.56	9.00	13.59	7.00	5.94	5.16	7.92	22.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	9.33	15.30	10.08	6.75	6.73	9.04	12.07	8.75	14.12	8.63	6.28	5.71	8.20	16.38
$10,000 TO $12,499	9.20	13.24	12.35	8.51	7.20	9.26	7.39	9.18	13.42	10.98	8.23	6.54	9.17	10.72
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.31	9.87	10.95	8.57	7.33	8.46	5.74	8.73	10.93	10.37	8.18	7.07	9.08	8.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.52	7.98	11.65	10.64	8.36	7.98	3.79	9.44	9.85	12.14	10.22	8.36	9.09	5.90
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.94	4.98	9.16	8.82	7.86	6.86	2.58	8.18	6.45	10.16	9.05	8.31	8.07	4.25
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.56	5.80	13.78	15.95	15.10	11.30	3.52	14.27	6.75	15.73	17.29	16.83	13.83	5.88
$25,000 TO $29,999	7.45	1.81	7.32	10.91	11.20	7.83	2.09	9.29	2.05	8.35	11.69	12.63	9.70	3.58
$30,000 TO $34,999	4.27	0.75	3.68	5.83	7.62	4.97	0.99	5.44	0.87	4.10	6.38	8.72	6.31	1.79
$35,000 TO $39,999	2.46	0.19	1.42	3.71	4.79	2.81	0.65	3.14	0.12	1.65	3.98	5.41	3.61	1.11
$40,000 TO $49,999	2.25	0.12	1.20	2.87	4.73	2.90	0.76	2.82	0.07	1.28	3.03	5.40	3.70	1.18
$50,000 TO $74,999	1.58	0.01	0.71	2.24	3.13	2.14	0.54	2.01	0.02	0.76	2.42	3.57	2.72	0.90
$75,000 AND OVER	0.61	0.03	0.18	0.88	1.02	0.98	0.34	0.72	0.02	0.13	0.87	1.05	1.16	0.64
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	157 404	5 653	31 917	43 676	36 201	21 145	18 811	132 825	3 290	25 156	39 316	33 153	18 552	13 358
UNDER $2,500	632	63	66	1	29	85	389	84	30	42	-20	-12	10	34
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 161	291	468	397	332	413	2 259	1 777	145	331	300	200	182	619
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 360	563	993	894	649	774	2 486	3 997	255	651	706	461	454	1 470
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 892	738	1 757	1 300	998	948	2 150	5 442	373	1 127	1 053	721	651	1 517
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 005	822	2 766	2 106	1 359	1 255	1 697	7 365	456	1 860	1 775	1 051	945	1 279
$12,500 TO $14,999	11 063	746	3 004	2 590	1 704	1 404	1 615	8 551	450	2 135	2 152	1 393	1 144	1 276
$15,000 TO $17,499	13 367	716	3 758	3 774	2 294	1 561	1 263	10 895	483	2 943	3 153	1 945	1 346	1 025
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 587	515	3 412	3 622	2 492	1 551	995	10 917	365	2 842	3 233	2 239	1 386	853
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 967	711	6 094	7 782	5 713	3 046	1 623	22 658	452	5 222	7 344	5 402	2 829	1 409
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 640	270	3 952	6 483	5 179	2 580	1 176	18 016	167	3 382	6 040	4 954	2 426	1 046
$30,000 TO $34,999	13 341	133	2 346	4 112	4 165	1 930	655	12 477	83	1 964	3 911	4 042	1 859	618
$35,000 TO $39,999	8 880	38	1 049	3 012	3 026	1 257	497	8 310	14	913	2 813	2 901	1 226	443
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 593	30	1 042	2 760	3 524	1 552	683	8 839	10	828	2 540	3 411	1 498	551
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 979	3	812	2 881	3 100	1 544	640	8 388	3	657	2 687	2 994	1 491	556
$75,000 AND OVER	5 937	15	396	1 960	1 637	1 246	683	5 108	6	260	1 629	1 451	1 103	660
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.40	1.11	0.21	-	0.08	0.40	2.07	0.06	0.92	0.17	-0.05	-0.04	0.05	0.26
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.64	5.14	1.47	0.91	0.92	1.96	12.01	1.34	4.40	1.31	0.76	0.60	0.98	4.63
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.04	9.97	3.11	2.05	1.79	3.66	13.22	3.01	7.75	2.59	1.80	1.39	2.45	11.01
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.01	13.05	5.51	2.98	2.76	4.49	11.43	4.10	11.34	4.48	2.68	2.17	3.51	11.36
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.36	14.54	8.67	4.82	3.76	5.93	9.02	5.55	13.87	7.39	4.51	3.17	5.09	9.58
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.03	13.20	9.41	5.93	4.71	6.64	8.59	6.44	13.69	8.49	5.47	4.20	6.17	9.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.49	12.67	11.78	8.64	6.34	7.38	6.72	8.20	14.67	11.70	8.02	5.87	7.26	7.67
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.00	9.12	10.69	8.29	6.88	7.33	5.29	8.22	11.09	11.30	8.22	6.75	7.47	6.39
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.86	12.57	19.09	17.82	15.78	14.40	8.63	17.06	13.73	20.76	18.68	16.29	15.25	10.55
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.48	4.77	12.38	14.84	14.31	12.20	6.25	13.56	5.06	13.44	15.36	14.94	13.08	7.83
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.48	2.35	7.35	9.42	11.50	9.13	3.48	9.39	2.52	7.81	9.95	12.19	10.02	4.62
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.64	0.67	3.29	6.90	8.36	5.95	2.64	6.26	0.42	3.63	7.16	8.75	6.61	3.32
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.09	0.54	3.27	6.32	9.74	7.34	3.63	6.65	0.30	3.29	6.46	10.29	8.08	4.13
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.70	0.05	2.55	6.60	8.56	7.30	3.40	6.31	0.08	2.61	6.84	9.03	8.04	4.16
$75,000 AND OVER	3.77	0.26	1.24	4.49	4.52	5.89	3.63	3.85	0.17	1.03	4.14	4.38	5.95	4.94
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	0.03	-0.19	-0.06	-0.07	-0.05	-0.01	-0.10	0.06	-0.23	-0.03	-0.05	-0.01	-0.01	-0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.41	-0.80	0.90	2.91	1.61	-0.05	1.59	1.33	-1.40	0.63	2.81	1.55	-0.07	1.47

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part I. **0.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	787	38	121	220	117	140	151	3 367	254	232	199	362	507	1 812
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 392	100	221	212	255	325	1 279	6 639	393	359	268	370	638	4 610
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 319	281	549	453	406	565	2 064	3 865	504	552	308	308	525	1 667
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 498	343	636	656	505	610	1 549	2 819	424	719	283	320	342	732
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 126	369	1 263	1 092	693	711	998	2 380	330	820	296	281	279	374
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 110	295	1 327	1 222	772	726	768	1 838	218	634	320	227	190	249
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 847	275	1 713	1 633	1 001	711	513	1 535	145	508	384	217	132	149
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 169	173	1 419	1 548	1 019	645	365	901	81	308	209	137	90	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 345	183	2 242	3 046	2 201	1 146	526	1 046	118	394	199	141	98	96
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 233	49	1 215	2 139	1 689	845	296	602	39	212	164	84	58	47
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 643	14	584	1 159	1 169	549	167	270	15	119	63	39	22	12
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 130	2	243	721	744	319	102	153	7	36	53	34	8	14
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 925	1	186	571	742	320	105	172	5	49	51	26	12	30
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 372	-	107	444	499	240	82	98	-	27	30	18	8	14
$75,000 AND OVER	480	1	20	150	142	105	64	80	1	15	28	21	13	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 044	12 058	17 482	20 682	22 553	18 268	9 061	6 771	8 072	11 941	13 083	9 391	6 228	3 834
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 200	12 660	18 687	22 795	24 879	21 242	12 492	9 540	9 324	13 569	15 264	11 791	8 872	5 518
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.35	1.81	1.00	1.44	0.98	1.76	1.67	13.07	10.04	4.65	6.98	14.00	17.36	18.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	4.10	4.70	1.84	1.39	2.13	4.09	14.16	25.77	15.52	7.20	9.38	14.31	21.85	46.64
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.40	13.23	4.56	2.97	3.40	7.10	22.87	15.00	19.88	11.09	10.79	11.93	17.97	16.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.71	16.14	6.94	4.29	4.22	7.67	17.16	10.94	16.71	14.44	9.91	12.39	11.69	7.40
$10,000 TO $12,499	8.78	17.38	10.48	7.15	5.80	8.94	11.05	9.24	13.03	16.45	10.38	10.88	9.53	3.78
$12,500 TO $14,999	8.75	13.88	11.02	8.00	6.46	9.12	8.51	7.13	8.59	12.72	11.21	8.79	6.50	2.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	10.02	12.96	14.22	10.70	8.38	8.94	5.69	5.96	5.74	10.18	13.46	8.40	4.52	1.50
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.85	8.15	11.78	10.14	8.53	8.10	4.04	3.50	3.21	6.18	7.31	5.30	3.07	0.77
$20,000 TO $24,999	16.01	8.62	18.61	19.95	18.41	14.40	5.83	4.06	4.67	7.90	6.98	5.45	3.36	0.97
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.68	2.29	10.09	14.01	14.13	10.62	3.28	2.34	1.52	4.25	5.73	3.24	1.97	0.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.24	0.67	4.85	7.59	9.78	6.90	1.85	1.05	0.60	2.40	2.19	1.49	0.76	0.12
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.65	0.08	2.02	4.72	6.22	4.01	1.13	0.59	0.26	0.72	1.87	1.32	0.28	0.14
$40,000 TO $49,999	3.30	0.07	1.54	3.74	6.21	4.02	1.16	0.67	0.19	0.98	1.77	1.00	0.41	0.30
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.35	0.01	0.89	2.91	4.17	3.01	0.91	0.38	-	0.55	1.06	0.69	0.29	0.14
$75,000 AND OVER	0.82	0.03	0.16	0.98	1.18	1.31	0.70	0.31	0.05	0.31	0.98	0.81	0.44	0.02
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	117 919	2 690	22 512	34 796	29 740	16 902	11 278	24 579	2 364	6 761	4 359	3 048	2 592	5 454
UNDER $2,500	-63	1	-	-53	-27	-3	19	548	32	25	21	40	75	355
$2,500 TO $4,999	942	38	87	84	101	129	503	2 384	146	137	97	132	231	1 641
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 698	176	343	287	255	352	1 284	2 364	309	343	188	189	319	1 016
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 924	300	733	575	443	530	1 342	2 449	365	630	247	278	297	633
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 763	413	1 430	1 235	773	800	1 111	2 640	366	907	331	309	310	417
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 012	399	1 824	1 680	1 059	997	1 052	2 512	296	869	438	311	259	339
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 449	444	2 769	2 631	1 623	1 149	832	2 472	234	815	621	349	215	238
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 660	322	2 647	2 890	1 910	1 209	682	1 670	151	570	389	254	165	142
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 784	404	4 962	6 763	4 919	2 558	1 179	2 309	259	871	438	311	217	213
$25,000 TO $29,999	16 909	130	3 282	5 777	4 608	2 307	805	1 624	103	570	443	225	154	129
$30,000 TO $34,999	11 707	44	1 867	3 721	3 773	1 765	537	864	50	382	201	123	71	37
$35,000 TO $39,999	7 898	6	894	2 660	2 777	1 183	378	569	24	136	199	125	31	54
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 443	6	803	2 496	3 267	1 412	459	754	21	214	220	113	54	132
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 012	1	612	2 580	2 914	1 430	475	592	-	156	194	106	53	84
$75,000 AND OVER	4 782	6	260	1 470	1 345	1 082	620	829	9	137	332	186	142	23
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.05	0.02	-	-0.15	-0.09	-0.02	0.17	2.23	1.37	0.36	0.48	1.33	2.88	6.51
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.80	1.42	0.39	0.24	0.34	0.76	4.46	9.70	6.17	2.03	2.23	4.33	8.92	30.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.29	6.55	1.52	0.83	0.86	2.09	11.39	9.62	13.06	5.07	4.32	6.19	12.32	18.63
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.33	11.17	3.26	1.65	1.49	3.14	11.90	9.97	15.44	9.32	5.66	9.11	11.46	11.60
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.89	15.34	6.35	3.55	2.60	4.73	9.86	10.74	15.47	13.41	7.59	10.13	11.96	7.65
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.95	14.84	8.10	4.83	3.56	5.90	9.33	10.22	12.52	12.86	10.05	10.19	10.00	6.22
$15,000 TO $17,499	8.01	16.51	12.30	7.56	5.46	6.80	7.38	10.06	9.89	12.05	14.25	11.43	8.30	4.37
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.19	11.97	11.76	8.30	6.42	7.16	6.05	6.79	6.37	8.43	8.93	8.32	6.35	2.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	17.63	15.01	22.04	19.44	16.54	15.13	10.45	9.39	10.97	12.88	10.04	10.19	8.37	3.91
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.34	4.83	14.58	16.60	15.49	13.65	7.14	6.61	4.36	8.43	10.17	7.37	5.93	2.37
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.93	1.64	8.29	10.69	12.69	10.44	4.76	3.51	2.11	5.65	4.61	4.04	2.73	0.68
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.70	0.22	3.97	7.65	9.34	7.00	3.35	2.32	1.03	2.01	4.57	4.10	1.19	0.99
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.16	0.23	3.57	7.17	10.99	8.35	4.07	3.07	0.87	3.17	5.05	3.71	2.08	2.42
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.79	0.04	2.72	7.41	9.80	8.46	4.21	2.41	-	2.30	4.44	3.46	2.04	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	4.06	0.21	1.15	4.22	4.52	6.40	5.50	3.37	0.39	2.02	7.61	6.10	5.50	0.42
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	0.10	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.03	0.18	0.02	0.05	0.09	0.11	0.09	-0.04
AGGREGATE INCOME	1.27	-1.70	0.53	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.58	1.87	0.18	2.03	3.85	2.37	0.16	1.88

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	3 392	408	555	513	469	463	984	1 425	206	365	380	186	147	141
$2,500 TO $4,999	9 772	688	892	797	734	1 010	5 650	3 269	356	615	525	386	352	1 035
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 913	731	1 321	1 151	846	1 046	3 819	5 126	324	901	919	570	555	1 857
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 002	734	1 458	1 199	855	973	2 782	5 315	342	944	957	599	645	1 829
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 650	691	1 786	1 321	1 079	915	1 859	5 268	359	1 100	1 069	785	633	1 322
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 190	580	2 019	1 551	939	903	1 197	5 402	334	1 406	1 320	752	686	904
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 938	496	1 877	1 621	1 070	859	1 014	5 362	304	1 351	1 347	871	698	790
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 853	373	1 919	1 922	1 137	818	685	5 527	241	1 441	1 621	957	716	551
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 682	472	3 115	3 400	2 336	1 435	923	10 090	321	2 599	3 014	2 099	1 265	793
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 927	244	2 203	2 791	2 030	1 076	582	8 111	160	1 887	2 635	1 925	1 000	504
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 314	94	1 285	2 082	1 652	837	364	5 803	58	1 107	1 951	1 575	784	327
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 860	37	696	1 209	1 154	558	206	3 600	24	583	1 143	1 122	539	189
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 003	18	524	1 302	1 373	554	232	3 732	7	447	1 213	1 322	537	207
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 665	6	273	790	961	437	197	2 485	2	215	746	931	424	168
$75,000 AND OVER	1 020	2	62	336	319	207	93	899	1	42	290	291	189	87
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 336	10 829	17 622	21 432	22 919	17 113	7 351	19 502	12 014	18 893	22 394	24 933	20 599	10 858
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 374	12 134	19 101	23 762	25 539	20 918	10 929	22 247	12 953	20 055	24 583	27 596	24 203	14 927
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	3.49	7.32	2.78	2.33	2.77	3.83	4.78	2.00	6.78	2.43	1.99	1.29	1.60	1.32
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.06	12.35	4.46	3.62	4.33	8.36	27.44	4.58	11.72	4.10	2.75	2.69	3.83	9.67
$5,000 TO $7,499	9.17	13.12	6.61	5.23	4.99	8.65	18.55	7.18	10.66	6.01	4.80	3.97	6.05	17.35
$7,500 TO $9,999	8.23	13.16	7.30	5.46	5.04	8.05	13.51	7.44	11.25	6.29	5.00	4.17	7.03	17.09
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.87	12.39	8.93	6.01	6.37	7.56	9.03	7.38	11.80	7.33	5.59	5.46	6.91	12.35
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.40	10.41	10.10	7.06	5.54	7.47	5.81	7.56	11.01	9.37	6.90	5.23	7.48	8.44
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.14	8.90	9.39	7.37	6.31	7.10	4.93	7.51	10.00	9.01	7.04	6.06	7.61	7.38
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.05	6.69	9.60	8.74	6.70	6.76	3.32	7.74	7.94	9.60	8.47	6.66	7.81	5.15
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.02	8.47	15.59	15.47	13.78	11.87	4.48	14.13	10.56	17.32	15.75	14.61	13.79	7.40
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.19	4.38	11.02	12.70	11.97	8.90	2.83	11.36	5.25	12.58	13.78	13.40	10.91	4.71
$30,000 TO $34,999	6.50	1.68	6.43	9.47	9.74	6.92	1.77	8.13	1.91	7.38	10.20	10.96	8.56	3.06
$35,000 TO $39,999	3.97	0.66	3.48	5.50	6.81	4.61	1.00	5.04	0.79	3.88	5.98	7.81	5.87	1.77
$40,000 TO $49,999	4.12	0.33	2.62	5.92	8.10	4.58	1.13	5.23	0.24	2.98	6.34	9.20	5.86	1.93
$50,000 TO $74,999	2.74	0.10	1.37	3.59	5.67	3.62	0.96	3.48	0.07	1.43	3.90	6.48	4.62	1.57
$75,000 AND OVER	1.05	0.03	0.31	1.53	1.88	1.71	0.45	1.26	0.02	0.28	1.51	2.02	2.06	0.81
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	188 278	6 762	38 178	52 243	43 302	25 292	22 501	158 878	3 935	30 090	47 028	39 656	22 191	15 978
UNDER $2,500	255	46	46	-41	2	30	173	-19	21	28	-48	-26	-7	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 678	262	347	304	277	370	2 119	1 284	135	239	205	152	136	418
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 567	461	826	723	531	660	2 365	3 229	205	562	577	359	352	1 173
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 000	645	1 295	1 051	748	852	2 408	4 657	299	837	840	523	567	1 590
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 611	776	2 017	1 494	1 220	1 029	2 075	5 925	402	1 236	1 208	885	714	1 479
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 890	796	2 778	2 141	1 291	1 243	1 641	7 438	460	1 939	1 822	1 034	945	1 238
$15,000 TO $17,499	11 270	801	3 053	2 640	1 739	1 394	1 644	8 719	491	2 200	2 196	1 415	1 135	1 282
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 816	699	3 589	3 598	2 130	1 526	1 275	10 345	454	2 697	3 036	1 796	1 336	1 026
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 142	1 047	6 937	7 633	5 258	3 214	2 054	22 635	710	5 797	6 783	4 736	2 844	1 766
$25,000 TO $29,999	24 387	661	5 984	7 623	5 572	2 951	1 596	22 165	432	5 123	7 197	5 285	2 744	1 383
$30,000 TO $34,999	20 343	300	4 126	6 684	5 346	2 708	1 179	18 705	186	3 556	6 262	5 101	2 543	1 057
$35,000 TO $39,999	14 384	137	2 584	4 499	4 313	2 087	764	13 423	89	2 165	4 256	4 195	2 016	701
$40,000 TO $49,999	17 691	80	2 298	5 740	6 091	2 444	1 039	16 491	31	1 958	5 342	5 871	2 373	918
$50,000 TO $74,999	15 714	31	1 608	4 665	5 658	2 579	1 175	14 673	13	1 270	4 412	5 485	2 498	999
$75,000 AND OVER	10 529	19	690	3 491	3 126	2 205	995	9 209	8	485	2 938	2 844	1 995	935
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.14	0.67	0.12	-0.08	-	0.12	0.77	-0.01	0.53	0.09	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	0.09
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.95	3.87	0.91	0.58	0.64	1.46	9.42	0.81	3.42	0.79	0.43	0.38	0.61	2.61
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.96	6.82	2.16	1.38	1.23	2.61	10.51	2.03	5.21	1.87	1.23	0.91	1.59	7.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.72	9.54	3.39	2.01	1.73	3.37	10.70	2.93	7.60	2.78	1.79	1.32	2.56	9.95
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.57	11.47	5.28	2.86	2.82	4.07	9.22	3.73	10.22	4.11	2.57	2.23	3.22	9.26
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.25	11.78	7.28	4.10	2.98	4.91	7.29	4.68	11.69	6.44	3.88	2.61	4.26	7.75
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.99	11.85	8.00	5.05	4.02	5.51	7.31	5.49	12.48	7.31	4.67	3.57	5.11	8.02
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.81	10.34	9.40	6.89	4.92	6.03	5.67	6.51	11.54	8.96	6.45	4.53	6.02	6.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.88	15.48	18.17	14.61	12.14	12.71	9.13	14.25	18.04	19.26	14.42	11.94	12.82	11.05
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.95	9.78	15.67	14.59	12.87	11.67	7.09	13.95	10.98	17.03	15.30	13.33	12.37	8.65
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.80	4.44	10.81	12.80	12.35	10.71	5.24	11.77	4.73	11.82	13.32	12.86	11.46	6.62
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.64	2.03	6.77	8.61	9.96	8.25	3.39	8.45	2.26	7.19	9.05	10.58	9.09	4.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.40	1.18	6.02	10.99	14.07	9.66	4.62	10.38	0.78	6.51	11.36	14.80	10.69	5.74
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.35	0.46	4.21	8.93	13.07	10.20	5.22	9.24	0.32	4.22	9.38	13.83	11.26	6.25
$75,000 AND OVER	5.59	0.28	1.81	6.68	7.22	8.72	4.42	5.80	0.20	1.61	6.25	7.17	8.99	5.85
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	1.03	0.81	0.94	0.93	0.95	1.00	0.90	1.06	0.77	0.97	0.95	0.99	1.01	0.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.42	0.20	1.91	3.94	2.63	0.95	2.60	2.34	-0.41	1.64	3.84	2.56	0.93	2.48

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part II. **1.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	620	31	102	194	102	101	90	1 967	202	190	133	284	316	843
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 589	67	145	140	166	232	838	6 503	332	277	271	348	659	4 615
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 154	176	381	301	307	421	1 568	3 787	407	420	231	276	491	1 962
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 734	255	538	474	355	504	1 608	2 687	392	514	242	256	329	953
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 905	309	752	616	526	531	1 172	2 382	332	685	252	295	281	537
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 220	303	1 096	930	537	577	777	1 789	246	613	231	188	218	293
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 391	269	1 144	1 042	669	609	657	1 576	192	526	274	199	161	224
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 769	222	1 344	1 362	776	611	454	1 326	131	479	301	179	102	133
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 946	285	2 441	2 674	1 809	1 103	633	1 591	151	516	387	237	170	130
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 465	143	1 795	2 432	1 764	908	424	816	85	317	156	105	76	78
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 466	45	1 073	1 870	1 472	746	258	511	36	178	131	77	52	37
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 333	14	552	1 070	1 033	511	154	260	13	113	66	32	19	17
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 564	3	440	1 167	1 260	517	176	270	11	77	89	51	16	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 368	1	206	723	898	401	140	180	3	58	44	31	14	30
$75,000 AND OVER	853	1	39	268	280	184	80	120	1	20	47	28	18	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 583	14 423	20 911	24 738	26 977	21 851	10 838	8 099	9 656	14 284	15 649	11 233	7 450	4 586
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	24 162	15 144	22 352	27 266	29 759	25 408	14 942	11 411	11 152	16 231	18 258	14 104	10 612	6 600
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.06	1.46	0.84	1.27	0.85	1.27	1.00	7.64	7.97	3.81	4.64	10.97	10.82	8.53
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.72	3.17	1.21	0.92	1.39	2.92	9.28	25.24	13.11	5.56	9.49	13.48	22.55	46.69
$5,000 TO $7,499	5.40	8.30	3.16	1.97	2.57	5.29	17.37	14.70	16.06	8.42	8.10	10.67	16.81	19.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.40	12.01	4.47	3.10	2.97	6.34	17.81	10.43	15.46	10.32	8.49	9.91	11.24	9.64
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.69	14.53	6.24	4.03	4.40	6.67	12.98	9.25	13.10	13.75	8.84	11.41	9.62	5.43
$12,500 TO $14,999	7.23	14.27	9.10	6.09	4.49	7.26	8.60	6.94	9.69	12.30	8.09	7.26	7.45	2.97
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.52	12.65	9.50	6.83	5.60	7.65	7.28	6.12	7.58	10.55	9.58	7.71	5.50	2.27
$17,500 TO $19,999	8.17	10.47	11.15	8.92	6.49	7.68	5.02	5.14	5.18	9.60	10.54	6.94	3.49	1.35
$20,000 TO $24,999	15.32	13.40	20.27	17.52	15.14	13.87	7.01	6.18	5.97	10.35	13.54	9.17	5.82	1.32
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.79	6.73	14.90	15.93	14.75	11.41	4.70	3.17	3.33	6.35	5.46	4.07	2.60	0.79
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.36	2.13	8.91	12.25	12.32	9.38	2.86	1.98	1.41	3.58	4.59	2.96	1.79	0.37
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.71	0.65	4.58	7.01	8.64	6.42	1.71	1.01	0.50	2.27	2.31	1.24	0.66	0.17
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.11	0.15	3.65	7.65	10.54	6.50	1.95	1.05	0.45	1.55	3.12	1.96	0.56	0.26
$50,000 TO $74,999	4.06	0.06	1.71	4.74	7.51	5.04	1.55	0.70	0.14	1.17	1.55	1.19	0.47	0.30
$75,000 AND OVER	1.46	0.03	0.32	1.76	2.34	2.32	0.89	0.47	0.05	0.41	1.63	1.08	0.61	0.06
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	141 049	3 218	26 928	41 622	35 574	20 217	13 490	29 400	2 827	8 088	5 215	3 646	3 101	6 523
UNDER $2,500	-121	-1	-5	-70	-37	-14	7	274	25	19	7	28	37	159
$2,500 TO $4,999	638	26	57	54	68	92	342	2 394	127	108	99	124	235	1 702
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 005	114	244	191	194	268	994	2 338	256	265	146	172	308	1 192
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 273	223	479	419	311	444	1 397	2 343	346	457	211	225	285	818
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 402	347	847	699	597	599	1 312	2 686	373	781	285	334	316	596
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 819	416	1 515	1 287	739	798	1 063	2 452	336	839	318	257	298	403
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 141	434	1 864	1 698	1 089	990	1 066	2 552	310	854	443	324	259	362
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 930	419	2 516	2 551	1 459	1 141	844	2 471	245	892	562	333	189	249
$20,000 TO $24,999	20 082	629	5 443	6 030	4 086	2 485	1 409	3 507	337	1 140	849	523	370	288
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 402	387	4 874	6 645	4 843	2 490	1 163	2 222	229	861	425	287	206	213
$30,000 TO $34,999	17 614	145	3 448	6 003	4 766	2 420	832	1 638	114	570	422	245	165	121
$35,000 TO $39,999	12 431	51	2 048	3 988	3 861	1 911	572	962	48	419	243	118	71	63
$40,000 TO $49,999	15 747	13	1 927	5 144	5 595	2 285	784	1 200	49	340	398	220	71	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 979	6	1 212	4 280	5 292	2 362	832	1 043	19	340	254	176	80	177
$75,000 AND OVER	8 706	8	459	2 704	2 710	1 945	874	1 317	11	204	552	279	210	59
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.04	-0.02	-0.17	-0.10	-0.07	0.05	0.93	0.87	0.23	0.13	0.76	1.20	2.44
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.45	0.81	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.45	2.53	8.14	4.50	1.33	1.90	3.40	7.57	26.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.42	3.54	0.91	0.46	0.55	1.32	7.37	7.95	9.07	3.27	2.79	4.71	9.93	18.27
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.32	6.93	1.78	1.01	0.87	2.20	10.35	7.97	12.25	5.65	4.05	6.18	9.19	12.54
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.12	10.80	3.15	1.68	1.68	2.96	9.72	9.14	13.21	9.66	5.47	9.17	10.18	9.14
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.13	12.94	5.63	3.09	2.08	3.95	7.88	8.34	11.90	10.38	6.11	7.06	9.61	6.17
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.06	13.49	6.92	4.08	3.06	4.90	7.90	8.68	10.97	10.55	8.50	8.88	8.36	5.55
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.33	13.02	9.35	6.13	4.10	5.64	6.26	8.41	8.67	11.03	10.78	9.14	6.11	3.81
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.24	19.55	20.21	14.49	11.49	12.29	10.45	11.93	11.90	14.09	16.29	14.34	11.94	4.42
$25,000 TO $29,999	14.46	12.02	18.10	15.96	13.61	12.32	8.62	7.56	8.11	10.65	8.16	7.87	6.66	3.27
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.49	4.52	12.80	14.42	13.40	11.97	6.17	5.57	4.03	7.05	8.09	6.72	5.34	1.86
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.81	1.57	7.61	9.58	10.85	9.45	4.24	3.27	1.72	5.18	4.65	3.24	2.28	0.96
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.16	0.42	7.15	12.36	15.73	11.30	5.81	4.08	1.75	4.21	7.63	6.05	2.29	1.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.91	0.20	4.50	10.28	14.88	11.68	6.17	3.55	0.66	4.20	4.86	4.82	2.59	2.72
$75,000 AND OVER	6.17	0.25	1.71	6.50	7.62	9.62	6.48	4.48	0.39	2.52	10.58	7.67	6.77	0.90
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	1.10	1.00	1.07	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.97	1.18	1.02	1.06	1.09	1.11	1.09	0.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.28	-0.72	1.53	3.76	2.52	0.92	2.59	2.88	1.19	3.05	4.89	3.39	1.16	2.90

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	2 837	360	490	462	417	389	719	1 255	178	321	347	169	128	111
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 726	607	756	668	658	917	5 122	2 681	321	527	426	313	285	810
$5,000 TO $7,499	8 277	651	1 168	1 045	734	933	3 745	4 490	294	801	819	490	485	1 601
$7,500 TO $9,999	7 565	677	1 222	1 063	811	926	2 867	4 867	319	780	841	578	562	1 786
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 996	655	1 543	1 118	881	843	1 955	4 892	318	1 027	915	642	603	1 389
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 739	592	1 758	1 327	923	831	1 308	4 758	326	1 093	1 100	682	590	968
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 695	520	1 849	1 489	971	838	1 027	5 054	305	1 324	1 233	781	649	764
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 476	388	1 819	1 658	1 003	789	818	5 081	232	1 308	1 395	818	663	666
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 559	570	3 231	3 300	2 062	1 381	1 014	9 653	394	2 581	2 844	1 796	1 197	840
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 210	300	2 343	2 807	2 005	1 111	643	8 293	197	2 031	2 609	1 882	1 021	552
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 247	147	1 617	2 399	1 734	906	444	6 616	94	1 365	2 267	1 645	846	399
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 778	54	936	1 493	1 348	653	294	4 415	37	808	1 394	1 297	622	257
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 119	42	766	1 647	1 649	762	253	4 800	20	655	1 559	1 587	740	238
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 604	9	388	1 078	1 326	549	255	3 344	4	310	999	1 287	533	212
$75,000 AND OVER	1 354	2	100	432	433	265	122	1 217	1	74	381	405	245	111
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 854	11 836	19 261	23 424	25 050	18 703	8 035	21 315	13 131	20 649	24 476	27 250	22 514	11 867
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 175	13 262	20 877	25 971	27 913	22 863	11 945	24 315	14 157	21 919	26 869	30 162	26 452	16 315
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.92	6.45	2.45	2.10	2.46	3.22	3.49	1.76	5.87	2.14	1.82	1.18	1.39	1.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	8.98	10.89	3.78	3.04	3.88	7.58	24.88	3.75	10.56	3.51	2.23	2.18	3.11	7.56
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.52	11.68	5.84	4.75	4.33	7.72	18.19	6.29	9.66	5.34	4.28	3.41	5.29	14.96
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.78	12.14	6.12	4.83	4.78	7.66	13.93	6.81	10.49	5.20	4.40	4.02	6.13	16.69
$10,000 TO $12,499	7.20	11.76	7.72	5.08	5.20	6.97	9.50	6.85	10.46	6.84	4.78	4.46	6.58	12.97
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.93	10.62	8.80	6.03	5.44	6.87	6.35	6.66	10.72	7.29	5.75	4.74	6.44	9.04
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.89	9.34	9.25	6.77	5.73	6.93	4.99	7.08	10.03	8.82	6.44	5.43	7.07	7.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	6.66	6.97	9.10	7.54	5.92	6.53	3.97	7.12	7.63	8.72	7.29	5.69	7.23	6.22
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.89	10.22	16.17	15.01	12.16	11.42	4.93	13.52	12.97	17.20	14.87	12.50	13.06	7.85
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.48	5.39	11.72	12.77	11.83	9.19	3.12	11.61	6.48	13.54	13.64	13.10	11.14	5.16
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.46	2.63	8.09	10.91	10.22	7.50	2.16	9.26	3.10	9.10	11.85	11.44	9.23	3.73
$35,000 TO $39,999	4.92	0.98	4.68	6.79	7.95	5.40	1.43	6.18	1.22	5.38	7.29	9.03	6.78	2.41
$40,000 TO $49,999	5.27	0.75	3.83	7.49	9.73	6.30	1.23	6.72	0.66	4.36	8.15	11.04	8.07	2.23
$50,000 TO $74,999	3.71	0.15	1.94	4.90	7.82	4.54	1.24	4.68	0.13	2.06	5.22	8.96	5.81	1.98
$75,000 AND OVER	1.39	0.03	0.50	1.96	2.55	2.19	0.59	1.70	0.02	0.49	1.99	2.82	2.67	1.04
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	205 780	7 391	41 727	57 099	47 327	27 643	24 593	173 647	4 301	32 887	51 400	43 342	24 254	17 463
UNDER $2,500	133	37	34	-58	-12	13	118	-64	16	19	-61	-32	-13	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 328	230	290	251	249	336	1 973	1 050	121	203	162	124	108	331
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 165	407	730	661	459	588	2 319	2 831	184	501	518	307	307	1 015
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 608	591	1 075	930	709	808	2 494	4 256	279	684	736	506	493	1 559
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 862	733	1 735	1 259	999	945	2 191	5 504	357	1 152	1 030	730	677	1 558
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 223	809	2 409	1 818	1 261	1 140	1 787	6 533	447	1 504	1 510	935	813	1 325
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 872	844	2 994	2 421	1 584	1 360	1 668	8 209	495	2 145	2 002	1 273	1 054	1 240
$17,500 TO $19,999	12 185	727	3 424	3 127	1 893	1 483	1 532	9 561	434	2 463	2 630	1 542	1 247	1 245
$20,000 TO $24,999	25 955	1 269	7 253	7 426	4 650	3 098	2 259	21 704	877	5 799	6 410	4 054	2 687	1 877
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 197	818	6 410	7 688	5 489	3 034	1 757	22 694	536	5 553	7 153	5 154	2 789	1 510
$30,000 TO $34,999	23 430	471	5 213	7 777	5 604	2 928	1 436	21 396	302	4 402	7 349	5 317	2 733	1 293
$35,000 TO $39,999	17 842	202	3 495	5 577	5 031	2 436	1 102	16 487	138	3 013	5 206	4 844	2 320	966
$40,000 TO $49,999	22 661	182	3 358	7 314	7 315	3 365	1 128	21 249	85	2 873	6 928	7 035	3 268	1 060
$50,000 TO $74,999	21 207	49	2 264	6 347	7 789	3 249	1 512	19 699	22	1 802	5 902	7 556	3 158	1 263
$75,000 AND OVER	14 112	21	1 043	4 560	4 307	2 860	1 318	12 538	9	773	3 926	4 000	2 614	1 212
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.06	0.51	0.08	-0.10	-0.02	0.05	0.48	-0.04	0.37	0.06	-0.12	-0.07	-0.05	0.04
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.62	3.12	0.69	0.44	0.53	1.22	8.02	0.60	2.82	0.62	0.32	0.29	0.45	1.89
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.51	5.51	1.75	1.16	0.97	2.13	9.43	1.63	4.27	1.52	1.01	0.71	1.27	5.81
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.21	7.99	2.58	1.63	1.50	2.92	10.14	2.45	6.48	2.08	1.43	1.17	2.03	8.93
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.82	9.92	4.16	2.21	2.11	3.42	8.91	3.17	8.29	3.50	2.00	1.68	2.79	8.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.48	10.94	5.77	3.18	2.66	4.12	7.27	3.76	10.38	4.57	2.94	2.16	3.35	7.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.28	11.42	7.17	4.24	3.35	4.92	6.78	4.73	11.51	6.52	3.89	2.94	4.35	7.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.92	9.84	8.21	5.48	4.00	5.36	6.23	5.51	10.08	7.49	5.12	3.56	5.14	7.13
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.61	17.17	17.38	13.01	9.83	11.21	9.19	12.50	20.40	17.63	12.47	9.35	11.08	10.75
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.24	11.07	15.36	13.46	11.60	10.97	7.14	13.07	12.46	16.88	13.92	11.89	11.50	8.65
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.39	6.38	12.49	13.62	11.84	10.59	5.84	12.32	7.02	13.39	14.30	12.27	11.27	7.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.67	2.73	8.38	9.77	10.63	8.81	4.48	9.49	3.21	9.16	10.13	11.18	9.57	5.53
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.01	2.47	8.05	12.81	15.46	12.17	4.59	12.24	1.99	8.74	13.48	16.23	13.47	6.07
$50,000 TO $74,999	10.31	0.67	5.43	11.12	16.46	11.75	6.15	11.34	0.52	5.48	11.48	17.43	13.02	7.23
$75,000 AND OVER	6.86	0.28	2.50	7.99	9.10	10.34	5.36	7.22	0.20	2.35	7.64	9.23	10.78	6.94
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	1.53	1.31	1.44	1.43	1.45	1.50	1.40	1.56	1.27	1.47	1.45	1.49	1.51	1.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.93	0.69	2.41	4.45	3.14	1.45	3.11	2.85	0.08	2.14	4.36	3.07	1.43	2.99

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part III. **1.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	568	28	94	185	98	92	72	1 582	181	169	114	248	261	607
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 227	60	112	108	122	176	648	6 045	286	228	242	345	632	4 312
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 641	127	297	254	254	373	1 336	3 787	357	367	226	244	448	2 144
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 344	230	426	375	333	426	1 553	2 699	358	442	221	233	363	1 081
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 519	254	660	486	397	490	1 231	2 103	337	516	203	240	240	567
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 634	296	789	710	492	494	854	1 981	266	665	227	241	241	341
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 090	270	1 094	942	578	559	646	1 641	216	525	257	190	189	264
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 225	206	1 139	1 108	635	584	553	1 395	156	512	263	185	126	152
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 457	360	2 434	2 450	1 517	1 019	677	1 906	176	651	456	266	184	174
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 526	175	1 911	2 382	1 686	919	453	917	103	312	198	124	89	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 147	80	1 314	2 130	1 515	781	327	631	53	252	132	89	60	45
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 127	28	781	1 312	1 211	597	197	363	17	128	99	51	31	36
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 524	10	625	1 493	1 491	702	203	320	22	111	87	62	22	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 192	2	301	970	1 232	511	177	260	5	79	79	39	16	43
$75,000 AND OVER	1 155	1	69	358	390	235	101	137	1	26	50	28	20	11
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 589	15 764	22 854	27 038	29 485	23 882	11 846	8 852	10 553	15 611	17 103	12 278	8 143	5 012
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	26 408	16 551	24 430	29 801	32 525	27 770	16 331	12 471	12 189	17 739	19 956	15 415	11 599	7 214
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.97	1.31	0.78	1.21	0.82	1.15	0.79	6.14	7.15	3.39	4.01	9.60	8.95	6.15
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.10	2.81	0.93	0.71	1.02	2.21	7.18	23.46	11.28	4.58	8.48	13.33	21.62	43.63
$5,000 TO $7,499	4.52	5.98	2.47	1.66	2.13	4.68	14.80	14.70	14.10	7.36	7.91	9.44	15.34	21.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.73	10.84	3.54	2.46	2.79	5.35	17.20	10.47	14.12	8.87	7.75	9.01	12.44	10.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.03	11.95	5.48	3.19	3.32	6.16	13.63	8.16	13.31	10.36	7.12	9.27	8.21	5.73
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.22	13.92	6.55	4.65	4.11	6.20	9.46	7.69	10.50	13.34	7.95	9.33	8.24	3.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	7.01	12.70	9.08	6.17	4.84	7.03	7.15	6.37	8.51	10.53	8.99	7.37	6.47	2.67
$17,500 TO $19,999	7.24	9.71	9.46	7.26	5.31	7.34	6.12	5.41	6.17	10.27	9.21	7.17	4.31	1.54
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.49	16.94	20.20	16.05	12.69	12.81	7.50	7.40	6.93	13.06	15.97	10.29	6.28	1.76
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.89	8.22	15.86	15.61	14.10	11.55	5.02	3.56	4.08	6.27	6.92	4.79	3.06	0.92
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.53	3.75	10.91	13.95	12.68	9.81	3.62	2.45	2.08	5.06	4.64	3.44	2.06	0.45
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.07	1.32	6.48	8.60	10.13	7.50	2.19	1.41	0.69	2.57	3.48	1.96	1.06	0.37
$40,000 TO $49,999	7.75	0.46	5.19	9.78	12.48	8.83	2.24	1.24	0.86	2.23	3.06	2.41	0.75	0.15
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.47	0.07	2.50	6.35	10.31	6.42	1.96	1.01	0.19	1.58	2.76	1.51	0.54	0.43
$75,000 AND OVER	1.98	0.03	0.57	2.35	3.26	2.95	1.12	0.53	0.05	0.53	1.76	1.08	0.68	0.12
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	154 160	3 517	29 431	45 491	38 881	22 097	14 744	32 133	3 090	8 840	5 699	3 985	3 389	7 130
UNDER $2,500	-145	-2	-7	-79	-41	-17	3	197	22	15	3	21	26	111
$2,500 TO $4,999	495	24	43	40	50	69	269	2 278	109	86	88	124	228	1 642
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 682	83	191	161	159	237	851	2 334	224	229	143	152	282	1 304
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 926	202	374	332	292	373	1 354	2 352	312	391	195	204	315	935
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 963	286	745	547	451	551	1 381	2 358	376	583	229	269	268	633
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 991	406	1 087	977	673	679	1 169	2 690	362	904	309	326	327	462
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 647	438	1 775	1 532	944	909	1 049	2 663	349	849	420	311	306	428
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 959	386	2 149	2 092	1 198	1 098	1 036	2 625	294	961	497	351	236	286
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 033	800	5 468	5 532	3 427	2 290	1 514	4 251	392	1 454	1 017	596	411	382
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 613	476	5 226	6 536	4 623	2 510	1 242	2 503	283	857	536	335	245	247
$30,000 TO $34,999	19 887	255	4 240	6 910	4 901	2 523	1 058	2 034	169	811	428	287	195	143
$35,000 TO $39,999	15 404	104	2 914	4 897	4 519	2 228	741	1 354	64	481	371	187	115	135
$40,000 TO $49,999	20 041	41	2 747	6 630	6 618	3 103	901	1 413	97	485	387	280	97	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	18 797	9	1 748	5 725	7 240	3 025	1 054	1 510	27	463	446	236	92	249
$75,000 AND OVER	11 869	9	733	3 659	3 826	2 519	1 121	1 571	12	269	632	305	245	105
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.09	-0.07	-0.03	-0.17	-0.11	-0.08	0.02	0.61	0.70	0.17	0.05	0.52	0.77	1.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.32	0.67	0.15	0.09	0.13	0.31	1.83	7.09	3.53	0.98	1.55	3.12	6.73	23.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.09	2.37	0.65	0.35	0.41	1.07	5.77	7.26	7.24	2.60	2.50	3.82	8.31	18.29
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.90	5.73	1.27	0.73	0.75	1.69	9.18	7.32	10.11	4.43	3.42	5.11	9.30	13.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.57	8.14	2.53	1.20	1.16	2.49	9.37	7.34	12.18	6.60	4.02	6.74	7.92	8.87
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.24	11.54	3.69	2.15	1.73	3.07	7.93	8.37	11.72	10.23	5.42	8.18	9.66	6.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.31	12.46	6.03	3.37	2.43	4.11	7.11	8.29	11.28	9.60	7.37	7.81	9.04	6.00
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.16	10.97	7.30	4.60	3.08	4.97	7.02	8.17	9.50	10.87	8.72	8.80	6.96	4.02
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.35	22.76	18.58	12.16	8.81	10.36	10.27	13.23	12.67	16.45	17.84	14.96	12.12	5.36
$25,000 TO $29,999	13.37	13.54	17.76	14.37	11.89	11.36	8.43	7.79	9.14	9.70	9.40	8.40	7.23	3.47
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.90	7.26	14.41	15.19	12.60	11.42	7.18	6.33	5.48	9.18	7.50	7.21	5.77	2.00
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.99	2.97	9.90	10.77	11.62	10.08	5.03	4.21	2.06	5.44	6.51	4.70	3.40	1.90
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.00	1.18	9.34	14.57	17.02	14.04	6.11	4.40	3.13	5.48	6.79	7.03	2.86	0.94
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.19	0.25	5.94	12.59	18.62	13.69	7.15	4.70	0.87	5.24	7.83	5.91	2.71	3.49
$75,000 AND OVER	7.70	0.25	2.49	8.04	9.84	11.40	7.60	4.89	0.39	3.04	11.09	7.67	7.23	1.48
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	1.60	1.50	1.57	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.47	1.68	1.52	1.56	1.59	1.61	1.59	1.46
AGGREGATE INCOME	2.79	-0.22	2.03	4.27	3.03	1.42	3.10	3.39	1.69	3.56	5.41	3.91	1.66	3.41

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. **2.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	2 503	323	439	423	384	348	586	1 133	159	286	318	155	117	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	7 385	533	635	593	564	819	4 241	2 180	282	444	368	249	238	599
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 946	610	1 069	879	691	817	3 880	3 875	276	729	674	450	394	1 353
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 863	567	963	946	684	853	2 850	4 380	276	667	773	488	502	1 674
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 714	659	1 409	1 016	738	821	2 072	4 483	307	908	809	511	550	1 399
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 504	573	1 542	1 154	956	772	1 507	4 490	293	920	934	697	550	1 096
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 126	497	1 758	1 306	799	766	1 001	4 570	281	1 215	1 104	643	573	755
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 442	422	1 398	1 230	811	705	877	4 218	263	1 019	1 028	661	566	682
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 628	627	3 294	3 179	1 932	1 380	1 216	9 335	406	2 494	2 658	1 620	1 179	979
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 472	367	2 487	2 813	1 945	1 166	694	8 290	248	2 087	2 543	1 767	1 048	596
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 721	214	1 938	2 417	1 728	928	495	7 010	138	1 654	2 291	1 637	864	427
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 713	94	1 198	1 919	1 456	722	324	5 243	63	1 034	1 806	1 380	666	295
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 459	67	1 157	1 979	1 951	927	376	6 006	41	975	1 855	1 897	897	342
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 907	17	552	1 560	1 731	735	311	4 565	6	461	1 453	1 665	714	266
$75,000 AND OVER	1 797	2	148	573	584	332	159	1 636	1	112	517	551	311	144
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 506	12 930	21 042	25 591	27 366	20 433	8 778	23 286	14 345	22 559	26 739	29 771	24 596	12 965
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 133	14 488	22 808	28 372	30 495	24 977	13 050	26 564	15 466	23 946	29 354	32 951	28 899	17 823
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.58	5.80	2.20	1.92	2.26	2.88	2.85	1.59	5.24	1.91	1.66	1.08	1.28	0.91
$2,500 TO $4,999	7.60	9.57	3.18	2.70	3.33	6.77	20.60	3.05	9.27	2.96	1.93	1.73	2.60	5.59
$5,000 TO $7,499	8.18	10.95	5.35	4.00	4.08	6.76	18.84	5.43	9.08	4.86	3.52	3.13	4.29	12.64
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.06	10.17	4.82	4.30	4.03	7.06	13.84	6.13	9.09	4.45	4.04	3.40	5.47	15.64
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.91	11.82	7.05	4.62	4.35	6.79	10.06	6.28	10.10	6.05	4.23	3.56	6.00	13.07
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.69	10.27	7.71	5.25	5.64	6.39	7.32	6.29	9.66	6.13	4.88	4.85	6.00	10.24
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.30	8.91	8.80	5.94	4.71	6.33	4.86	6.40	9.23	8.10	5.77	4.47	6.24	7.05
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.60	7.58	6.99	5.59	4.78	5.83	4.26	5.91	8.66	6.79	5.38	4.60	6.17	6.37
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.97	11.25	16.48	14.46	11.40	11.41	5.91	13.07	13.35	16.62	13.89	11.27	12.86	9.15
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.75	6.58	12.45	12.79	11.47	9.64	3.37	11.61	8.16	13.91	13.29	12.30	11.43	5.57
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.94	3.84	9.70	10.99	10.19	7.68	2.41	9.82	4.54	11.02	11.97	11.39	9.42	3.99
$35,000 TO $39,999	5.88	1.69	5.99	8.73	8.59	5.97	1.57	7.34	2.07	6.89	9.44	9.60	7.26	2.76
$40,000 TO $49,999	6.65	1.21	5.79	9.00	11.51	7.67	1.83	8.41	1.34	6.50	9.69	13.20	9.78	3.19
$50,000 TO $74,999	5.05	0.31	2.76	7.10	10.21	6.08	1.51	6.39	0.20	3.07	7.60	11.59	7.79	2.49
$75,000 AND OVER	1.85	0.04	0.74	2.60	3.44	2.74	0.77	2.29	0.03	0.75	2.70	3.83	3.39	1.34
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	224 811	8 074	45 586	62 380	51 704	30 200	26 867	189 707	4 699	35 929	56 153	47 351	26 497	19 078
UNDER $2,500	61	32	24	-73	-21	4	95	-101	13	12	-73	-39	-17	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 845	203	240	224	214	305	1 659	852	107	170	139	98	91	247
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 946	384	676	561	435	516	2 375	2 449	172	460	429	283	249	856
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 969	493	835	825	597	742	2 477	3 821	240	581	674	427	437	1 463
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 505	737	1 578	1 136	825	919	2 310	5 024	344	1 022	907	572	616	1 562
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 933	785	2 123	1 588	1 316	1 062	2 059	6 164	403	1 264	1 285	957	756	1 499
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 976	807	2 867	2 130	1 302	1 248	1 623	7 447	456	1 984	1 800	1 049	934	1 224
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 175	788	2 613	2 298	1 518	1 319	1 639	7 891	490	1 906	1 921	1 238	1 059	1 277
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 001	1 399	7 354	7 118	4 338	3 087	2 705	20 911	908	5 589	5 949	3 644	2 638	2 183
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 928	996	6 782	7 714	5 345	3 195	1 896	22 724	672	5 699	6 980	4 865	2 878	1 631
$30,000 TO $34,999	24 952	687	6 234	7 809	5 606	3 011	1 605	22 660	441	5 317	7 403	5 311	2 806	1 383
$35,000 TO $39,999	21 290	347	4 455	7 149	5 439	2 696	1 203	19 543	232	3 845	6 731	5 154	2 487	1 094
$40,000 TO $49,999	28 571	294	5 095	8 752	8 678	4 105	1 647	26 582	177	4 289	8 208	8 437	3 971	1 500
$50,000 TO $74,999	28 821	99	3 198	9 087	10 243	4 345	1 853	26 799	35	2 647	8 467	9 857	4 219	1 578
$75,000 AND OVER	18 838	24	1 511	6 062	5 869	3 647	1 721	16 942	10	1 144	5 334	5 499	3 373	1 578
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.03	0.39	0.05	-0.12	-0.04	0.01	0.35	-0.05	0.27	0.03	-0.13	-0.08	-0.06	0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.27	2.52	0.53	0.36	0.41	1.01	6.17	0.45	2.27	0.47	0.25	0.21	0.34	1.29
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.20	4.76	1.48	0.90	0.84	1.71	8.84	1.29	3.65	1.28	0.76	0.60	0.94	4.49
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.66	6.11	1.83	1.32	1.16	2.46	9.22	2.01	5.11	1.62	1.20	0.90	1.65	7.67
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.34	9.13	3.46	1.82	1.60	3.04	8.60	2.65	7.33	2.85	1.61	1.21	2.32	8.19
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.97	9.73	4.66	2.55	2.54	3.52	7.66	3.25	8.57	3.52	2.29	2.02	2.85	7.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.44	9.99	6.29	3.42	2.52	4.13	6.04	3.93	9.70	5.52	3.21	2.21	3.52	6.41
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.53	9.75	5.73	3.68	2.94	4.37	6.10	4.16	10.44	5.30	3.42	2.61	4.00	6.69
$20,000 TO $24,999	11.57	17.32	16.13	11.41	8.39	10.22	10.07	11.02	19.33	15.56	10.59	7.69	9.96	11.44
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.53	12.33	14.88	12.37	10.34	10.58	7.06	11.98	14.30	15.86	12.43	10.27	10.86	8.55
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.10	8.51	13.68	12.52	10.84	9.97	5.97	11.94	9.38	14.80	13.18	11.22	10.59	7.25
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.47	4.30	9.77	11.46	10.52	8.93	4.48	10.30	4.93	10.70	11.99	10.88	9.39	5.74
$40,000 TO $49,999	12.71	3.64	11.18	14.03	16.78	13.59	6.13	14.01	3.77	11.94	14.62	17.82	14.99	7.86
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.82	1.23	7.01	14.57	19.81	14.39	6.90	14.13	0.74	7.37	15.08	20.82	15.92	8.27
$75,000 AND OVER	8.38	0.29	3.31	9.72	11.35	12.08	6.41	8.93	0.22	3.19	9.50	11.61	12.73	8.27
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	2.03	1.81	1.94	1.93	1.95	2.00	1.89	2.06	1.77	1.97	1.95	1.99	2.01	1.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.44	1.19	2.91	4.97	3.65	1.95	3.62	3.35	0.57	2.64	4.87	3.58	1.93	3.50

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. 1995—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part IV. 2.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	530	27	86	178	94	85	61	1 370	164	153	105	229	231	488
$2,500 TO $4,999	928	47	96	92	84	137	473	5 205	252	191	224	315	581	3 642
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 177	90	231	204	233	296	1 123	4 071	335	340	206	241	423	2 527
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 955	197	349	291	267	391	1 460	2 482	291	296	173	196	352	1 175
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 149	227	531	423	320	431	1 217	2 231	352	501	207	226	271	674
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 373	258	646	554	478	465	973	2 013	279	622	220	259	222	410
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 559	254	949	777	449	479	651	1 556	216	543	202	156	193	246
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 424	236	846	796	499	484	563	1 224	159	379	201	151	139	195
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 992	368	2 300	2 176	1 327	1 020	802	2 293	222	800	521	312	201	237
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 397	219	1 954	2 295	1 529	920	479	1 182	119	400	270	178	118	98
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 460	124	1 570	2 117	1 499	789	361	711	76	285	126	91	64	69
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 926	49	1 001	1 720	1 293	620	242	471	31	164	113	76	56	29
$40,000 TO $49,999	5 603	27	933	1 759	1 758	855	272	453	27	183	125	54	30	35
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 349	3	450	1 395	1 595	683	224	342	11	92	107	66	21	45
$75,000 AND OVER	1 554	1	105	489	531	300	128	160	1	36	55	33	21	15
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	25 771	17 222	24 968	29 538	32 212	26 091	12 941	9 670	11 529	17 055	18 685	13 413	8 896	5 476
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	28 850	18 082	26 690	32 557	35 533	30 339	17 841	13 625	13 316	19 380	21 801	16 841	12 671	7 881
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.91	1.27	0.71	1.16	0.79	1.07	0.68	5.32	6.46	3.07	3.66	8.87	7.91	4.94
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.59	2.19	0.80	0.60	0.70	1.72	5.24	20.20	9.93	3.83	7.85	12.20	19.88	36.85
$5,000 TO $7,499	3.73	4.21	1.92	1.34	1.95	3.72	12.44	15.80	13.20	6.82	7.21	9.34	14.48	25.56
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.06	9.27	2.90	1.91	2.23	4.91	16.17	9.63	11.47	5.93	6.05	7.59	12.04	11.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.39	10.69	4.41	2.77	2.68	5.42	13.48	8.66	13.89	10.05	7.26	8.75	9.27	6.81
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.78	12.14	5.36	3.63	4.00	5.85	10.77	7.81	11.01	12.48	7.72	10.03	7.61	4.15
$15,000 TO $17,499	6.10	11.94	7.88	5.09	3.76	6.02	7.21	6.04	8.53	10.90	7.07	6.03	6.62	2.49
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.87	11.10	7.02	5.21	4.17	6.09	6.24	4.75	6.28	7.61	7.05	5.83	4.75	1.97
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.69	17.30	19.09	14.26	11.10	12.82	8.88	8.90	8.74	16.05	18.26	12.09	6.86	2.40
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.67	10.30	16.22	15.04	12.79	11.56	5.31	4.59	4.69	8.03	9.46	6.87	4.02	0.99
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.07	5.84	13.03	13.87	12.54	9.92	4.00	2.76	3.01	5.71	4.41	3.54	2.19	0.70
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.44	2.30	8.31	11.27	10.82	7.80	2.68	1.83	1.24	3.30	3.97	2.95	1.92	0.29
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.60	1.27	7.75	11.52	14.70	10.75	3.01	1.76	1.05	3.67	4.36	2.11	1.02	0.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	7.45	0.14	3.74	9.14	13.34	8.59	2.48	1.33	0.45	1.84	3.76	2.55	0.72	0.46
$75,000 AND OVER	2.66	0.03	0.87	3.21	4.44	3.76	1.42	0.62	0.05	0.71	1.92	1.27	0.70	0.15
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	168 418	3 842	32 153	49 698	42 477	24 140	16 107	35 104	3 376	9 657	6 226	4 353	3 703	7 789
UNDER $2,500	-168	-3	-10	-89	-46	-21	-	162	19	13	-	18	21	91
$2,500 TO $4,999	374	19	36	33	34	53	199	1 994	97	70	85	116	214	1 412
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 384	58	150	130	146	187	714	2 498	212	215	132	152	267	1 519
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 585	172	306	257	232	340	1 278	2 148	253	254	151	171	305	1 014
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 529	256	599	473	357	484	1 361	2 482	392	556	229	253	303	749
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 637	355	887	764	660	640	1 331	2 769	383	859	303	358	306	560
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 808	412	1 554	1 270	734	784	1 054	2 529	351	882	330	253	314	399
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 406	439	1 584	1 488	934	906	1 055	2 283	297	708	376	281	260	362
$20,000 TO $24,999	17 921	824	5 165	4 878	2 989	2 279	1 785	5 090	491	1 765	1 169	694	449	522
$25,000 TO $29,999	20 283	593	5 337	6 302	4 212	2 530	1 309	3 204	324	1 083	734	480	317	266
$30,000 TO $34,999	20 885	397	5 047	6 846	4 864	2 563	1 168	2 293	246	918	405	295	206	222
$35,000 TO $39,999	18 370	180	3 725	6 414	4 832	2 320	898	1 746	116	610	418	285	209	108
$40,000 TO $49,999	24 818	115	4 107	7 792	7 821	3 785	1 198	1 989	117	806	544	242	133	147
$50,000 TO $74,999	25 534	17	2 584	8 135	9 444	4 034	1 323	2 024	64	551	623	386	127	275
$75,000 AND OVER	16 051	9	1 080	5 004	5 264	3 255	1 434	1 894	13	367	725	370	273	143
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.10	-0.07	-0.03	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-	0.46	0.57	0.13	0.01	0.41	0.57	1.17
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.22	0.48	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.22	1.24	5.68	2.86	0.73	1.36	2.66	5.79	18.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.82	1.50	0.47	0.26	0.34	0.78	4.43	7.11	6.29	2.23	2.12	3.49	7.20	19.50
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.53	4.49	0.95	0.52	0.55	1.41	7.94	6.12	7.50	2.63	2.43	3.92	8.24	13.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.10	6.65	1.86	0.95	0.84	2.01	8.45	7.07	11.62	5.76	3.68	5.81	8.17	9.61
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.75	9.23	2.76	1.54	1.55	2.65	8.26	7.89	11.34	8.90	4.87	8.23	8.27	7.18
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.45	10.71	4.83	2.56	1.73	3.25	6.55	7.20	10.40	9.14	5.30	5.82	8.47	5.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.80	11.44	4.92	2.99	2.20	3.75	6.55	6.50	8.80	7.33	6.04	6.45	7.01	4.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.64	21.45	16.06	9.82	7.04	9.44	11.08	14.50	14.53	18.28	18.78	15.94	12.12	6.71
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.04	15.43	16.60	12.68	9.92	10.48	8.13	9.13	9.60	11.22	11.79	11.03	8.56	3.41
$30,000 TO $34,999	12.40	10.33	15.70	13.78	11.45	10.62	7.25	6.53	7.29	9.50	6.51	6.78	5.56	2.86
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.91	4.68	11.59	12.91	11.38	9.61	5.57	4.97	3.43	6.32	6.72	6.55	5.63	1.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.74	2.99	12.77	15.68	18.41	15.68	7.43	5.66	3.47	8.34	8.73	5.55	3.61	1.89
$50,000 TO $74,999	15.16	0.45	8.04	16.37	22.23	16.71	8.21	5.77	1.90	5.70	10.01	8.86	3.43	3.54
$75,000 AND OVER	9.53	0.25	3.36	10.07	12.39	13.48	8.91	5.39	0.39	3.80	11.65	8.51	7.37	1.84
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	2.10	2.00	2.07	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.97	2.18	2.02	2.06	2.09	2.11	2.09	1.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.30	0.27	2.54	4.79	3.54	1.92	3.61	3.90	2.19	4.07	5.93	4.42	2.16	3.92

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR.- FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	2 200	290	393	387	354	311	465	1 022	142	254	292	142	107	85
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 346	470	559	531	502	739	3 545	1 779	248	386	324	200	200	422
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 158	511	857	686	572	683	3 848	3 239	251	605	543	376	327	1 137
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 874	596	1 013	927	678	838	2 822	4 124	274	667	726	465	456	1 536
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 007	534	1 047	864	642	744	2 176	3 976	253	685	688	462	479	1 410
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 082	573	1 374	1 006	789	718	1 622	4 224	275	897	815	574	512	1 151
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 786	511	1 528	1 148	805	708	1 087	4 041	272	932	950	584	498	806
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 362	427	1 491	1 168	716	686	874	4 104	259	1 070	996	589	535	654
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 660	658	2 915	2 707	1 685	1 323	1 373	8 378	404	2 141	2 259	1 382	1 107	1 085
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 633	456	2 728	2 771	1 768	1 128	782	8 057	312	2 186	2 385	1 539	970	664
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 061	271	2 051	2 468	1 749	962	561	7 253	177	1 777	2 297	1 638	885	480
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 318	142	1 438	2 007	1 521	799	411	5 749	93	1 220	1 883	1 444	745	363
$40,000 TO $49,999	7 919	96	1 556	2 551	2 180	1 091	447	7 314	63	1 325	2 396	2 092	1 037	402
$50,000 TO $74,999	6 422	36	852	2 013	2 196	938	388	5 994	14	714	1 889	2 124	911	342
$75,000 AND OVER	2 353	3	187	751	800	425	187	2 161	2	144	687	759	400	169
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	21 300	14 120	22 978	27 945	29 884	22 313	9 585	25 429	15 665	24 634	29 199	32 510	26 859	14 158
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 262	15 821	24 906	30 983	33 301	27 275	14 251	29 008	16 889	26 149	32 054	35 983	31 558	19 463
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.26	5.20	1.97	1.76	2.09	2.57	2.26	1.43	4.67	1.70	1.52	0.99	1.17	0.79
$2,500 TO $4,999	6.53	8.43	2.80	2.42	2.96	6.11	17.22	2.49	8.15	2.57	1.69	1.39	2.18	3.94
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.37	9.18	4.29	3.12	3.37	5.65	18.69	4.54	8.26	4.03	2.84	2.62	3.56	10.63
$7,500 TO $9,999	7.07	10.70	5.07	4.22	4.00	6.93	13.71	5.78	9.03	4.45	3.79	3.23	4.98	14.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.18	9.57	5.24	3.93	3.79	6.15	10.57	5.57	8.33	4.56	3.60	3.21	5.22	13.17
$12,500 TO $14,999	6.26	10.29	6.87	4.57	4.65	5.94	7.88	5.91	9.05	5.98	4.26	3.99	5.58	10.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.95	9.16	7.64	5.22	4.75	5.85	5.28	5.66	8.95	6.21	4.96	4.06	5.43	7.53
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.52	7.67	7.46	5.31	4.22	5.67	4.24	5.75	8.54	7.13	5.21	4.10	5.84	6.11
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.97	11.81	14.58	12.31	9.94	10.94	6.67	11.73	13.30	14.27	11.81	9.62	12.07	10.14
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.91	8.19	13.65	12.60	10.43	9.33	3.80	11.28	10.27	14.57	12.47	10.71	10.58	6.20
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.30	4.86	10.26	11.23	10.32	7.95	2.72	10.16	5.81	11.84	12.01	11.40	9.65	4.48
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.50	2.55	7.19	9.13	8.97	6.61	1.99	8.05	3.07	8.13	9.84	10.05	8.13	3.39
$40,000 TO $49,999	8.15	1.71	7.79	11.60	12.86	9.02	2.17	10.24	2.06	8.83	12.52	14.56	11.31	3.75
$50,000 TO $74,999	6.61	0.64	4.26	9.15	12.95	7.76	1.89	8.39	0.45	4.76	9.88	14.78	9.94	3.19
$75,000 AND OVER	2.42	0.05	0.93	3.42	4.72	3.51	0.91	3.03	0.06	0.96	3.59	5.28	4.37	1.58
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	245 496	8 817	49 780	68 119	56 461	32 979	29 339	207 161	5 131	39 234	61 320	51 708	28 935	20 834
UNDER $2,500	-17	26	14	-89	-31	-6	70	-140	9	4	-87	-46	-21	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 491	181	211	204	194	282	1 419	693	95	147	122	79	77	173
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 430	316	538	436	356	428	2 356	2 040	154	381	347	235	207	716
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 978	519	879	807	592	729	2 452	3 607	241	579	634	407	400	1 346
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 733	600	1 182	965	721	834	2 431	4 466	286	773	770	519	539	1 580
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 335	781	1 879	1 378	1 088	982	2 227	5 799	377	1 227	1 119	795	701	1 581
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 393	827	2 484	1 867	1 304	1 149	1 760	6 575	441	1 520	1 546	949	811	1 308
$17,500 TO $19,999	10 061	802	2 796	2 196	1 345	1 286	1 636	7 707	488	2 008	1 874	1 107	1 006	1 223
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 977	1 466	6 549	6 111	3 791	2 972	3 058	18 863	904	4 821	5 110	3 115	2 496	2 418
$25,000 TO $29,999	26 390	1 241	7 461	7 603	4 855	3 094	2 137	22 112	850	5 991	6 556	4 232	2 665	1 818
$30,000 TO $34,999	26 130	877	6 649	8 010	5 670	3 109	1 816	23 517	570	5 760	7 462	5 312	2 859	1 553
$35,000 TO $39,999	23 663	531	5 368	7 527	5 704	2 992	1 540	21 536	348	4 558	7 060	5 418	2 790	1 362
$40,000 TO $49,999	35 139	419	6 869	11 279	9 727	4 862	1 982	32 458	276	5 845	10 588	9 338	4 628	1 783
$50,000 TO $74,999	37 847	200	4 939	11 792	13 022	5 552	2 342	35 273	75	4 118	11 050	12 593	5 392	2 045
$75,000 AND OVER	24 975	32	1 962	8 034	8 123	4 713	2 112	22 656	18	1 503	7 170	7 654	4 386	1 926
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.01	0.29	0.03	-0.13	-0.06	-0.02	0.24	-0.07	0.18	0.01	-0.14	-0.09	-0.07	0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.01	2.05	0.42	0.30	0.34	0.86	4.84	0.33	1.84	0.37	0.20	0.15	0.27	0.83
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.80	3.58	1.08	0.64	0.63	1.30	8.03	0.98	3.01	0.97	0.57	0.45	0.72	3.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.43	5.89	1.77	1.18	1.05	2.21	8.36	1.74	4.69	1.48	1.03	0.79	1.38	6.46
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.74	6.80	2.37	1.42	1.28	2.53	8.29	2.16	5.57	1.97	1.26	1.00	1.86	7.58
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.40	8.86	3.78	2.02	1.93	2.98	7.59	2.80	7.34	3.13	1.82	1.54	2.42	7.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.83	9.38	4.99	2.74	2.31	3.49	6.00	3.17	8.60	3.87	2.52	1.84	2.80	6.28
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.10	9.10	5.62	3.22	2.38	3.90	5.58	3.72	9.50	5.12	3.06	2.14	3.48	5.87
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.75	16.63	13.16	8.97	6.71	9.01	10.42	9.11	17.61	12.29	8.33	6.02	8.63	11.61
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.75	14.07	14.99	11.16	8.60	9.38	7.28	10.67	16.56	15.27	10.69	8.18	9.21	8.72
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.64	9.94	13.36	11.76	10.04	9.43	6.19	11.35	11.11	14.68	12.17	10.27	9.88	7.46
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.64	6.02	10.78	11.05	10.10	9.07	5.25	10.40	6.79	11.62	11.51	10.48	9.64	6.54
$40,000 TO $49,999	14.31	4.75	13.80	16.56	17.23	14.74	6.76	15.67	5.39	14.90	17.27	18.06	15.99	8.56
$50,000 TO $74,999	15.42	2.27	9.92	17.31	23.06	16.83	7.98	17.03	1.46	10.50	18.02	24.35	18.64	9.82
$75,000 AND OVER	10.17	0.37	3.94	11.79	14.39	14.29	7.20	10.94	0.35	3.83	11.69	14.80	15.16	9.24
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	2.53	2.31	2.44	2.43	2.45	2.50	2.39	2.56	2.27	2.47	2.45	2.49	2.51	2.48
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.94	1.68	3.42	5.48	4.15	2.45	4.13	3.86	1.06	3.15	5.38	4.09	2.42	4.01

[1]INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part V. **2.5 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	496	26	78	171	90	79	52	1 178	148	138	96	212	204	380
$2,500 TO $4,999	713	38	88	91	66	117	313	4 567	222	173	207	301	539	3 124
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 710	67	144	149	193	234	923	3 919	260	251	144	196	357	2 711
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 680	163	328	244	247	354	1 344	2 750	322	346	201	214	381	1 286
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 797	194	387	345	281	363	1 228	2 031	280	362	176	180	265	767
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 037	224	592	429	348	422	1 022	1 857	298	476	191	215	206	471
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 082	247	667	620	423	417	708	1 745	239	596	199	221	210	281
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 275	235	859	728	432	464	557	1 257	168	421	172	126	150	220
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 003	358	1 902	1 814	1 079	954	897	2 282	254	774	447	303	216	288
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 096	285	2 058	2 073	1 306	834	539	1 576	144	541	386	229	158	118
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 570	156	1 675	2 090	1 467	794	388	808	95	274	171	111	77	81
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 328	80	1 164	1 772	1 325	682	304	569	49	218	124	76	54	48
$40,000 TO $49,999	6 842	46	1 274	2 270	1 947	990	315	605	33	231	155	88	54	45
$50,000 TO $74,999	5 694	7	694	1 818	2 016	869	290	428	22	138	123	72	27	46
$75,000 AND OVER	2 053	1	135	649	735	384	149	192	1	43	64	41	24	19
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	28 142	18 807	27 265	32 256	35 176	28 491	14 132	10 560	12 590	18 625	20 404	14 647	9 714	5 980
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	31 505	19 746	29 145	35 552	38 803	33 130	19 483	14 878	14 542	21 163	23 807	18 390	13 837	8 606
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.85	1.23	0.65	1.12	0.75	0.99	0.57	4.57	5.84	2.78	3.35	8.20	6.97	3.84
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.22	1.78	0.73	0.60	0.55	1.47	3.46	17.73	8.75	3.48	7.26	11.66	18.45	31.60
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.93	3.14	1.20	0.98	1.61	2.94	10.23	15.21	10.27	5.04	5.04	7.56	12.21	27.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.59	7.65	2.72	1.60	2.07	4.45	14.88	10.67	12.69	6.94	7.04	8.27	13.05	13.01
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.79	9.11	3.21	2.26	2.35	4.56	13.60	7.88	11.06	7.27	6.17	6.97	9.08	7.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.20	10.56	4.91	2.81	2.91	5.31	11.32	7.21	11.77	9.55	6.67	8.32	7.06	4.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.28	11.61	5.54	4.06	3.54	5.24	7.84	6.77	9.41	11.97	6.96	8.54	7.18	2.84
$17,500 TO $19,999	5.61	11.04	7.13	4.77	3.61	5.83	6.17	4.88	6.62	8.44	6.02	4.89	5.14	2.23
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.00	16.84	15.79	11.88	9.03	11.99	9.93	8.86	10.03	15.53	15.66	11.73	7.39	2.91
$25,000 TO $29,999	12.15	13.41	17.09	13.58	10.92	10.48	5.97	6.12	5.68	10.86	13.51	8.85	5.40	1.19
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.26	7.33	13.91	13.69	12.27	9.98	4.29	3.14	3.73	5.49	5.97	4.30	2.63	0.82
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.13	3.78	9.66	11.61	11.09	8.57	3.36	2.21	1.92	4.37	4.35	2.95	1.84	0.48
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.72	2.16	10.58	14.87	16.28	12.44	3.49	2.35	1.30	4.64	5.41	3.41	1.84	0.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	9.75	0.31	5.76	11.91	16.86	10.92	3.22	1.66	0.87	2.76	4.32	2.78	0.92	0.47
$75,000 AND OVER	3.52	0.03	1.12	4.25	6.15	4.82	1.65	0.74	0.05	0.86	2.24	1.58	0.83	0.19
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	183 914	4 196	35 111	54 271	46 385	26 362	17 589	38 334	3 686	10 546	6 799	4 754	4 043	8 506
UNDER $2,500	-193	-3	-13	-99	-51	-25	-3	123	17	10	-2	15	15	69
$2,500 TO $4,999	287	16	34	34	27	45	131	1 798	86	64	82	115	205	1 246
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 080	42	92	97	122	149	578	2 390	162	157	89	121	221	1 640
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 349	144	285	215	217	310	1 178	2 370	278	300	172	185	329	1 106
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 142	218	436	388	317	408	1 375	2 267	314	410	195	202	295	852
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 175	309	813	589	483	578	1 404	2 536	404	653	260	293	281	645
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 015	401	1 090	1 010	687	678	1 148	2 817	386	965	321	355	338	452
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 152	441	1 612	1 371	813	872	1 042	2 355	315	788	322	238	280	413
$20,000 TO $24,999	15 785	802	4 293	4 106	2 437	2 150	1 998	5 084	563	1 728	1 001	676	476	640
$25,000 TO $29,999	19 483	775	5 639	5 706	3 592	2 295	1 476	4 279	391	1 470	1 046	623	428	320
$30,000 TO $34,999	21 315	504	5 435	6 791	4 762	2 567	1 257	2 613	307	888	548	358	250	263
$35,000 TO $39,999	19 962	299	4 350	6 648	4 972	2 553	1 140	2 127	182	810	468	286	202	179
$40,000 TO $49,999	30 350	201	5 619	10 031	8 683	4 418	1 396	2 681	143	1 024	691	389	235	200
$50,000 TO $74,999	33 525	37	4 005	10 649	11 959	5 144	1 732	2 574	125	821	742	429	160	297
$75,000 AND OVER	21 485	10	1 421	6 733	7 365	4 219	1 736	2 319	14	459	864	469	327	186
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.09	-0.01	0.32	0.45	0.09	-0.03	0.31	0.38	0.81
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.16	0.37	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.74	4.69	2.34	0.61	1.20	2.42	5.08	14.65
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.59	1.01	0.26	0.18	0.26	0.56	3.29	6.24	4.39	1.49	1.31	2.55	5.47	19.28
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.28	3.43	0.81	0.40	0.47	1.18	6.70	6.18	7.55	2.84	2.53	3.89	8.13	13.00
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.71	5.19	1.24	0.72	0.68	1.55	7.82	5.91	8.51	3.89	2.87	4.24	7.30	10.01
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.27	7.36	2.31	1.09	1.04	2.19	7.98	6.61	10.96	6.19	3.82	6.16	6.96	7.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.73	9.56	3.10	1.86	1.48	2.57	6.53	7.35	10.47	9.15	4.72	7.46	8.37	5.32
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.35	10.51	4.59	2.53	1.75	3.31	5.92	6.14	8.53	7.47	4.74	5.00	6.92	4.85
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.58	19.11	12.23	7.57	5.25	8.15	11.36	13.26	15.26	16.38	14.73	14.22	11.78	7.52
$25,000 TO $29,999	10.59	18.46	16.06	10.51	7.74	8.70	8.39	11.16	10.61	13.94	15.39	13.11	10.60	3.76
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.59	12.01	15.48	12.51	10.27	9.74	7.15	6.82	8.32	8.42	8.06	7.53	6.17	3.09
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.85	7.13	12.39	12.25	10.72	9.68	6.48	5.55	4.94	7.68	6.88	6.03	5.01	2.10
$40,000 TO $49,999	16.50	4.80	16.00	18.48	18.72	16.76	7.94	6.99	3.87	9.71	10.16	8.18	5.81	2.35
$50,000 TO $74,999	18.23	0.88	11.41	19.62	25.78	19.51	9.84	6.72	3.40	7.78	10.91	9.03	3.95	3.50
$75,000 AND OVER	11.68	0.25	4.05	12.41	15.88	16.00	9.87	6.05	0.39	4.35	12.71	9.86	8.09	2.18
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	2.60	2.50	2.57	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.47	2.68	2.52	2.56	2.59	2.61	2.59	2.46
AGGREGATE INCOME	3.80	0.76	3.04	5.30	4.05	2.42	4.12	4.41	2.69	4.58	6.45	4.93	2.66	4.43

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. **3.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	1 941	261	352	358	326	279	364	928	127	227	270	131	99	75
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 071	382	465	445	409	641	2 729	1 411	207	314	283	147	168	292
$5,000 TO $7,499	7 104	517	789	616	551	627	4 003	2 838	254	562	444	347	267	964
$7,500 TO $9,999	6 201	503	877	811	559	752	2 700	3 562	233	592	642	378	398	1 320
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 905	514	947	847	634	711	2 252	3 774	232	622	668	448	428	1 377
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 386	530	1 120	810	608	676	1 642	3 685	255	742	661	424	463	1 139
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 567	507	1 333	1 000	812	642	1 272	3 811	260	794	806	586	443	922
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 820	403	1 298	973	623	620	903	3 559	229	861	826	497	464	683
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 004	714	2 773	2 325	1 488	1 244	1 461	7 709	431	2 000	1 944	1 204	1 006	1 125
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 468	502	2 660	2 633	1 606	1 133	934	7 685	331	2 056	2 204	1 357	971	765
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 258	321	2 186	2 457	1 686	1 007	602	7 211	219	1 827	2 213	1 534	905	513
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 586	194	1 703	2 038	1 444	779	428	5 965	127	1 456	1 923	1 366	718	377
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 421	162	1 945	3 073	2 427	1 236	578	8 646	101	1 674	2 887	2 312	1 162	511
$50,000 TO $74,999	8 365	55	1 268	2 657	2 715	1 196	474	7 811	31	1 072	2 494	2 626	1 158	430
$75,000 AND OVER	3 083	6	272	945	1 065	548	246	2 820	3	203	867	1 015	519	213
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 250	15 413	25 081	30 503	32 620	24 356	10 463	27 757	17 099	26 889	31 872	35 486	29 318	15 454
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	27 574	17 269	27 186	33 819	36 349	29 772	15 555	31 664	18 435	28 543	34 989	39 277	34 447	21 245
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	2.00	4.68	1.76	1.63	1.92	2.31	1.77	1.30	4.19	1.51	1.41	0.91	1.08	0.70
$2,500 TO $4,999	5.22	6.86	2.33	2.02	2.41	5.30	13.26	1.98	6.81	2.10	1.48	1.02	1.83	2.73
$5,000 TO $7,499	7.31	9.28	3.95	2.80	3.25	5.19	19.44	3.97	8.35	3.75	2.32	2.41	2.91	9.01
$7,500 TO $9,999	6.38	9.02	4.39	3.69	3.30	6.22	13.11	4.99	7.65	3.95	3.36	2.63	4.34	12.33
$10,000 TO $12,499	6.08	9.23	4.74	3.85	3.74	5.88	10.94	5.28	7.63	4.15	3.49	3.11	4.66	12.87
$12,500 TO $14,999	5.54	9.51	5.60	3.68	3.59	5.59	7.98	5.16	8.40	4.95	3.45	2.95	5.05	10.64
$15,000 TO $17,499	5.73	9.10	6.67	4.55	4.79	5.31	6.18	5.34	8.55	5.29	4.21	4.08	4.83	8.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.96	7.23	6.50	4.42	3.68	5.12	4.39	4.98	7.53	5.74	4.32	3.46	5.06	6.38
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.29	12.81	13.87	10.57	8.78	10.29	7.09	10.79	14.18	13.33	10.16	8.38	10.97	10.51
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.74	9.02	13.31	11.98	9.47	9.37	4.53	10.76	10.89	13.71	11.52	9.45	10.59	7.15
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.50	5.75	10.94	11.17	9.95	8.33	2.93	10.10	7.21	12.18	11.57	10.67	9.87	4.79
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.78	3.49	8.52	9.27	8.52	6.45	2.08	8.35	4.17	9.70	10.05	9.51	7.83	3.52
$40,000 TO $49,999	9.69	2.91	9.73	13.98	14.32	10.22	2.81	12.11	3.34	11.16	15.09	16.09	12.67	4.77
$50,000 TO $74,999	8.61	1.00	6.34	12.08	16.02	9.89	2.30	10.94	1.01	7.15	13.04	18.27	12.63	4.01
$75,000 AND OVER	3.17	0.11	1.36	4.30	6.28	4.53	1.20	3.95	0.09	1.35	4.53	7.06	5.66	1.99
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	267 969	9 624	54 337	74 355	61 630	35 998	32 025	226 125	5 601	42 826	66 933	56 441	31 584	22 741
UNDER $2,500	-92	20	4	-106	-42	-15	47	-180	6	-3	-102	-53	-25	-2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 995	145	172	170	157	250	1 101	542	79	117	106	56	65	119
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 390	319	499	389	341	389	2 452	1 791	156	356	285	217	169	609
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 412	441	766	711	485	659	2 351	3 127	205	518	563	329	349	1 162
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 624	576	1 068	952	709	796	2 523	4 238	260	702	750	501	480	1 545
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 387	726	1 540	1 113	834	927	2 247	5 058	350	1 024	909	582	635	1 558
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 044	825	2 171	1 628	1 321	1 043	2 056	6 185	422	1 291	1 313	951	718	1 490
$17,500 TO $19,999	9 014	756	2 429	1 821	1 162	1 159	1 688	6 661	430	1 614	1 547	927	867	1 276
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 436	1 593	6 212	5 226	3 343	2 789	3 272	17 306	963	4 483	4 372	2 705	2 261	2 522
$25,000 TO $29,999	25 933	1 376	7 286	7 209	4 408	3 102	2 553	21 069	909	5 647	6 033	3 729	2 658	2 095
$30,000 TO $34,999	26 813	1 036	7 076	7 987	5 490	3 270	1 955	23 437	708	5 923	7 198	4 998	2 947	1 664
$35,000 TO $39,999	24 631	725	6 364	7 613	5 408	2 919	1 603	22 309	473	5 436	7 183	5 119	2 688	1 411
$40,000 TO $49,999	41 879	710	8 611	13 640	10 836	5 513	2 568	38 445	445	7 414	12 805	10 324	5 185	2 272
$50,000 TO $74,999	49 538	314	7 331	15 718	16 243	7 092	2 839	46 255	169	6 201	14 738	15 705	6 874	2 568
$75,000 AND OVER	32 965	63	2 807	10 285	10 934	6 106	2 770	29 881	28	2 103	9 234	10 351	5 715	2 450
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.03	0.20	0.01	-0.14	-0.07	-0.04	0.15	-0.08	0.10	-0.01	-0.15	-0.09	-0.08	-0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.74	1.51	0.32	0.23	0.26	0.69	3.44	0.24	1.40	0.27	0.16	0.10	0.21	0.52
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.64	3.32	0.92	0.52	0.55	1.08	7.66	0.79	2.78	0.83	0.43	0.38	0.53	2.68
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.02	4.58	1.41	0.96	0.79	1.83	7.34	1.38	3.66	1.21	0.84	0.58	1.11	5.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2.47	5.98	1.97	1.28	1.15	2.21	7.88	1.87	4.64	1.64	1.12	0.89	1.52	6.80
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.76	7.54	2.83	1.50	1.35	2.58	7.02	2.24	6.25	2.39	1.36	1.03	2.01	6.85
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.38	8.57	4.00	2.19	2.14	2.90	6.42	2.74	7.54	3.01	1.96	1.68	2.27	6.55
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.36	7.85	4.47	2.45	1.89	3.22	5.27	2.95	7.67	3.77	2.31	1.64	2.75	5.61
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.37	16.55	11.43	7.03	5.43	7.75	10.22	7.65	17.19	10.47	6.53	4.79	7.16	11.09
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.68	14.30	13.41	9.69	7.15	8.62	7.97	9.32	16.22	13.19	9.01	6.61	8.41	9.21
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.01	10.76	13.02	10.74	8.91	9.08	6.10	10.36	12.63	13.83	10.75	8.86	9.33	7.32
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.19	7.53	11.71	10.24	8.78	8.11	5.00	9.87	8.44	12.69	10.73	9.07	8.51	6.21
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.63	7.38	15.85	18.34	17.58	15.32	8.02	17.00	7.94	17.31	19.13	18.29	16.42	9.99
$50,000 TO $74,999	18.49	3.26	13.49	21.14	26.36	19.70	8.87	20.46	3.02	14.48	22.02	27.83	21.76	11.29
$75,000 AND OVER	12.30	0.65	5.17	13.83	17.74	16.96	8.65	13.21	0.51	4.91	13.80	18.34	18.09	10.77
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	3.03	2.81	2.94	2.93	2.95	3.00	2.89	3.06	2.77	2.97	2.95	2.99	3.01	2.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.45	2.18	3.92	6.00	4.66	2.95	4.63	4.37	1.56	3.65	5.90	4.59	2.92	4.51

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. 1995—Projection Series D—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VI. 3.0 Percent Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	467	26	72	165	87	73	44	1 012	133	125	88	195	180	290
$2,500 TO $4,999	520	26	71	83	40	96	205	3 660	175	151	162	262	473	2 437
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 448	55	125	117	165	187	800	4 266	264	227	171	204	361	3 039
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 217	129	260	199	204	306	1 119	2 639	270	284	168	181	355	1 380
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 595	170	344	303	251	326	1 202	2 131	283	325	179	186	283	875
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 595	187	435	335	266	369	1 003	1 701	275	378	149	184	213	503
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 865	230	566	482	393	379	816	1 756	248	539	194	226	199	351
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 733	210	642	554	352	376	598	1 261	174	437	147	127	156	220
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 260	379	1 672	1 480	915	883	931	2 295	283	773	381	284	238	336
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 653	306	1 933	1 848	1 117	821	627	1 784	172	604	430	248	162	168
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 438	193	1 707	2 002	1 328	802	406	1 048	101	358	244	153	101	90
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 460	112	1 381	1 762	1 241	648	315	620	68	247	115	78	62	51
$40,000 TO $49,999	8 082	84	1 616	2 733	2 148	1 088	414	775	61	271	187	116	74	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	7 360	17	1 034	2 375	2 467	1 106	361	554	25	196	163	90	38	44
$75,000 AND OVER	2 682	2	190	828	980	497	184	263	4	69	78	50	29	34
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	30 718	20 528	29 761	35 209	38 396	31 099	15 426	11 527	13 743	20 329	22 272	15 988	10 603	6 527
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	34 389	21 553	31 813	38 807	42 355	36 163	21 267	16 240	15 873	23 100	25 987	20 074	15 104	9 394
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.80	1.20	0.60	1.08	0.73	0.92	0.49	3.93	5.26	2.52	3.10	7.56	6.16	2.93
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.89	1.22	0.59	0.54	0.33	1.20	2.27	14.21	6.91	3.02	5.67	10.15	16.18	24.66
$5,000 TO $7,499	2.48	2.60	1.04	0.76	1.38	2.35	8.87	16.56	10.41	4.55	6.00	7.91	12.35	30.74
$7,500 TO $9,999	3.80	6.07	2.16	1.30	1.70	3.85	12.40	10.24	10.67	5.71	5.89	7.01	12.15	13.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	4.45	7.99	2.85	1.98	2.10	4.09	13.31	8.27	11.16	6.52	6.28	7.21	9.68	8.85
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.45	8.81	3.61	2.19	2.22	4.64	11.11	6.60	10.83	7.58	5.22	7.11	7.29	5.08
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.91	10.80	4.70	3.16	3.28	4.76	9.04	6.81	9.77	10.81	6.78	8.75	6.81	3.55
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.68	9.89	5.33	3.63	2.95	4.73	6.63	4.89	6.87	8.77	5.14	4.90	5.32	2.23
$20,000 TO $24,999	10.72	17.85	13.88	9.69	7.66	11.09	10.32	8.91	11.18	15.51	13.33	11.00	8.13	3.40
$25,000 TO $29,999	11.40	14.39	16.05	12.11	9.34	10.32	6.95	6.92	6.77	12.12	15.04	9.61	5.54	1.70
$30,000 TO $34,999	11.03	9.07	14.17	13.12	11.11	10.08	4.50	4.07	4.00	7.19	8.55	5.91	3.47	0.91
$35,000 TO $39,999	9.35	5.29	11.46	11.54	10.39	8.15	3.49	2.41	2.67	4.96	4.03	3.01	2.11	0.52
$40,000 TO $49,999	13.84	3.95	13.41	17.90	17.97	13.67	4.58	3.01	2.39	5.44	6.53	4.48	2.54	0.68
$50,000 TO $74,999	12.61	0.78	8.58	15.56	20.64	13.90	4.00	2.15	0.97	3.93	5.70	3.47	1.29	0.44
$75,000 AND OVER	4.59	0.08	1.58	5.43	8.20	6.25	2.04	1.02	0.14	1.38	2.73	1.92	0.99	0.34
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	200 749	4 580	38 326	59 239	50 631	28 775	19 199	41 843	4 024	11 511	7 422	5 189	4 413	9 285
UNDER $2,500	-219	-4	-16	-109	-57	-28	-5	87	14	8	-4	12	10	48
$2,500 TO $4,999	206	11	27	32	15	37	85	1 453	66	55	64	101	184	982
$5,000 TO $7,499	916	34	79	76	103	119	505	2 598	163	143	104	125	220	1 842
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 956	116	230	175	177	269	988	2 286	236	248	148	156	310	1 189
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 917	192	389	344	281	365	1 347	2 386	316	366	202	207	315	978
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 563	258	601	460	364	507	1 373	2 329	376	516	204	252	292	689
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 656	374	920	787	640	614	1 321	2 859	403	880	315	370	325	567
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 121	395	1 206	1 041	657	703	1 118	2 353	326	814	274	235	292	412
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 064	847	3 753	3 330	2 062	1 984	2 088	5 130	630	1 730	854	638	528	749
$25,000 TO $29,999	18 248	840	5 312	5 058	3 074	2 247	1 716	4 863	468	1 639	1 176	678	444	458
$30,000 TO $34,999	20 937	623	5 534	6 518	4 332	2 613	1 318	3 376	328	1 153	789	492	323	291
$35,000 TO $39,999	20 426	419	5 157	6 588	4 654	2 429	1 179	2 322	252	929	430	289	231	191
$40,000 TO $49,999	35 949	367	7 159	12 129	9 599	4 862	1 833	3 434	266	1 197	835	513	328	297
$50,000 TO $74,999	43 645	90	5 990	14 060	14 778	6 565	2 162	3 283	145	1 130	980	538	219	271
$75,000 AND OVER	28 363	19	1 986	8 749	9 951	5 488	2 170	3 084	34	704	1 051	583	392	320
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.08	-0.04	-0.18	-0.11	-0.10	-0.03	0.21	0.35	0.07	-0.06	0.23	0.23	0.52
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.10	0.23	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.13	0.44	3.47	1.65	0.48	0.86	1.95	4.18	10.58
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.46	0.74	0.21	0.13	0.20	0.41	2.63	6.21	4.06	1.24	1.40	2.40	4.99	19.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	0.97	2.53	0.60	0.30	0.35	0.94	5.15	5.46	5.85	2.15	1.99	3.01	7.01	12.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.45	4.18	1.01	0.58	0.55	1.27	7.02	5.70	7.86	3.18	2.72	4.00	7.15	10.53
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.78	5.62	1.57	0.78	0.72	1.76	7.15	5.57	9.35	4.48	2.75	4.85	6.62	7.42
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.32	8.16	2.40	1.33	1.26	2.13	6.88	6.83	10.00	7.64	4.25	7.13	7.37	6.10
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.55	8.62	3.15	1.76	1.30	2.44	5.82	5.62	8.10	7.07	3.69	4.53	6.62	4.43
$20,000 TO $24,999	7.01	18.50	9.79	5.62	4.07	6.90	10.87	12.26	15.67	15.03	11.51	12.30	11.96	8.07
$25,000 TO $29,999	9.09	18.35	13.86	8.54	6.07	7.81	8.94	11.62	11.62	14.24	15.85	13.07	10.06	4.94
$30,000 TO $34,999	10.43	13.59	14.44	11.00	8.56	9.08	6.86	8.07	8.16	10.02	10.63	9.47	7.32	3.13
$35,000 TO $39,999	10.17	9.15	13.45	11.12	9.19	8.44	6.14	5.55	6.27	8.07	5.79	5.57	5.22	2.06
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.91	8.01	18.68	20.47	18.96	16.90	9.55	8.21	6.61	10.40	11.25	9.88	7.43	3.19
$50,000 TO $74,999	21.74	1.96	15.63	23.73	29.19	22.82	11.26	7.85	3.60	9.81	13.21	10.37	4.96	2.92
$75,000 AND OVER	14.13	0.42	5.18	14.77	19.65	19.07	11.30	7.37	0.85	6.11	14.16	11.24	8.88	3.45
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	3.10	3.00	3.07	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.97	3.18	3.02	3.06	3.09	3.11	3.09	2.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	4.31	1.25	3.54	5.81	4.55	2.92	4.62	4.92	3.19	5.09	6.97	5.44	3.17	4.94

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS							TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD: FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS[1]						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	97 180	5 573	19 987	21 986	16 955	12 091	20 588	71 414	3 038	15 004	19 130	14 370	9 169	10 704
UNDER $2,500	1 631	222	298	329	285	239	258	822	111	191	247	119	90	65
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 450	288	374	324	298	463	1 702	1 009	149	252	212	106	121	168
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 910	423	522	438	456	546	3 524	1 894	221	370	280	236	178	610
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 211	364	678	574	423	547	2 625	2 583	173	476	465	278	277	913
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 546	497	849	749	557	681	2 213	3 305	216	565	582	379	360	1 203
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 679	402	741	687	485	558	1 807	3 046	191	484	542	351	352	1 124
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 672	462	992	720	518	581	1 400	3 184	216	654	580	355	401	977
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 342	382	958	752	609	512	1 129	3 050	202	604	615	460	361	809
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 847	741	2 457	1 808	1 217	1 106	1 519	6 427	408	1 618	1 513	933	817	1 137
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 039	563	2 179	1 881	1 216	1 008	1 192	6 212	343	1 564	1 569	986	822	929
$30,000 TO $34,999	8 266	445	2 354	2 317	1 408	969	773	6 679	295	1 808	1 936	1 195	825	621
$35,000 TO $39,999	6 743	282	1 818	1 946	1 301	832	564	5 825	195	1 518	1 728	1 156	740	489
$40,000 TO $49,999	11 266	330	2 772	3 517	2 544	1 371	733	10 206	211	2 374	3 313	2 404	1 272	633
$50,000 TO $74,999	13 107	161	2 452	4 262	3 700	1 794	740	12 141	101	2 098	4 005	3 551	1 707	678
$75,000 AND OVER	5 469	13	543	1 683	1 940	883	408	5 033	5	428	1 543	1 862	845	349
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	27 667	18 340	29 846	36 298	38 816	28 982	12 450	33 029	20 347	31 997	37 927	42 226	34 887	18 389
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	32 812	20 550	32 350	40 243	43 254	35 427	18 510	37 678	21 937	33 965	41 635	46 738	40 990	25 281
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	1.68	3.98	1.49	1.50	1.68	1.98	1.25	1.15	3.66	1.27	1.29	0.83	0.98	0.60
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.55	5.17	1.87	1.47	1.76	3.83	8.27	1.41	4.89	1.68	1.11	0.74	1.32	1.57
$5,000 TO $7,499	6.08	7.59	2.61	1.99	2.69	4.52	17.12	2.65	7.27	2.46	1.46	1.64	1.94	5.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	5.36	6.53	3.39	2.61	2.50	4.52	12.75	3.62	5.70	3.17	2.43	1.94	3.02	8.53
$10,000 TO $12,499	5.71	8.92	4.25	3.41	3.28	5.63	10.75	4.63	7.11	3.76	3.04	2.63	3.92	11.24
$12,500 TO $14,999	4.82	7.20	3.71	3.13	2.86	4.61	8.78	4.26	6.30	3.23	2.84	2.44	3.84	10.50
$15,000 TO $17,499	4.81	8.29	4.96	3.28	3.05	4.80	6.80	4.46	7.13	4.36	3.03	2.47	4.38	9.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	4.47	6.85	4.79	3.42	3.59	4.24	5.48	4.27	6.65	4.02	3.22	3.20	3.94	7.55
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.10	13.29	12.29	8.22	7.18	9.15	7.38	9.00	13.45	10.79	7.91	6.49	8.91	10.62
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.27	10.10	10.90	8.55	7.17	8.34	5.79	8.70	11.29	10.42	8.20	6.86	8.97	8.68
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.51	7.99	11.78	10.54	8.30	8.01	3.75	9.35	9.72	12.05	10.12	8.31	8.99	5.80
$35,000 TO $39,999	6.94	5.05	9.10	8.85	7.67	6.88	2.74	8.16	6.41	10.11	9.03	8.05	8.07	4.56
$40,000 TO $49,999	11.59	5.92	13.87	16.00	15.01	11.34	3.56	14.29	6.93	15.82	17.32	16.73	13.88	5.91
$50,000 TO $74,999	13.49	2.88	12.27	19.38	21.82	14.83	3.60	17.00	3.33	13.99	20.93	24.71	18.62	6.33
$75,000 AND OVER	5.63	0.23	2.72	7.65	11.44	7.30	1.98	7.05	0.15	2.85	8.07	12.96	9.22	3.26
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	318 871	11 452	64 658	88 479	73 337	42 835	38 109	269 079	6 664	50 961	79 648	67 162	37 584	27 060
UNDER $2,500	-188	14	-8	-133	-60	-28	27	-241	3	-13	-127	-67	-33	-5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 397	109	139	128	114	189	717	395	57	95	82	41	50	70
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 719	266	332	274	285	337	2 224	1 212	139	235	176	151	112	398
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 532	315	592	504	369	478	2 274	2 266	149	417	409	243	243	804
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 216	556	952	838	623	765	2 482	3 718	242	635	654	425	405	1 357
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 442	552	1 029	944	667	767	2 482	4 192	263	672	745	484	484	1 544
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 584	749	1 616	1 172	839	941	2 267	5 172	351	1 069	944	576	651	1 582
$17,500 TO $19,999	8 133	714	1 796	1 415	1 139	958	2 112	5 713	378	1 130	1 157	860	675	1 513
$20,000 TO $24,999	19 854	1 652	5 524	4 081	2 721	2 487	3 388	14 478	915	3 664	3 420	2 095	1 845	2 539
$25,000 TO $29,999	22 082	1 533	5 996	5 175	3 345	2 771	3 263	17 077	933	4 305	4 318	2 711	2 264	2 546
$30,000 TO $34,999	26 790	1 442	7 641	7 502	4 572	3 139	2 494	21 656	958	5 875	6 265	3 885	2 669	2 003
$35,000 TO $39,999	25 251	1 050	6 809	7 289	4 881	3 115	2 107	21 829	727	5 685	6 475	4 343	2 775	1 823
$40,000 TO $49,999	50 230	1 455	12 320	15 677	11 378	6 127	3 272	45 525	928	10 548	14 776	10 755	5 690	2 827
$50,000 TO $74,999	78 208	921	14 382	25 393	22 341	10 789	4 382	72 542	573	12 314	23 882	21 459	10 294	4 020
$75,000 AND OVER	58 620	125	5 540	18 218	20 121	9 999	4 617	53 546	48	4 330	16 470	19 202	9 459	4 037
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.06	0.12	-0.01	-0.15	-0.08	-0.07	0.07	-0.09	0.04	-0.03	-0.16	-0.10	-0.09	-0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.44	0.95	0.22	0.14	0.16	0.44	1.88	0.15	0.85	0.19	0.10	0.06	0.13	0.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.17	2.33	0.51	0.31	0.39	0.79	5.84	0.45	2.08	0.46	0.22	0.23	0.30	1.47
$7,500 TO $9,999	1.42	2.75	0.92	0.57	0.50	1.12	5.97	0.84	2.24	0.82	0.51	0.36	0.65	2.97
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.95	4.85	1.47	0.95	0.85	1.79	6.51	1.38	3.64	1.25	0.82	0.63	1.08	5.01
$12,500 TO $14,999	2.02	4.82	1.59	1.07	0.91	1.79	6.51	1.56	3.94	1.32	0.94	0.72	1.29	5.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	2.38	6.54	2.50	1.32	1.14	2.20	5.95	1.92	5.26	2.10	1.18	0.86	1.73	5.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	2.55	6.23	2.78	1.60	1.55	2.24	5.54	2.12	5.67	2.22	1.45	1.28	1.80	5.59
$20,000 TO $24,999	6.23	14.42	8.54	4.61	3.71	5.81	8.89	5.38	13.73	7.19	4.29	3.12	4.91	9.38
$25,000 TO $29,999	6.93	13.38	9.27	5.85	4.56	6.47	8.56	6.35	14.01	8.45	5.42	4.04	6.02	9.41
$30,000 TO $34,999	8.40	12.59	11.82	8.48	6.23	7.33	6.54	8.05	14.38	11.53	7.87	5.78	7.10	7.40
$35,000 TO $39,999	7.92	9.17	10.53	8.24	6.66	7.27	5.53	8.11	10.91	11.16	8.13	6.47	7.38	6.74
$40,000 TO $49,999	15.75	12.70	19.05	17.72	15.51	14.30	8.59	16.92	13.92	20.70	18.55	16.01	15.14	10.45
$50,000 TO $74,999	24.53	8.05	22.24	28.70	30.46	25.19	11.50	26.96	8.60	24.16	29.99	31.96	27.39	14.86
$75,000 AND OVER	18.38	1.09	8.57	20.59	27.44	23.34	12.12	19.90	0.72	8.50	20.68	28.59	25.17	14.92
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.37	-0.61	0.96	2.98	1.66	-0.04	1.69	1.26	-1.18	0.66	2.87	1.56	-0.08	1.49
MEAN INCOME	4.03	3.80	3.94	3.93	3.95	4.00	3.89	4.06	3.76	3.97	3.94	3.99	4.01	3.98
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.46	3.17	4.93	7.02	5.68	3.95	5.65	5.38	2.54	4.66	6.93	5.61	3.92	5.53

[1] INCLUDES MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, AND FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 5B. **1995—Projection Series D**—Projected Number and Aggregate Income of Households, by Type of Household and Age of Householder—Continued

Part VII. **4.0 Percent** Projected Growth Rate of Income—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF JULY OF THE INCOME YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD--CONTINUED													
	HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS							NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)														
TOTAL	58 376	2 125	12 047	15 265	11 954	7 957	9 028	25 766	2 535	4 983	2 856	2 585	2 922	9 884
UNDER $2,500	435	24	63	155	83	69	41	809	111	107	82	166	150	194
$2,500 TO $4,999	337	14	56	63	32	68	105	2 441	140	122	112	191	342	1 534
$5,000 TO $7,499	904	45	81	67	95	111	505	4 016	202	152	158	220	369	2 914
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 414	54	131	140	153	205	731	2 628	191	202	109	145	270	1 712
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 143	130	283	198	202	281	1 048	2 242	281	284	166	178	322	1 010
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 110	145	267	251	193	268	986	1 634	210	257	145	133	206	684
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 234	157	380	297	222	317	861	1 488	246	338	141	162	179	422
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 242	172	424	341	285	303	716	1 292	180	354	137	149	151	321
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 016	371	1 240	1 042	679	692	992	2 420	332	838	295	284	289	382
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 074	303	1 316	1 214	759	719	763	1 827	220	615	312	231	186	263
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 791	274	1 703	1 619	984	707	505	1 587	150	547	381	213	144	152
$35,000 TO $39,999	5 138	172	1 415	1 540	977	632	402	918	87	301	218	145	92	76
$40,000 TO $49,999	9 360	189	2 251	3 052	2 188	1 156	524	1 060	119	398	205	140	98	100
$50,000 TO $74,999	11 377	73	2 022	3 797	3 317	1 618	551	967	59	353	257	148	86	63
$75,000 AND OVER	4 801	2	415	1 489	1 785	811	299	436	8	115	140	78	38	58
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	36 553	24 428	35 415	41 897	45 689	37 007	18 356	13 716	16 353	24 191	26 503	19 025	12 617	7 767
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	40 921	25 647	37 856	46 178	50 400	43 032	25 306	19 325	18 888	27 488	30 923	23 887	17 973	11 178
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	0.75	1.15	0.52	1.02	0.69	0.86	0.45	3.14	4.36	2.15	2.87	6.43	5.13	1.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.58	0.64	0.46	0.41	0.27	0.85	1.16	9.47	5.52	2.45	3.92	7.40	11.70	15.52
$5,000 TO $7,499	1.55	2.12	0.67	0.44	0.79	1.40	5.59	15.59	7.97	3.06	5.55	8.52	12.62	29.49
$7,500 TO $9,999	2.42	2.52	1.09	0.92	1.28	2.58	8.10	10.20	7.53	4.05	3.81	5.62	9.24	17.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.67	6.13	2.35	1.30	1.69	3.53	11.61	8.70	11.08	5.71	5.82	6.89	11.01	10.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	3.61	6.84	2.21	1.64	1.62	3.37	10.92	6.34	8.29	5.15	5.07	5.16	7.03	6.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	3.83	7.40	3.15	1.94	1.85	3.99	9.54	5.78	9.69	6.78	4.93	6.28	6.14	4.27
$17,500 TO $19,999	3.84	8.11	3.52	2.23	2.39	3.81	7.94	5.01	7.09	7.11	4.78	5.77	5.18	3.24
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.59	17.45	10.30	6.83	5.68	8.70	10.98	9.39	13.10	16.82	10.32	11.00	9.90	3.86
$25,000 TO $29,999	8.69	14.26	10.92	7.96	6.35	9.03	8.45	7.09	8.68	12.34	10.92	8.93	6.37	2.66
$30,000 TO $34,999	9.92	12.87	14.14	10.60	8.23	8.88	5.59	6.16	5.92	10.97	13.35	8.23	4.94	1.54
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.80	8.08	11.74	10.09	8.18	7.95	4.45	3.56	3.42	6.04	7.63	5.60	3.14	0.77
$40,000 TO $49,999	16.03	8.89	18.69	19.99	18.30	14.53	5.81	4.11	4.70	7.98	7.17	5.43	3.36	1.01
$50,000 TO $74,999	19.49	3.42	16.79	24.87	27.75	20.33	6.10	3.75	2.34	7.09	8.99	5.74	2.95	0.63
$75,000 AND OVER	8.22	0.11	3.44	9.76	14.94	10.19	3.31	1.69	0.32	2.30	4.89	3.01	1.29	0.59
AGGREGATE INCOME (10 MILLION DOLLARS)														
TOTAL	238 883	5 450	45 606	70 491	60 249	34 241	22 846	49 792	4 788	13 697	8 832	6 175	5 252	11 048
UNDER $2,500	-269	-5	-22	-133	-69	-35	-7	53	11	5	-7	7	5	32
$2,500 TO $4,999	136	6	21	24	13	28	44	1 002	53	44	46	73	139	647
$5,000 TO $7,499	584	29	51	41	62	71	331	2 507	128	96	98	134	225	1 826
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 243	48	116	123	134	180	643	2 267	165	176	95	127	235	1 469
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 417	148	319	225	228	316	1 181	2 498	313	317	183	199	360	1 125
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 905	200	371	347	267	368	1 352	2 249	290	357	199	183	283	938
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 628	256	621	483	358	515	1 395	2 413	399	547	229	263	290	685
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 199	322	793	641	534	567	1 342	2 419	336	666	258	279	283	598
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 310	830	2 819	2 363	1 523	1 564	2 212	5 376	737	1 861	661	626	643	849
$25,000 TO $29,999	13 953	824	3 628	3 342	2 089	1 981	2 089	5 005	599	1 691	857	634	507	717
$30,000 TO $34,999	18 780	888	5 538	5 236	3 203	2 290	1 625	5 135	484	1 766	1 237	687	470	490
$35,000 TO $39,999	19 254	640	5 299	5 772	3 670	2 376	1 496	3 423	323	1 124	815	538	340	283
$40,000 TO $49,999	41 769	833	10 007	13 623	9 792	5 170	2 344	4 705	527	1 772	901	623	437	446
$50,000 TO $74,999	67 997	406	11 861	22 635	20 053	9 761	3 279	5 666	348	2 068	1 511	882	496	361
$75,000 AND OVER	50 976	27	4 183	15 769	18 388	9 089	3 521	5 075	77	1 210	1 749	920	539	580
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $2,500	-0.11	-0.09	-0.05	-0.19	-0.11	-0.10	-0.03	0.11	0.23	0.04	-0.08	0.11	0.09	0.29
$2,500 TO $4,999	0.06	0.10	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.19	2.01	1.10	0.32	0.53	1.18	2.65	5.85
$5,000 TO $7,499	0.24	0.52	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.21	1.45	5.03	2.66	0.70	1.11	2.17	4.29	16.53
$7,500 TO $9,999	0.52	0.87	0.25	0.17	0.22	0.52	2.81	4.55	3.45	1.28	1.07	2.05	4.48	13.30
$10,000 TO $12,499	1.01	2.71	0.70	0.32	0.38	0.92	5.17	5.02	6.55	2.32	2.08	3.22	6.85	10.18
$12,500 TO $14,999	1.22	3.67	0.81	0.49	0.44	1.08	5.92	4.52	6.05	2.60	2.25	2.97	5.39	8.49
$15,000 TO $17,499	1.52	4.69	1.36	0.69	0.59	1.50	6.11	4.85	8.33	3.99	2.59	4.26	5.53	6.20
$17,500 TO $19,999	1.76	5.92	1.74	0.91	0.89	1.65	5.87	4.86	7.01	4.86	2.92	4.52	5.39	5.42
$20,000 TO $24,999	4.73	15.23	6.18	3.35	2.53	4.57	9.68	10.80	15.39	13.58	7.49	10.13	12.24	7.69
$25,000 TO $29,999	5.84	15.12	7.96	4.74	3.47	5.78	9.14	10.05	12.52	12.34	9.70	10.27	9.65	6.49
$30,000 TO $34,999	7.86	16.29	12.14	7.43	5.32	6.69	7.11	10.31	10.10	12.89	14.01	11.13	8.96	4.44
$35,000 TO $39,999	8.06	11.75	11.62	8.19	6.09	6.94	6.55	6.87	6.74	8.20	9.23	8.72	6.47	2.57
$40,000 TO $49,999	17.49	15.28	21.94	19.33	16.25	15.10	10.26	9.45	11.01	12.94	10.20	10.08	8.32	4.03
$50,000 TO $74,999	28.46	7.46	26.01	32.11	33.28	28.51	14.35	11.38	7.27	15.10	17.11	14.29	9.44	3.27
$75,000 AND OVER	21.34	0.49	9.17	22.37	30.52	26.54	15.41	10.19	1.60	8.83	19.80	14.90	10.27	5.25
ANNUAL GROWTH RATES (PERCENT)														
NUMBER	1.17	-1.70	0.46	2.73	1.51	-0.08	1.60	1.69	0.17	1.97	3.76	2.26	0.07	1.92
MEAN INCOME	4.11	4.00	4.07	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.97	4.18	4.02	4.06	4.09	4.11	4.09	3.96
AGGREGATE INCOME	5.32	2.23	4.55	6.84	5.57	3.92	5.64	5.94	4.19	6.11	8.01	6.47	4.17	5.96

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household.

Householder. One person in each household was designated as the householder. If there is only one person living in the housing unit then that person is the householder. Otherwise, the householder is usually the person regarded by other household members as the person maintaining the household. Women are not classified as householders if their spouses are resident members of the household at the time of the survey.

Head versus householder. In the 1980 census the Census Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." Recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more nearly equal status for adult members of a household and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is planning to change its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as head when he and his wife are living together.

In the 1980 census, a "householder" will be the household reference person. The householder will be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, and thereby becomes the reference person or householder to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. However, in order to provide some comparability with earlier years, the husband will be shown as the householder in a selected number of tables. Users of this report are cautioned that the term "householder" refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the householder and the son's wife are in the household they are treated as part of the householder's family. On the other hand, a lodger and the lodger's spouse not related to the householder or an unrelated servant and spouse are considered as additional families, and not a part of the householders' family.

Family household. A household with a family present in which the householder is one of the family members is referred to as a family household. In some of these households, there are other persons present who are not related to the family. In March 1978, about 1.5 percent of the family households had other unrelated persons present. Since the proportion of such households is comparatively small, the income of family households is very similar to that for families. For example, in 1977 the median family income was $16,010 compared to a median for family households of $16,080.

Husband-wife household. A family household maintained by a married couple is referred to as a husband-wife household. Such households may have other persons present who are not related to the householder. Detailed tables which display data by age of the householder refer to age of the husband.

Nonfamily household. A household in which the householder is not related to any other members of the household is referred to as a nonfamily household. A nonfamily household may consist of one person living alone or may include the householder and one or more families or nonfamily members. For example, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her is an example of a nonfamily household.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the householder when surveyed.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in 1977 from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or

welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that the 1977 income statistics are based on income received during the calendar year, while the household characteristics (age and type of household) are for March 1978. However, the income projections by age and type of household are based on these characteristics for the projected year.

Household income does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the household during all or part of 1977 if these persons did not reside with the household in March 1978. Conversely, household income includes amounts reported by persons who did not reside with the household during the income year but who were members of the household at the time of enumeration in March 1978.

Data on household income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some households receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm households receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income. For further discussion, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 118.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans

Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts, and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a household is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the household.

The income tables for households include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those that were classified as having no income in 1977 and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted households, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or households in which the sole bread-winner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the households who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of households (as appropriate) in that group.

Aggregate income. The sum of all income received by persons in a specific group is the aggregate income for that group.

Annual growth rate. The amount of growth compounded annually which would result in the base period estimate to equal the projected estimate is the annual growth rate. Annual growth rate is calculated by the formula

$$P_n = P_o(1+r)^n$$

which implies that

$$r = \left[\frac{P_n}{P_o}\right]^{\frac{1}{n}} - 1$$

where: P_n = Estimate at end of period.

P_o = Estimate at beginning of period.

n = Number of years.

r = Annual rate of growth.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau from 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage.

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in-kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau

definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. Income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distributions of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households and families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: personal income of the farm population and realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," released in September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief pay-

ments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,950 (less than $3,700 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $4,700 ($5,450 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $6,200 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the following reasons.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees; some employees of nonprofit organizations; workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act; and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $16,500 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

Appendix B. Source of the Base-Year Estimates

The estimates are based on data obtained in the March 1978 Current Population Survey (CPS) and from supplementary questions to the CPS of the Bureau of the Census. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income in the previous year. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files which is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible. The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS to produce March 1978 data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the Nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from the 1970 Census of Population, and additional statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration, and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in this report also involves a further adjustment so that husband and wife in a household receive the same weight.

Information concerning sampling variability and statistical reliability of the base year estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 117.

current housing reports

Data on housing vacancies and housing characteristics

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT DATA ON HOUSING

HOUSING VACANCIES (SERIES H-111):

Current statistics on housing vacancies, based on a scientifically selected sample. This series of four quarterly reports and one annual report provide rental vacancy rates and homeowner vacancy rates for the United States, each of the four regions, and inside and outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. The statistics for the current quarter are compared with data for the same quarter in the preceding year. Percent distributions are presented for rental vacancies and homeowner vacancies by the following housing characteristics:

- Number of rooms
- Number of bedrooms
- Number of housing units in the structure
- Duration of vacancy
- Plumbing facilities
- Monthly rent and sale price asked
- Year structure built

Also shown are percent distributions of all vacant housing units by year-round and seasonal status, figures on occupancy and vacancy rates based on the total housing inventory, and the home ownership rate. The annual report, in addition to the above, presents percent distributions of housing characteristics for both renter- and owner-occupied units.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS (H-121):

This series of reports is published on an irregular schedule. Individual reports present data for the United States, regions, or local areas on one or more selected housing characteristics. (Publications in this series include 15 reports on television ownership, 1 report on second homes and 1 report on housing units by plumbing facilities and condition, and a special study on housing characteristics classified by the 1959 income of occupants.) Stocks of these reports are exhausted. Photo copies only are available. For information write to: Housing Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233

HOW TO ORDER

Both series of current housing reports described in this announcement are available from the Superintendent of Documents in a combined subscription for $5 per year (individual copies vary in price). Use the order form furnished below.

RELATED REPORTS

The Bureau of the Census also issues several series of monthly reports on the construction industry. Subjects covered include housing starts, construction activity, building permits, and housing sales. An announcement and order form covering these reports is available free of charge upon request to: Subscriber Services Section (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233

(please detach here)

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM **C3.215: H-111**

Please enter my subscription to CURRENT HOUSING REPORTS (Series H-111 and H-121) at $6 per year. Add $1.50 for foreign mailing.

CHR

☐ Remittance Enclosed **(Make checks payable to Superintendent of Documents)**

☐ Charge to my Deposit Account No.

Send Subscription to:

NAME – FIRST, LAST

COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE

STREET ADDRESS

CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE

PLEASE PRINT

MAIL ORDER FORM TO:
Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402